INDEX

(Prepared by Mr. A. L. CLARKE)

Note.—The references are to the Sectional *Proceedings*, which are paged independently. In the bound volumes these are arranged in alphabetical order.

Abattoirs (public), hygienic advantages of, Epid. 69
——, see also *Slaughter-houses*
Abbe, recommendation of resection of posterior spinal nerve-roots in treatment of athetosis, Surg. 243
Abbott, subsequent recovery of diphtheria bacillus at site of inoculation in cows, Epid. 85
Abdomen, wall of, actinomycosis of, case of (C. C. Choyce), Clin. 79
Abdominal belt for support of intestines, Electr. 40
—— disease, chronic, causing neurasthenia, Baln. 38
—— diseases, treatment by electricity (H. Manders), Electr. 33
—— operations, hypodermic injection of scopolamine and atropine before chloroform inhalation in, Anæsth. 50
Abduction-frame (Thomas's), Surg. 14, 15
Aberdeen, outbreak of milk-borne gastro-enteritis and diarrhœa at, Epid. 97
—— —— —— sore throat at, Epid. 89
—— —— typhoid fever at, origin discussed, Epid. 111-115
Abortion, dosage of ergot in, Therap. 116
——, question of abortifacient action of ergotin, Therap. 141
——, use of ergot in, Therap. 141-145
Abraham, P. S., case of complete alopecia treated with thyroid gland, quoted, Path. 301, 303
——, discussion on pharmacological effects of the strong sulphur water, Baln. 62
Abrams's method of application of sinusoidal current in treatment of hyperchlorhydria, Electr. 45
Abrikossow, inhalation theory in phthisis, quoted, Child. 228
Abscess (pelvic, tuberculous) diagnosed by rectal examination, Obst. 329, 330
——, post-pharyngeal, anæsthesia in (R. Gill), Anæsth. 34
Absent-mindedness, "hypnoid state" a species of, Neur. 13
Absorption test, Castellani's, Epid. 136, 137
—— —— ——, in differentiation of bacilli, Epid. 52, 67
Accessory sinuses, see *Nose*, accessory sinuses of
Acetanelid in acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 127
Acetate and uranium method, estimation of phosphates by, Baln. 47
Acetone in urine during rectal feeding, Therap. 74, 75
Acetonuria, deprivation of carbohydrates factor in production of, Therap. 68
Achondroplasia, case of (F. Langmead), Child. 107
—— —— (E. Pritchard), Child. 1

Achondroplasia, enlargement of epiphyses and costochondral articulations in children, Child. 108
——, human, example of, described, Path. 300
—— and rickets, Child. 106
Achorion Quinckeanum (mouse favus), cultures of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 47
Achylia associated with secondary anæmia, two cases of, with comments (R. Hutchison), Clin. 141
Acid, percentages produced under mastication of different kinds of bread, Odont. 90, 102, 103
——, production of, in bacilli isolated from urine, in various sugar media, compared with production of gas, Path. 97, 98
—— values, see *Stomach contents*, acid-values of
——, weak, action on teeth prevented by saliva, Odont. 95
Acidogenic and pepsinogenic functions of gastric glands, Med. 27
Acidosis, abolition by assimilation of carbohydrates, Therap. 66
——, reduction of, Therap. 73
Acids, introduction into ear injuring membrana tympani, Otol. 84
Ackroyd, excretion of uric acid in rheumatoid arthritis, Baln. 59
Acne in relation to dental trouble, Odont. 75
—— cachecticorum, Derm. 36
—— rosacea in relation to dental trouble, Odont. 76
—— scrofulosorum in a girl (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 35
—— —— in patient who had congenital syphilis (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 18
Aconite, action of, degrees of operation, Therap. 153, 154
—— ——, depressant, Therap. 156, 157
—— ——, early experimental tests, Therap. 152, 153
—— ——, on pulse-rate (F. W. Price), Therap. 151-191
—— —— ——, in heart and aortic disease, cases showing, Therap. 158-162, 165-177
—— —— ——, in pulmonary tuberculosis, cases showing, Therap. 163, 178-183
—— —— ——, in scarlet fever, cases showing, Therap. 164, 184-189
—— —— ——, sedative, Therap. 154-157
—— ——, therapeutic, Therap. 190, 191
——, alkaloids of, Therap. 190
——, poisoning by, case of, Therap. 152
——, use of, indications for, Therap. 157
Aconitine, effect of, on bundle of His, Therap. 107
Acromegaly, disease of anterior pituitary body associated with, Odont. 26
——, disturbed functions of thyroid gland associated with, Odont. 26
Actinomycosis, close clinical resemblance to, shown by epithelioma involving whole of lower lip and entire skin of chin (A. W. Williams), Derm. 14
—— in neighbourhood of appendix, Clin. 81, 82
—— —— of spinal cord, Clin. 81
—— of abdominal wall, case of (C. C. Choyce), Clin. 79
Adams, occupation as factor in development of Heberden's nodes, Baln. 32
Adamson, H. G.—Acne scrofulosorum in a patient who had congenital syphilis, Derm. 18
——, atrophodermia striata et maculata with phthisis and lichen scrofulosorum, Derm. 1
——, case of angiokeratoma, Derm. 45
—— —— of hyperkeratosis of the palms and soles, Derm. 18
—— —— of sporotrichosis, Derm. 101, 113-121
—— —— of unilateral pigmentary nævus, Derm. 59
——, cheilitis exfoliativa (shown by H. Davis), Derm. 83
——, cultures of *Achorion Quinckeanum* (mouse favus), Derm. 47
——, cultures of violet endothrix trichophyton from a case of "eczematoid" ringworm of the fungus associated with tinea barbæ, Derm. 126
——, discussion on case of acute pityriasis of scalp, Derm. 141
—— —— —— of corymbose syphilide, Derm. 152

ADAMSON, H. G.—Discussion on case of disseminated tuberculous nodules of the skin, Derm. 49
——, discussion on case of granuloma annulare, Derm. 25
—— —— on a series of ringworm cultures, illustrating the eczematoid ringworm of the hands and feet, Derm. 112
——, erythema ab igne or livedo reticularis with pigmentation, Derm. 46
——, large pigmented vascular sclerosing nævus in a girl, aged 10, Derm. 97
——, macular atrophy in a syphilitic patient, Derm. 122
——, pemphigus foliaceus of sixteen years' duration, Derm. 15
——, photographs of a case of atrophia maculosa cutis, Derm. 2
——, pityriasis rubra pilaris in a girl, aged 5, Derm. 98
——, secondary syphilis in which fading roseola simulated ichthyosis, Derm. 33
——, two cases of adenoma sebaceum in mother and son, Derm. 69
—— (for C. E. IREDELL).—Epithelioma on lupus vulgaris in a girl, aged 13, Derm. 139
Addison, C., on appendiculo-ovarian ligament, Obst. 345, 346
ADDISON, O. L.—Discussion of malformation of femur, Child. 165
——, interstitial hernia, Child. 40
——, malformation of femur, Child. 164
——, old healed tuberculous disease of knee-joint, with increase in length of the limb, Child, 39
——, sarcoma of femur, Child. 40
——, tumour on back, probably dermoid, Child, 165
Adeno-carcinoma of uterus and ovaries, case of (M. A. Scharlieb), Obst. 359
Adenoid region, swellings in, causing Eustachian obstruction, Otol. 13, 15
Adenoids and congenital syphilis, Otol. 19
——, influence of, on eye, Laryng. 164
—— (nasopharyngeal), connexion of endometritis in young girls with, Obst. 51
Adenoma, cystic, of facial parotid gland (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 59
—— sebaceum (Pringle type), case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 58
—— ——, two cases of, in mother and son (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 69
Adenomatosis vaginæ: condition hitherto undescribed (V. Bonney and B. Glendining), Obst. 18
—— ——, derivation by metamorphosis, inflammatory or reversionary, Obst. 23
—— —— —— from Müllerian ducts, Obst. 23
—— —— —— from Wolffian tubules, Obst. 24
—— ——, historical note, Obst. 21
—— ——, pathology, Obst. 19
Adiposis dolorosa, case of (A. Carless), Clin. 3
—— ——, relation of symmetrical lipomatosis to, Clin. 7
—— ——, sex-incidence, Clin. 7
Adnexa (uterine), appendicitis secondary to, Obst. 354, 355
—— —— diseases of, ætiology, relation of appendix to (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 341-358
—— —— ——, complicated by appendicitis, Obst. 342, 343
—— —— ——, treatment, surgical, relation of appendix to (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 341-358
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, cases illustrating, Obst. 341, 342
—— —— infection from, to appendix, conditions favouring, Obst. 357
—— ——, infection from appendix to, conditions favouring, Obst. 357
—— ——, inflamed, secondary appendicitis arising from, Obst. 355
—— ——, inflammation and appendicitis, differential diagnosis between, Obst. 357
—— —— ——, secondary to appendicitis, Obst. 354, 355
—— ——, operations on, abdominal or vaginal route in, Obst. 348, 349
Adrenalin, action of, in local anæsthesia, Therap. 53, 59-62
—— and cocaine solutions in acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 147
——, effect of, on bundle of His, Therap. 107

Adrenalin, injection into gum, effect of, Therap. 60
——, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 80
—— solution, injection of, during anæsthesia, effects, Anæsth. 28, 29, 31, 32, 33
Adults, type of tuberculosis of tonsils in, Laryng. 68
Aeronauts, spontaneous hæmorrhage into tympanic cavity in, Otol. 84
Aertryck, outbreak of food-poisoning at, Epid. 53
"Affect, conversion of," in hysteria, Neur. 11, 12, 15, 16, 18
Africa (North), health resorts of, suitable for neurasthenia, Baln. 42
Agglutination tests, distinction of bacteria by, Epid. 52, 136
—— method, compared with that of complement fixation in differentiation of bacteria, Path. 252
Agglutinins, heterologous, Epid. 136
——, production: mechanism of, in absence of infection, Path. 71
Agitation, motor disturbances characterized by, Neur. 8
Air, constituents of, successive discovery, Baln. 3
——, epidemic constitution of, Epid. 190
Air-hunger, death from, during rectal feeding, Therap. 74
—— —— —— —— ——, presumed course of, Therap. 74, 75
Air of localities, therapeutic uses, antiquity of study, Baln. 1, 2
Air-passages, diseases of, more common in Manchester than St. Marylebone, Epid. 192, 193
—— and œsophagus, removal of foreign bodies from, specimens illustrating (H. Tilley), Clin. 152
AITKEN, D. M.—Discussion on resection of posterior spinal nerve-roots, Surg. 252
Aix-les-Bains, "Douche écossaise" at, Baln. 83
Albinism, complete, in girl, aged 6, with total absence of pigment in skin, hair, choroid and iris (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 7
Albumin in blood and blood serum in splenomegalic polycythæmia, Clin. 92
Albuminuria (adolescent), after-history of cases, Med, 114-120
—— —— —— —— (J. F. Goodhart), Med. 109-120
—— ——, cases should not be excluded from life insurance, Med. 115, 137
—— ——, definition, Med. 121
—— ——, effect on character, Med. 126, 127, 145
—— ——, functional cases, Med. 125, 134, 135, 136-138
—— —— in athletes, Med. 110, 124, 128
—— —— in connexion with late rickets, Med. 132
—— ——, influence of blood-pressure, Med. 124, 144-145
—— —— —— of sexual excitement, Med. 114, 131, 133
—— ——, lordotic cases, Med. 126, 140
—— ——, physique of subjects, Med. 111, 112
—— ——, postural or orthostatic, Med. 124, 125, 138-141, 144
—— (cyclic), Med. 110, 111
—— ——, due to defects in digestion, Med. 111
—— ——, in athletes, Med. 110, 111
—— ——, postural or orthostatic, Med. 121, 122, 138-141, 144
—— (intermitting), Med, 112
—— ——, influence of food-bolting on, Med. 114
—— —— —— of inordinate growth on, Med. 111
—— ——, marked, not a characteristic of nephritis, Med. 112, 113
—— (orthostatic), in congenital heart disease, Clin. 93, 95
——, syphilis, chyliform ascites, and dropsy, case of (H. Batty Shaw), Clin. 112
Alcohol, effect on gout, Med. 78
—— —— on low blood-pressure, Med. 62, 77
——, gas-production of intestinal bacteria from, entirely or mainly undiminished, Path. 102, 103, 105, 109
—— injection of superior maxillary and supra-orbital nerves, anæsthesia produced by, illustrated by case of tic douloureux (W. Harris), Neur. 52

Alcohol, question of permissibility to subjects of high blood-pressure, Med. 78, 79
——, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 79
—— recommended for young children in the eighteenth century, Child. 122, 123
——, sclerosis of kidneys due to, Med. 79
Alcoholics easy to hypnotize, Anæsth. 23
——, need of probation and preparation before electro-therapy, Electr. 103, 104
von Aldor, action of atropine in reducing acid-values of stomach contents, quoted, Med. 24
Aldrich-Blake, Miss, abdomino-anal method of operating for rectal cancer, quoted, Surg. 129
Alexandra Institute of Baths (London), Baln. 98
Algeciras, suitable health resort for neurasthenia, Baln. 42
Algiers, suitable health resort for neurasthenia, Baln. 42
Alimentary tract, introduction of tuberculous infection by way of, Child. 205, 229, 231
—— ——, infection through tuberculous milk by way of, Child. 220, 221
Alkaloids of aconite, Therap. 190
Allbutt, Sir T. Clifford, effects of hard drinking water, quoted, Baln. 121
——, on tuberculous contagion, quoted, Epid. 166
Allchin, Sir W. H.—Discussion on the electrocardiographic method, Med. 99
Allelomorph, definition of, Med. 6
—— for absence of quality, Med. 6, 7
—— for presence of quality, Med. 6, 7
—— —— ——, dominant or recessive, Med. 6, 7
Allingham's dilator (modification) in rectal examination, Obst. 330, 331, 336
Aloes, smearing of nipples with, to overcome child's dislike to strange food, Child. 119
Alopecia areata, Derm. 55
—— —— in relation to dental trouble, Odont. 74
——, cicatricial, Derm. 102
——, complete, treatment with thyroid gland, Path. 301, 303
—— in syphilitic subject (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 150
—— of acquired syphilis in boy, aged 7 (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 79
Alps (The), observations on blood-pressure made on, Med. 76, 77
Altitudes, high, danger of hæmoptysis to middle-aged subjects of phthisis at, Med. 60, 76
—— —— —— ——, to subjects of arterio-sclerosis, Med. 59, 60
—— ——, effect on blood-pressure, Med. 76, 77
—— ——, rise in low blood-pressure produced by, Med. 58, 59
Alum, solution of, electrical introduction in treatment of gastric ulcer, Elect. 42
Alveolar process, closure of cleft in, by Bardeleben's operation, Surg. 174, 177
Alypine, Therap. 56
Alzheimer, description of granule cells (Körnchenzellen) present throughout cortex of brain in cases of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 177, 193
——, fatty degeneration of cytoplasm of neurones in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 178
Amboceptors, free, functions of, Path. 276
America, sporotrichosis in, Derm. 114
Americans, limited knowledge of British health resorts possessed by, Baln. 21, 22
Amino acids in rectal feeding, Therap. 73
—— ——, ultimate products of protein disintegration, Therap. 70
—— ——, utilization in anabolism, Therap. 70
Ammonium, urate of, in uric acid calculus, cancellous variety, Path. 118
Amnesia (hysterical loss of memory), Neur. 4, 5, 6, 7, 17
—— —— —— ——, cases of, Neur. 4
—— —— —— —— in subjects of hypnotism, Neur. 7
Amnio-embryonic cavity, origin of, Obst. 321
Amnion, development in case of very young tubal ovum, Obst. 321
Amniotic cavity, bacteriology of, during labour after rupture of membranes, Obst. 169, 185, 186, 195, 216

Amniotic cavity, prophylactic irrigation of, in doubtful cases of infection where membranes are ruptured, Obst. 173, 185, 186, 198, 199, 213
Amputation through knee-joint for benign cyst of tibia, Clin. 134
Amyl nitrate, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 89
—— ——, therapeutical value tested by accurate clinical records, Therap. 6
"Amyotonia congenita" or "myatonia congenita" (so-called): simple atrophic type of myopathy, case of (F. E. Batten), Child. 100
Anabolism, utilization of amino acids in, Therap. 70
Anæmia (Addisonian, idiopathic pernicious), case of (W. Hunter), Clin. 37
—— —— —— —— ——, glossitis in, Clin. 38
——, von Jaksch's case of (S. Neave) Child. 155
—— ——, relation to syphilis and rickets, Child. 157
—— of labyrinth, Otol. 123
—— (pernicious) associated with melanodermia (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 26
—— ——, icteric ulcers of legs in (H. Batty Shaw) Clin. 110
—— (secondary) associated with achylia, two cases of, with comments (R. Hutchison), Clin. 141
—— (splenic), diagnosis, Clin. 70
—— ——, pathology in relation to surgical treatment, Clin. 66
—— ——, treatment by splenectomy (G. A. Sutherland and F. F. Burghard), Clin. 58
—— —— —— ——, blood-counts in cases after, Clin. 66, 68
—— —— —— ——, followed by fatal gastro-intestinal hæmorrhage, Clin. 69, 70
—— (splenomegalic), Clin. 130
Anæsthesia, "Cheyne-Stokes" respiration during, case of (C. Hughes), Anæsth. 37
—— (chloroform), bursting of gumma during, causing death by inspiration of gummatous material (W. J. McCardie), Anæsth. 25
——, degree of, under chloroform and ether, Anæsth. 7
—— (general), alleviation under hypnotism, Anæsth. 22
—— ——, examination of cases under, before operation for abdominal hysterectomy, Obst. 87
——, heart-failure during, Anæsth. 27, 28
—— (hysterical), distribution of, Neur. 6
—— ——, restricted field of personal consciousness in, Neur. 6, 17
—— (inhalation) preceded by hypodermic injection of drugs, Anæsth. 43-56
—— —— —— —— —— ——, vomiting under, Anæsth. 50, 51, 52, 53
—— —— —— —— —— —— in women, Anæsth. 50, 51
—— —— —— —— —— of morphine and atropine, Anæsth. 51, 52
—— —— —— —— —— of pantopon, Anæsth. 44, 45, 48
—— in post-pharyngeal abscess (R. Gill), Anæsth. 34
—— (light), prevention of post-anæsthetic vomiting by, Anæsth. 10
——, nasal reflex during (J. Blumfeld), Anæsth. 27
—— produced by alcohol injection of superior maxillary and supra-orbital nerves, illustrated by case of tic douloureux (W. Harris), Neur. 52
——, production in light stage, Anæsth. 21
—— (suggestive) obtained in waking state, Anæsth. 19
—— ——, superimposition in re-inforcement of analgesia produced by hypnotism, Anæsth. 16
—— (surgical) and suggestion, Anæsth. 22
—— ——, production by hypnotism (E. Ash), Anæsth. 13
—— —— —— ——, advantages of, Anæsth. 14
—— —— —— ——, difficulties in, Anæsth. 14, 17, 18
—— —— —— —— in obstetrics, Anæsth. 21
—— —— —— —— not yet suited for urgent operations, Anæsth. 23
—— —— —— ——, testing suitability of subjects for, before operation, Anæsth. 18
—— —— —— ——, theory of, Anæsth. 15
——, uneven, cause of post-anæsthetic vomiting, Anæsth. 9, 10

Anæsthetic, administration during operation for rectal cancers, Surg. 117
——, examination of cases of rectal cancer under, to determine question of operation, Surg. 107
Anæsthetics (general), after-effects of operations under, Anæsth. 2
—— ——, see also *Chloroform, Ether, Vomiting* (post-anæsthetic)
—— (local) in mouth, drugs used as (F. R. Smyth), Therap. 51-58, 60-62
—— ——, early experiments, Therap. 51, 52
—— ——, see also *Beta-eucaine, Cocaine, Novocaine, Orthoform, Stovaine*
Anæsthetization of Welsh miners difficult, Anæsth. 5, 11
Anal canal, Surg. 87, 95
Analgesia produced by hypnotism, Anæsth. 16
—— —— ——, re-inforcement by superimposition of suggested anæsthesia, Anæsth. 16
Anaphylaxis in tuberculosis, question of, Child 223
Andral, on tuberculous disposition, quoted, Epid. 156, 157
Andrewes, F. W., case of muscular hæmorrhage following typhoid fever, quoted, Surg. 50
—— and Horder, T. J., organisms causing sore throat in man, quoted, Epid. 79
Andrews, H. Russell, cases of association of corpus luteum cysts with hydatidiform mole, Obst. 220
——, discussion on case of sarcoma of uterus, Obst. 112
—— —— on operation for cancer of uterus, Obst. 103
Aneurysm, unusual case of (S. Melville), Electr. 76
—— (aortic), supposed, operated on, Clin. 23
—— ——, supposed, operated on, discovered at post mortem ten years later to be congenital abnormality, Clin. 23, 24
—— (aortic, thoracic) associated with œsophageal cancer, Electr. 23, 30
—— —— ——, descending, causing deviation of œsophagus, Electr. 23, 24
—— of aortic arch, occupying position of subclavian artery (C. A. Ballance), Clin. 48
—— (popliteal), communication on (1811), anticipating present knowledge of dynamics of circulation, Med. 151
Aneurysm (thoracic), detection by X-rays, Electr. 22, 23
—— ——, pulsatile swelling in third and fourth left intercostal spaces ? case of (H. French), Clin. 22
Angiokeratoma, Derm. 30
——, case of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 45
—— —— (A. W. Williams), Derm. 95
——, geographical distribution, Derm. 45, 46
Angiomata of left loin and leg, case of (E. I. Spriggs and J. B. de W. Molony), Child. 85
Angiomatous swellings, symmetrical, in tuberculous subject (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 28
Anglesey, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat in, Epid. 91
Animals, possible source of infection of poliomyelitis, Epid. 206
Ankle-joint, fracture at, correct alignment necessary, Surg. 4
——, treatment of fractures about, Surg. 18-22
Ankles, peculiar affection of, in lad, aged 18 (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 3
Annulus hæmorrhoidalis, Surg. 94
Anorexia nervosa, case of (J. Walter Carr), Child. 80
—— ——, treatment, Child. 80
Antelopes, cutaneous glands in, function, Path. 286
——, hair-mats in, over carpus, Path. 284
——, specialized glandular areas in, Path. 310
Anthracosis, Child. 205, 211, 229, 230
Anthrax, experimental production, Child. 218
——, outbreaks of, in cows, Epid. 73, 74, 102
—— —— ——, at Chicago, Epid. 74
—— —— ——, possibility of milk infection through, Epid. 74
Antibodies, see *Group* antibodies

Antibody and antigen, excess of, effect, Path. 274, 276
—— ——, quantitative relationship exists between, Path. 258
——, excess of, unfavourable to fixation of complement, Path. 257, 258
Antigen and antibody, excess of, effect, Path. 274, 276
—— ——, quantitative relationship exists between, Path. 258
Antiseptic power of sulphur, Therap. 17
—— property of sulphurous black mustard oil, Therap. 23
Antiseptics, intestinal, action and use of sulphur and sulphur compounds as (R. B. Wild), Therap. 13-24
—— ——, inefficacy of, Therap. 14
Antisera for complement fixation experiments, method of preparation, Path. 256
Antiserum derived from rabbit after intravenous injection of paratyphoid A, Path. 262
——, excess of, effects, Path. 276
——, extreme dilution renders differentiation between *Bacillus typhosus*, *Bacillus paratyphosus* B, *Bacillus paratyphosus* A, possible, Path. 252
——, preliminary titration of, Path. 259, 260
Anti-thyroid preparations, action of, Path. 233-236
Antra (maxillary), operation on, followed by osteomyelitis, Laryng. 143
Antrostomy (nasal) for antrum suppuration, followed by blocking of nasal duct (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 102
Antrum (maxillary), empyema of, in man, aged 71, becoming malignant (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 30
—— —— ——, in boy (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 31
—— —— (left), large fistulous opening into anterior wall of (J. Donelan), Laryng. 18
—— ——, skiagraphy of, Electr. 90
——, operations on, by nasal route, new form of burr for use in (S. Hastings), Laryng. 105
—— —— (radical) on, by intranasal route, new form of burr for use in (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 106
—— (right) floor of, tooth removed from, in patient whose corresponding nasal cavity was obstructed by nasal polypus (H. Tilley), Laryng. 98
——, suppuration, nasal antrostomy followed by blocking of nasal duct (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 102
Anubis baboon, hairless area in, Path. 310
Anuria, complete treatment by nephrostomy, Clin. 162
Anus, correct significance of term, Surg. 87
——, delimitations of, Surg. 95
——, natural, attempt to preserve, after operation for rectal cancer, Surg. 103, 108, 119, 127, 130
—— of fœtus, Surg. 89, 90, 94-98
Anxiety as cause of neurasthenia, Baln. 44
Aorta, aneurysm of arch of, occupying position of subclavian artery (C. A. Ballance), Clin. 48
—— (atheroma of), detection by X-rays, Electr. 26, 29
——, dilatation of, increased obliquity of long axis of heart in, Electr. 25, 27, 28, 29
——, stenosis of, congenital, case of (C. Riviere), Child. 85
—— (thoracic), see *Aneurysm* (aortic, thoracic)
Apenta water, aperient action of, effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 61
Aperients, effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 61
Apert, collection of cases of amaurotic family idiocy, Path. 167
Apes (anthropoid), development of premolars in, Odont. 112
Aphonia, case of, for diagnosis (C. Horsford), Laryng. 16
—— —— (T. J. Faulder), Laryng. 42
——, functional, in boy, aged 15 (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 115, 116
——, recurring, in a woman, aged 36 (G. C. Cathcart), Laryng. 82
Apparatus, three simple pieces of (G. B. Batten), Electr. 77
Appendices epiploicæ, Surg. 92
Appendicitis, abscess in Douglas's pouch resulting from, Obst. 348

Appendicitis and adnexal inflammation, differential diagnosis between, Obst. 357
—— and dysmenorrhœa, causal relationship between, Obst. 356
—— complicating diseases of adnexa, Obst. 342, 343
——, interstitial hæmorrhage in, Obst. 347
—— in women, Obst. 347
—— ——, adhesions between wall of appendix and cæcum in, Obst. 347
—— involving adnexal inflammation, Obst. 354, 355
—— secondary to diseases of adnexa, Obst. 354, 355
——, sex-incidence discussed, Obst. 349, 350
Appendiculo-ovarian ligament, Obst. 343-347
Appendix, actinomycosis in neighbourhood of, Clin. 81
—— and cæcum, adhesions between wall of, in appendicitis in women, Obst. 347
—— and ovary, paths of infection between, Obst. 343
——, base of, location of, Obst. 354
——, concretion in, skiagram of (A. D. Reid), Electr. 73
——, infection from adnexa to, conditions favouring, Obst. 357
——, long, in women, effects of, Obst. 348
——, obliteration of lumen of, Obst. 347
——, relation to causation and surgical treatment of affection of the adnexa (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 341-358
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, cases illustrating, Obst. 341, 342
——, removal of, in operations on pelvic organs, question of, Obst. 350-353
——, to adnexa, infection from, special conditions favouring, Obst. 357
Arabinose, fermentation by different strains of *Bacillus typhosus*, Path. 49
—— —— —— —— —— ——, time required, Path. 46
Arcachon, Baln. 18
Archives générales d'Hydrologie, commencement of (1891), Baln. 79
Argelès-Gazost, hypodermic administration of waters at, Baln. 108
Argon, discovery of, in atmosphere, Baln. 3, 4
—— in medicinal waters, Baln. 108
Arm, congenital elephantiasis of (C. T. Dent), Child. 24
——, extension of, during manipulation for dislocation of head of humerus, Surg. 5, 6
Armand-Delille and Boudet, case of progressive spinal muscular atrophy of infants and young children, Neur. 69
Armlet method for recording blood-pressure, Med. 77
Armstrong, H. G.—Discussion on after-history of albuminuria in adolescence, Med. 123
——, prevalence of measles at Wellington College, quoted, Child. 175
Armstrong, W.—Discussion on balneological treatment of neurasthenia, Baln. 44
——, discussion on treatment of cancer by X-rays and radium, Electr. 66
Army (German), cases of traumatic myositis ossificans reported in, Surg. 133
Arnold, dust inhalation and phthisis, quoted, Child. 228
Arnold's alternating stress test for cast and rolled gold plates, Odont. 60
Arsenic, secondary rays derived from, therapeutic effects, Electr. 67
—— (colloidal) in arsenical waters, Baln. 105
—— compounds ("606"), possible action of, on lecithin of protozoa, Path. 2
—— —— in human trypanosomiasis, possible effects, Path. 16, 17
—— in sarcomatosis cutis, Derm. 23
Arteria hæmorrhoidalis superior, Surg. 94
Arteries, action of ergot on arterial pressure, Therap. 146
——, reaction to drugs (D. Cow), Therap. 77-96
——, small, changes of, in human trypanosomiasis, Path. 30, 31
Arterio-sclerosis as cause of osteo-arthritis, Baln. 28
——, causation of, not referred to hard drinking water, Baln. 121
——, causes of, Med. 80
——, excessive consumption of tea, factor in causation of, Med. 63

Arterio-sclerosis, high altitudes dangerous to subjects of, Med. 59, 60
——, tobacco-smoking as cause of, question discussed, Med. 64, 65
Artery (carotid, internal), fatal hæmorrhage from, in case of sloughing tonsil, Child. 204
—— (common iliac), course of, compared to axillary region as regards gland extirpation, Obst. 75
—— (pulmonary), infective polypoid thrombus in, extending into right ventricle, mistaken for patent ductus arteriosus (T. R. Whipham), Child. 199
—— ——, stenosis ? congenital (J. Galloway), Clin. 82
—— —— ——, congenital, case of, estimation of total oxygen capacity and total blood volume, Clin, 88, 89
—— —— —— ——, case of, with special consideration of nature of secondary blood changes (F. Parkes Weber and G. Dorner), Clin. 85-94
—— —— —— —— (congenital heart disease), Child. 191
—— —— —— —— —— —— (J. A. Wright), Child. 190
—— (subclavian), aneurysm of aortic arch occupying position of (C. A. Ballance), Clin. 48
—— (uterine), lymphatic gland on, Obst. 102
Arthritis, chronic, prevalent in damp districts and climates, Baln. 28, 29
—— consecutive to pyorrhœa alveolaris, Clin. 141
—— deformans, low blood-pressure in subjects of, Med. 74
—— (degenerative), treatment by subthermal baths, Baln. 97
——, differential diagnosis of different forms of, Baln. 35
—— due to oral sepsis, Odont. 35
—— (hypertrophic), Baln. 34
—— of left wrist-joint, association of metastatic ophthalmitis with, Path. 242, 243
—— —— —— and metastatic ophthalmitis, simultaneous onset without constitutional symptoms, Path. 242
—— (rheumatoid), association of Graves's disease with, Child. 36
—— ——, case of (F. Langmead), Child. 33
—— ——, connexion with ovary, presumed, Baln. 36
—— ——, distinct from osteo-arthritis, Med. 38
—— ——, excretion of uric acid in, Baln. 59
—— ——, rubbing sound heard in auscultation of joints in, Med. 38
—— ——, success and failure of electro-therapy in, Electr. 109
—— ——, treatment by thyroid extract, Child. 35, 36
—— (villous, chronic), Baln. 34
—— —— ——, bony changes in, Baln. 34
—— —— ——, name of, "chronic articular rheumatism" applied to, Baln. 34
Arthropathies, changes commence in bone in, Baln. 24
——, hyperæmia of synovial membranes with villous hypertrophy in, Baln. 24
——, osteo-arthritis and, essential difference between, Baln. 24
——, relation of osteo-arthritis to, Baln. 24
Asafœtida, Therap. 22
Aschscharumow, physiological effects of aconite, quoted, Therap. 157
Ascites, hæmorrhagic, Surg. 49
—— and hepatic cirrhosis, following splenomegaly with recurrent jaundice (F. P. Weber), Child. 62
Ash, Edwin.—Hypnotism in relation to surgical anæsthesia, Anæsth. 13-24
Ashby, report of outbreak of milk-borne diphtheria by, Epid. 83
Asphyxia, intercurrent, under ether, as standard of comparison for intercurrent asphyxia under chloroform, Path. 206, 217
—— under chloroform (A. G. Levy), Path. 205-222
Association, mental, inappropriate instances in hysteria, Neur. 12
Astasia (functional) suggested by case of congenital brain defect with curious stamping gait and tendency to fall backward (F. E. Batten), Neur. 33
Astasia-abasia, nature of, Neur. 8

Asthma, treatment by diathermic current, Electr. 8
Astigmatism, hypermetropic, with macular change (J. C. W. Graham), Child. 198
Astley Sanatorium, food-poisoning outbreak at, following eating of canned meat, Epid. 66
Astragalus, fracture of, in conjunction with split fracture of lower end of tibia, Surg. 18
—— ——, transverse, treatment, Surg. 19, 20
Asylum statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 180-182
Asylums, typhoid carriers in, Epid. 119, 120, 134
Asymmetry (bodily) as stigma of degeneracy, Odont. 106
—— ——, prehistoric example of, Odont. 109
—— (facial), possible cause of (W. Rushton), Odont. 105-109
Atavism, multiple supernumerary teeth regarded as examples of, Odont. 46
Ataxy (cerebellar), case of (F. E. Batten), Neur. 19
—— —— —— (J. A. Wright), Child. 190
—— (cerebellar congenital), case of (F. E. Batten), Neur. 20
—— (functional)? case of peculiar gait in child (J. A. Wright), Child. 191
—— (spino-cerebellar), probable form of (family nervous disease, case for diagnosis), Child. 198, 199
Ateleiosis, asexual, case of (H. Gilford), Clin. 34
Athens, plague of, recovery of victims after loss of extremities, Child. 13
Athetosis, relief of, by resection of posterior spinal nerve-roots, Surg. 243
Athletes (adolescent), albuminuria in, Med. 110, 124, 128
——, cyclic albuminuria in, Med. 110, 111
Atkins and Macnaughton-Jones, case of atrichosis, quoted, Path. 302
Atlas, skiagraphy of, Electr. 90
Atmosphere, see *Air*
Atmospheric pressure, increase or diminution of, causing rupture of tympanic membrane, Otol. 94, 95
Atoxyl in sarcomatosis cutis, Derm. 23
——, possible action of, on lecithin of protozoa, Path. 2
Atrichosis (congenital), human, treatment with fresh thyroid gland, Path. 301, 302
—— —— in animals, Path. 292-301
—— ——, morphological or zoological variations of, Path. 304
—— ——, pathological, Path. 304
—— ——, question of relationship to thyroid deficiency discussed, Path. 299
—— (human), examples of, Path. 301-304
Atrophy (macular) associated with lupus erythematosus (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 143
—— —— due to exposure to sun's rays, Derm. 144
—— associated with tuberculosis, Derm. 123
——, case of, photographs of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 2
—— in syphilitic patient (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 122
—— preceded by local inflammation, Derm. 123
Atrophodermia striata et maculata, with phthisis and lichen scrofulosorum (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 1
Atropine, action on heart, Anæsth. 54, 55
——, administration of, effect on salivary secretion, Med. 31
—— ——, subcutaneously and by mouth, producing diminution in secretion of gastric juice, Med. 23, 24
—— —— —— ——, producing reduction in acid-values of stomach contents, Med. 23, 24
——, combination with scopolamorphine hypodermically injected before ether inhalation, advantage of, Anæsth. 47
—— —— —— hypodermically injected before inhalation anæsthesia, Anæsth. 46, 47
——, effect on pulse-rate in cases under the influence of digitalis (M. D. Silberberg), Therap. 192-210
—— sulphate, hypodermic injection before ether or chloroform inhalation, Anæsth. 53
——, see also *Morphia* and atropine, *Strychnine* and atropine, hypodermic injection

Auché, gangrene of extremities following infectious disease, Child. 11
Auenbrugger, first publication of his work on percussion (1761), Med. 150
Auricle, avulsion of, Otol. 80
——, bites of, Otol. 80
——, incised wounds of, followed by malignant degeneration of resulting scar-tissue, Otol. 80
—— (left), deformity of (G. S. Hett), Otol. 42
—— and meatus, congenital malformation of (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 25
—— (cardiac), fibrillation of, Med. 92, 96
—— ——, delirium cordis identical with, Med. 92, 93, 96
—— ——, electrocardiograms showing, Med. 92, 93
—— ——, in animals, Med. 100
—— ——, in man, evidence for, Med. 100
—— ——, mechanism of, Med. 93
——, see also *Fibrillation*, electric effects in, auricular
Auricles, both, infiltration of (? chronic lymphangitis), in woman (D. McKenzie), Otol. 37
—— (cardiac) and ventricles, isolated, independent rhythm of heart-beat, Therap. 97
Auricular complex, Med. 85, 86, 88
—— contraction, premature, Med. 87, 88
—— —— ——, electrocardiogram showing, Med. 87
—— ——, sequential, Med. 88
—— representative, electrocardiogram showing, Med. 86
Auriculo-ventricular bundle, Med. 86
—— ——, clamping of, results, Therap. 97, 98
—— ——, congenital syphilitic affection of, Clin. 41, 42
—— ——, effect on, of aconitine, Therap. 107
—— —— ——, of adrenalin, Therap. 107
—— —— ——, of electrical, chemical, and thermal stimulants, Therap. 103
—— ——, excitation and section of (W. E. Dixon), Therap. 97-113
—— ——, see also *Bundle of His*
Auscultation of joints (A. E. Garrod, F.R.S.), Med. 35-39
—— ——, elimination of extraneous sounds, Med. 35, 36, 39
—— ——, how to determine meaning of sounds, Med. 36, 37
—— —— in diagnosis of disease, Med. 35, 39
—— —— —— —— by stethoscope with chest-piece, Med. 35, 36
—— of thorax, sounds heard in, knowledge of meaning, how built up, Med. 36
Australia, epidemics of poliomyelitis in, Epid. 201, 203
——, map showing, Epid. 203
Australian aborigines, hypotrichosis in family of, Path. 303
Austria, establishment of hydrotherapy upon scientific basis in, Baln. 85, 86, 97
Austro-Hungary, teaching of medical hydrology in, Baln. 115
Auto-condensation in electrotherapy, Electr. 104, 106, 107, 108
Auto-inoculation in bronchitis, Therap. 44-47
——, rôle of, in medicine (C. Riviere), Therap. 39-50
Auto-intoxication and neurasthenia, Baln. 44
Auto-reinfection, syphilitic, case of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 129
Aviemore, districts round, suitable for neurasthenics, Baln. 42
Axenfeld, symptoms of pseudoglioma, quoted, Path. 248
Axilla, region of, course of common iliac artery compared to, as regards gland extirpation, Obst. 75
Axis, skiagraphy of, Electr. 90

"Babees Book (The)," Child. 110
Babinski, hysterical anæsthesia, quoted, Neur. 6
Babinski's sign in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 153
Baboon, callosities in, how differing from those in camels, Path. 310
——, see also *Guinea* baboon
Baby-farmers in sixteenth century, Child. 114
—— —— ——, male as well as female, Child. 114
Bacilli, differentiation by agglutination tests, Epid. 52
—— —— by complement-fixation method, Epid. 71
—— —— by fermentation tests, Epid. 70
—— isolated from urine, comparative gas- and acid-forming powers in sugars, Path. 97, 98, 107
—— of colon group, Epid. 63
Bacillus Aertryck, Path. 253, 254
—— ——, see also *Bacillus suipestifer*
—— *alkaligenes*, Epid. 142
—— *bifidus* and pancreatic infantilism, Child. 61
—— *Bruxelles*, Path. 253
—— *cadaveris* (Klein), presence in canned meat causing blowing of tins, Epid. 67
—— *coli*, chemical activities, Path. 106, 107
—— ——, dextrose-peptone water cultures of, influence of benzoates on, in diminishing gas-production, Path. 98
—— ——, differentiation from *Bacillus typhosus*, Path. 252
—— ——, fermentation reactions of coliform organism freshly isolated from fæces practically identical with those of, Path. 105
—— ——, group of, fermenting lactose, Epid. 125
—— ——, grown on monochloracetic acid agar medium, diversity of size of resulting colonies, Path. 98, 99
—— ——, infection by, accompanying nematode invasion in animals and birds, Child. 218
—— ——, mastitis in cow due to (one case), Epid. 78
—— ——, new variant, fermentation reactions compared with those of normal strain, Path. 101
—— —— —— ——, durability of, Path. 105
—— —— —— ——, fermentation properties, Path. 106, 107
—— —— —— ——, grown under anaerobic conditions in Buchner's tube or anaerobic gas tube, fermentation results, Path. 107
—— —— —— ——, identification of, Path. 102
—— —— —— ——, produced by growth on monochloracetic acid agar medium, Path. 100, 101
—— ——, normal and variant strains, complement-fixation experiment with extracts of, Path. 103, 104
—— —— and *Bacillus typhosus*, intermediate forms in intestine of dog, Epid. 118
—— —— —— ——, strain intermediate between isolated from urine, Path. 97
—— —— and streptococcus causing puerperal infection, Obst. 167, 188
—— —— vaccine, injection before operating for rectal cancer, Surg. 130
—— *diphtheriæ* (Klebs-Löffler), inoculation into cows, Epid. 85
—— —— —— —— ——, subsequent recovery at site of inoculation, Epid. 85
—— —— ——, isolation from ulcerated teats, Epid. 82, 83
—— *Düsseldorff*, Path. 253
—— *enteritidis* (Gaertner), Epid. 137
—— —— —— and food-poisoning, Epid. 64, 65
—— —— ——, bacilli approximating most closely to, connected with causation of food-poisoning, Epid. 63
—— —— ——, differentiation and identification, Epid. 52
—— —— —— —— from *Bacillus suipestifer*, date of, Epid. 58
—— —— —— —— from *Bacillus paratyphosus* B, Epid. 67
—— —— ——, discovery of, Epid. 52
—— —— ——, epizootics associated with, Epid. 61

Bacillus enteritidis (Gaertner), experimental infection of animals with, results, Epid. 68, 69
—— —— —— grown on monochloracetic acid agar medium, diversity in size of resulting colonies, Path. 99, 100
—— —— ——, infection of cows by, Epid. 74
—— —— —— —— ——, decomposition of milk under, Epid. 74
—— —— ——, meat infected with, causing food-poisoning, Epid. 74, 102
—— —— ——, new variant, fermentation reactions compared with those of normal strain, Path. 103
—— —— —— —— ——, identification, Path. 105
—— —— —— —— —— produced by growth on monochloracetic acid medium, Path. 103
—— —— ——, rarity of occurrence, Epid. 61
—— —— ——, rat viruses containing, danger of, Epid. 61, 69
—— —— ——, resistant to salting and pickling, Epid. 69
—— —— ——, strains of, difficult to distinguish from those of *Bacillus suipestifer* (*Bacillus Aertryck*), Epid. 70
—— —— ——, varieties of, Epid. 64
—— —— ——, rapid multiplication, Epid. 65
—— *Friedländer*, causative organism of scleroma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 7
—— *fusiformis* present in ulcerative stomatitis in children, Child. 73
—— *Grünthal*, fermentation reactions of coliform organism freshly isolated from fæces practically identical with those of, Path. 105
—— *lactis aerogenes*, variant of, fermentation reaction, Path. 105
—— *Morseele*, Path. 253, 254
—— *nodulifaciens bovis*, Path. 253
—— *paratyphosus* as secondary invader in typhoid fever, Epid. 117, 137
—— ——, differentiation from *Bacillus typhosus*, Path, 252
—— ——, frequency of, Epid. 137
—— —— (A), antiserum derived from rabbit after intravenous injection of, Path. 262
—— —— ——, differentiation and identification, Epid. 52
—— —— ——, discovery of, Epid. 53
—— —— ——, geographical distribution, Epid. 53, 54
—— —— ——, outbreaks associated with, Epid. 117, 118
—— —— ——, rabbit injected with, use of serum from, Path. 263, 264
—— —— (B), association with diseases other than paratyphoid fever, Epid. 54, 55, 70, 71
—— —— ——, differentiation and identification, Epid. 52, Path. 252
—— —— —— —— from *Bacillus Aertryck* by complement-fixation method, Path. 263, 266-270
—— —— —— ——, see also *Bacillus suipestifer*, below
—— —— ——, difficulty of obtaining pure strains, Epid. 70
—— —— ——, discovery of, Epid. 53
—— —— ——, distinction from *Bacillus enteritidis*, Gaertner, Epid. 67
—— —— ——, distribution of, Epid. 56, 57
—— —— —— in gall-bladder, Epid. 56
—— —— —— not associated with summer diarrhœa, Epid. 55
—— —— —— not found in fæces or urine, Epid. 55
—— —— —— —— —— —— of convalescents from typhoid fever, Epid. 55
—— —— —— —— in meat, Epid. 55
—— —— ——, outbreaks associated with, Epid. 117, 118
—— —— —— —— of gastro-enteritis due to, Epid. 56
—— —— ——, presence in healthy individuals, Epid. 54, 55, 70, 71
—— —— ——, specificity of, Epid. 55
—— *pestis*, Epid. 136
—— *Posen*, Path. 253
—— *prodigiosus*, aspiration into lungs during feeding experiments with, Child. 213
—— —— experiments to prove inhalation of, Child. 207

Bacillus pseudo-tuberculosis, Path. 254
—— *psittacosis*, Path. 253, 254
—— *pyocyaneus*, presence in cavernous sinus thrombosis, Odont. 116, 117
—— *Sirault*, Path. 253
—— *suipestifer* (*Aertryck*), Epid. 55, 64, Path. 254
—— ——, carriers of, experimental production, Path. 70, 71
—— ——, differentiation from *Bacillus enteritidis* (Gaertner) Epid. 58
—— —— —— from *Bacillus paratyphosus* B by Castellani's absorption test, Epid. 52, 67
—— —— —— —— —— by complement fixation method, Path. 263, 266-270
—— ——, discovery of, Epid. 53
—— ——, distribution of, limited, Epid. 59
—— ——, habitat of, Epid. 58
—— —— in hog-cholera, Epid. 136
—— ——, presence in food, Epid. 58, 59
—— ——, relation to food-poisoning, Epid. 59, 60, 64
—— ——, secondary invader in swine fever, Epid. 59
—— ——, strains of, difficult to distinguish from those of *Bacillus enteritidis* (Gaertner), Epid. 70
—— *tuberculosis*, Epid. 27
—— —— aspiration of, not a general cause of phthisis, Child. 214
—— —— (bovine), dose needed to produce infection, Child. 220, 221
—— ——, experiments to prove inhalation of, Path. 207
—— —— in sputum as indication of infection, Epid. 46, 47, 48
—— —— injection experiments with, Child. 231
—— ——, mastitis in cow due to (one case), Epid. 78
—— *typhi murium*, Path. 252, 254
—— *typhosus* as secondary invader in typhoid fever, Epid. 117, 137
—— ——, biological characteristics (B. Bradley), Path. 43
—— —— —— ——, modifications, "sugar" media employed in testing, Path. 44
—— —— —— ——, results as to identicity in different strains, Path. 44-47
—— ——, carriers of, see *Typhoid fever*, carriers of
—— ——, different strains, fermentation of arabinose by, Path. 48
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, time required, Path. 46
—— —— —— —— —— ——, of dulcitol by, Path. 48
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, increased power, Path. 46
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, not generally sustained, Path. 49, 50
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, varies with length of sojourn in dulcitol-containing medium, Path. 48, 52
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, transference to agar cultures, Path. 47, 48
—— —— —— —— —— ——, time required, Path. 46
—— —— —— —— —— fermentation of lactose or saccharose not effected by, Path. 51, 52
—— ——, differentiation from *Bacillus paratyphosus* by complement fixation, Path. 252
—— —— —— —— ——, presence of group reaction in, Path. 252
—— ——, excretion by carriers, period of, Epid. 3
—— ——, fermentation of lactose by, Epid. 70, 142
—— —— ——, properties, variations, Epid. 142
—— ——, formic acid not gas, produced by, Path. 106
—— ——, gas produced by, when grown with new variant of *Bacillus coli*, Path. 106
—— —— grown on monochloracetic acid agar medium, diversity in size of resulting colonies, Path. 100
—— ——, healthy carriers of, Epid. 126
—— ——, mutation in respect of isodulcite, Epid. 142
—— ——, *paratyphosus* B, and *paratyphosus* A, differentiation between, how rendered possible, Path. 253
—— ——, *paratyphosus*, and *Bacillus Aertryck*, extracts prepared from strains of, and anti-typhoid serum, reaction between, Path. 260-262

Bacillus typhosus, presence in bone abscesses, Epid. 2
—— —— —— in carriers, demonstration by Weber's method, Epid. 120
—— —— —— in fæces, Epid. 4
—— —— —— in London drinking water, Epid. 126
—— —— —— in urine, Epid. 2, 135
—— ——, saprophytic existence, theory of, Epid. 2
—— ——, titration of antityphoid serum with extract made from another strain of, Path. 257
—— —— (type Flexner), occurrence in diarrhœa stools, Epid. 126, 137, 145
—— ——, variability in virulence, Epid. 25
—— —— B, serum from rabbit injected with, titrated with the homologous extract, Path. 263, 265
—— —— and *Bacillus coli*, strain intermediate between, isolated from urine, Path. 97
Back, tumour on, probably dermoid (O. L. Addison), Child. 165
Bacon, W. B.—Discussion on inflammatory eye conditions due to oral sepsis, Odont. 34
——, Presidential Address, Odontological Section, Odont. 1
Bacteria, aspiration into the lungs during feeding experiments, Child. 212, 213
—— ——, risk of, Child. 214
——, classification by differentiation method, Path. 251
——, conceivable portals of entry for, into living body, Child. 206
——, differentiation, by means of complement-fixation and agglutination methods compared, Path. 252
—— ——, by agglutination tests, Epid. 136
—— —— by sugar fermentation tests, Epid. 136
—— —— of, group-reaction in presence of, Path. 252
——, greater number incorporated by bread-crust than bread-crumb in mouth, Odont. 93
—— in canned meat, resistant to heat, Epid. 66
——, increased activity of, in spring, Therap. 14
—— of mouth, special not general forms, factor in production of caries, Odont. 94
—— penetration of normal mucous membranes by, without causing lesion, Child. 217
——, plaques and masses of, on and about teeth, removal to prevent dental caries, Odont. 94, 101
—— presence in bronchi, Child. 206
—— (air-borne), entering lungs, experiments to prove, Child. 207
—— (anaerobic, putrefactive) infective in genital tract, Obst. 170, 188
—— (intestinal), gas-forming powers of, variability in (W. J. Penfold), Path. 97-109
—— ——, gas-production by, from alcohol, entirely or mainly undiminished, Path. 102, 103, 105, 109
—— —— —— from sugar or sugar-yielding bodies, abolished entirely or almost, Path. 102, 103, 105, 109
—— —— ——, testing by use of Durham's tubes, Path. 100, 105
—— —— ——, summary and conclusions, Path. 109
—— ——, mutation of, Epid. 124-127, 136, 137, 141, 142, 146
—— (pathogenic), liquor amnii good culture medium for, Obst. 170
—— ——, temperature requisite to destroy, Epid. 135
Bacterial extracts for complement-fixation experiments, method of preparation, Path. 255
Bacteriology of amniotic cavity during labour after rupture of membranes, Obst. 169
—— of chloroma unworked, Path. 69
—— of food-poisoning, Epid. 51, 52
—— —— (F. A. Bainbridge), Epid. 51, 52, 58
—— of mastitis in cows, Epid. 77-81, 103
—— of paratyphoid fever, Epid. 51, 52
—— of post-nasal catarrh: preliminary study of fifty cases (C. Ernest West), Otol. 43-50
—— of thrombosis of cavernous sinus due to oral sepsis, Odont. 116, 117
—— of vagina during labour, Obst. 169
—— —— during pregnancy, Obst. 169
Badgerow, G. W.—Case of lingual thyroid, Laryng. 81

BADGEROW, G. W.—Small tumour of soft palate, Laryng. 13
——, and POWELL, H. FITZGERALD.—Tumour of post-nasal space, Laryng. 12
—— ——, ulceration of soft palate, Laryng. 11
Baermann, cases of paratyphoid fever (A) in Sumatra, quoted, Epid. 53, 54
Bagellardus, Paulus, mention of infant-feeding in works of, Child, 110
Bagnoles d'Orne, waters of, useless after four days' preservation, Baln. 72
BAGSHAWE, F.—Discussion on calcareous (hard) drinking water, Baln. 127
BAINBRIDGE, F. A.—Discussion on typhoid carriers and contact infection, Epid. 137
——, discussion on value of rectal feeding, Therap. 73
—— —— on rôle of auto-inoculation in medicine, Therap. 49
——, epizootics associated with *Bacillus enteritidis* noted by, Epid. 61
——, habitat of *Bacillus suipestifer*, quoted, Epid. 59
——, the ætiology and epidemiology of paratyphoid fever and food-poisoning, Epid. 51-72
——, and Dudfield, R., outbreak of paratyphoid fever, quoted, Epid. 57
BALDING, E.—Discussion on case of multiple supernumerary teeth preceding central incisor, Odont. 48
BALDWIN, H.—Discussion on comparative elasticity and internal structure of cast and rolled gold plate, Odont. 66
——, discussion on distribution of nerve-fibres of dental pulp, Odont. 55
BALLANCE, C. A., M.V.O.—Aneurysm of aortic arch, occupying position of subclavian artery, Clin. 48
——, case of gumma of brain, Clin. 47
——, discussion on resection of posterior spinal nerve-roots, Surg. 248
——, injuries of middle and internal ear, Otol. 87
Ballner and Reibmayr, differentiation of *Bacillus typhosus* and *Bacillus paratyphosus*, quoted, Path. 252
Balneological and Climatological Section, special department of work, Baln. 4, 9, 10
—— —— ——, suggestion of appointment of Committee to formulate and describe types of joint trouble, Baln. 36
—— —— ——, work of, objects, Baln. 4, 5
—— —— —— ——, summarized, Baln. 4, 5
Balneological treatment, external, of neurasthenia, Baln. 41
—— —— of neurasthenia (W. R. Gore), Baln. 37-44
Balneology and climatology, reasons for association, Baln. 67
—— distinct from hydrotherapy in Germany, Baln. 78
——, earliest references to, in literature, Baln. 1, 2, 3
——, lectures on, at University of Stockholm delivered from 1880, Baln. 116
——, origin and definition of, Baln. 75
—— —— ——, early limitations, Baln. 76
——, rational scientific applications of, advocated, Baln. 5
——, suggestion in, Baln. 5, 6
——, term "hydrology" preferable to, Baln. 99
Baltic Sea, Swinemünde, health resort on, Baln. 19
Baltimore, see *Johns Hopkins University*
BALY, C. F. P.—(1) An erosion cavity on the lingual aspect of a lower incisor; (2) dislocation of the pulp of a temporary incisor, the result of a fall, with subsequent removal of the pulp and apex intact, Odont. 69, 70
——, discussion on comparative elasticity and internal structure of cast and rolled gold plate, Odont. 65
Band form of morphœa in a girl, aged 7 (J. L. Bunch), Child. 27
Banti's disease, symptom-complex of, Clin. 70
— — —— and splenomegaly of inherited syphilis of children, Child. 69
Baratoux and Kirchner, syphilitic endarteritis in blood-vessels of mucous membrane of tympanic cavity, case quoted, Otol. 18
Barbone bufali, Surg. 48

Barclay, A. E.—Discussion on lantern slides of three cases, Electr. 75
——, discussion of unusual form of contraction of fingers, Electr. 73
Bardeleben's operation in closure of cleft in processus alveolaris, Surg. 177
Bardenheuer's modification of Kraske's operation for rectal cancer, Surg. 105
Bardswell, Noel.—Case for diagnosis, Laryng. 15
Barger and Carr, ergot researches, quoted, Therap. 114, 115
Barium, presence in strong sulphur water, Baln. 60
—— chloride, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 83
Barkla, Professor, application of bismuth after X-ray treatment, Electr. 57, 62
Barlow, Sir T., Bt., cases of pseudobulbar paralysis, quoted, Neur. 25
Barnardo's (Dr.) Homes, treatment of scarlet fever and measles at, Child. 142-148, 152, 153
—— Village Homes, outbreak of scarlet fever at, cause of, Child. 182
—— —— ——, prevention of spread of measles at, Child. 182, 183
Barnes, Stanley.—Discussion on case of slowly progressive right hemiplegia suggesting tumour, Neur. 46
——, discussion on case of toxic neuritis of doubtful nature, Neur. 21
Barnick, fatal case of fracture of petrous bone, quoted, Otol. 88
Barracks, supposed typhoid carrier in, Epid. 121, 122
Barraud, gangrene of extremities following infectious disease, quoted, Child. 11, 12
Barris, J.—Fibromyoma uteri causing acute intestinal obstruction, Obst. 108
Barrow, A. Boyce.—Discussion on operative treatment of cancer of rectum, Surg. 115
Barrow-in-Furness, epidemic of poliomyelitis at (1910), Epid. 212-215
Barton, G. A. H.—Discussion on anæsthesia by ether and gas alternately, Anæsth. 9
——, discussion on death due to inspiration of gummatous material from gumma which burst during chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 26
—— ——, on note on case of "Cheyne-Stokes" respiration during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 39
—— —— on use of drugs before inhalation anæsthesia, Anæsth. 52
Baruch, Professor S., occupant of Chair of Therapy in University of Columbia (New York), Baln. 116
—— ——, on water as a remedial agent, quoted, Baln. 89, 90.
——, "Principles and Practice of Hydrotherapy" (1890), first treatise on subject in English language, Baln. 116
Barwell, H. S.—Case of subglottic stenosis after tracheotomy, Laryng. 6
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 15
—— —— —— of fungating carcinoma of œsophagus treated by radium, Laryng. 8
—— —— on nasal reflex during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 30
Basker, C. A.—Case for diagnosis: family nervous disease, Child. 198
Bastian, H. C., F.R.S., view regarding hysteria, quoted, Neur. 2
Bateman, M. G. Yunge.—Discussion on calcareous (hard) drinking water, Baln. 128
Bateson, W., F.R.S.—Discussion on multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Med. 20
Bath, mineral waters at, Baln. 15
Bath-houses, Baln. 76
Bath-keepers, origin of, Baln. 76
Bath treatment, climatic factor in, Baln. 68
Bathing in sewage contaminated water, possible source of infection of poliomyelitis, Epid. 206
Baths, ancient Roman remains of, Baln. 3
—— (cold), avoidance in typhoid fever, Baln. 93, 94
—— ——, in treatment of fevers, first advocacy of, Baln. 83
—— —— —— ——, rules of Giannini for, Baln. 88, 89
——, effect on vasomotor centre, Baln. 93
—— (hot or thermal), best borne in cool places, Baln. 69
—— (hyperthermal), brief *plus* application, Baln. 94
—— (immersion), factor of hydrostatic pressure in, Baln. 73
—— in treatment of typhoid fever, Baln. 93
——, *modus operandi* of, Baln. 93

Baths (subthermal), clinical application, Baln. 96
—— ——, containing carbonic acid gas, sensation produced by, Baln. 109.
—— —— —— —— —— ——, alternative action, Baln. 109
—— —— in treatment of cardio-vascular and nervous diseases, Baln. 68
—— ——, prolonged, Baln. 97
—— —— ——, exchange of variable aërial for watery medium in, Baln. 97
—— (thermal), *plus* application, Baln. 95
—— at Spedale Santa Maria Nuova (Florence), Baln. 89
—— of Mont Dore, Baln. 73
——, see also *Hot air baths ; Hydrotherapy ; Turkish baths ; Vapour baths*
Batten, F. E.—Case of congenital cerebellar ataxia, Neur. 20
——, case of progressive cerebellar ataxia, Neur. 19
—— —— of spondylose rhizomélique, Neur. 40
—— —— of toxic neuritis of doubtful nature, Neur. 20
——, congenital brain defect, with a curious stamping gait and tendency to fall backward, suggestive of a functional astasia, Neur. 33
——, discussion on case of gastric crisis in ? tabes, Neur. 50
—— —— on cases of spondylose rhizomélique spondylitis with progressive muscular contracture, Neur. 44
——, progressive spinal muscular atrophy of infants (Werdnig-Hoffmann), Clin. 115
—— —— —— —— —— —— of infants and young children, Neur. 53-84
——, simple atrophic type of myopathy, so-called "myatonia congenita" or "amyotonia congenita," case of, Child. 100
——, slowly progressive right hemiplegia suggesting tumour (operation—no tumour found), Neur. 45
——, the epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Epid. 198-226
——, and Guthrie, L. G., cases of hemiplegia on one side associated with optic nerve atrophy on other, quoted, Child. 196
Batten, G. B.—Discussion on diathermic treatment, Electr. 9
——, discussion on Roentgen ray examination of œsophagus, Electr. 28
——, three simple pieces of apparatus, Electr. 77
Batten, R. D.—Discussion on inflammatory eye conditions due to oral sepsis, Odont. 35
Battle, W. H., and Shattock, S. G., case of diffuse cancellous osteoma of femur following fracture, quoted, Surg. 138
Bauer and Voit, absorption of proteins by rectum, quoted, Therap. 64
Bauer's qualimeter, for determining the hardness of an X-ray tube by measuring the potential through the tube (W. Deane Butcher), Electr. 71
Bayle, on idea of tuberculous diathesis, quoted, Epid. 155
Baynes, Donald.—Discussion on value of electricity in abdominal diseases, Electr. 45
Beadles, C. F., percentage-incidence of gall-stones based upon post-mortem records of Colney Hatch Asylum, quoted, Path. 88
Beale, L. S., kidney diseases and urinary deposits, quoted, Path. 133, 134, 135
Beard, epidemic of poliomyelitis at Carlisle (1910), Epid. 212, 213
Beddard, hair-mat in giraffe, Path. 283
Beddoes, T. P.—Discussion on case of leucoderma syphiliticum, Derm. 103
——, discussion on case of syphilis, chyliform ascites, dropsy and albuminuria, Clin. 113
—— —— on specimens of hair from an aborignal Indian girl, Derm. 150
Bedford, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at, Epid. 92
Beef infected with Gaertner bacillus, severe outbreak of food-poisoning following, Epid. 68
Beef-bone impacted in right lung, expelled by coughing, Laryng. 97, 98
Beer, recommended for young children in eighteenth century, Child. 123
Beevor, C. E., case of progressive spinal muscular atrophy of infants and young children, quoted, Neur. 68
Behring, portals of entry of tuberculosis, quoted, Child. 205
Belgium, hydrotherapy in, Baln. 89

Belgium, teaching of medical hydrology in, Baln. 116
BELL, W. BLAIR.—Nature of hæmatocolpos fluid, with deductions as to chemical composition of menstrual discharge and cause of its normal non-coagulability, also of acidity of vaginal secretion; and character of obstructing membrane, with its bearing on development of vagina, together with report of three cases of hæmatocolpos, Obst. 234
——, primary abdominal pregnancy in rabbit, Obst. 228
——, transplantation of ovaries, Obst. 116
Belladonna, administration, in dyspepsia (F. C. Moore and L. Kilroe), Med. 23-24
—— —— —— in small doses, in relief of bullous dermatoses, Med. 32
—— —— —— of, inhibiting spasm of colon, Med. 31
—— —— ——, mode of action on gastric secretion, Med. 33, 34
—— —— ——, value of, in gastric carcinoma, Med. 33
—— —— —— (oral), before meals, control of hyperchlorhydria by, Med. 26, 29, 33
—— —— —— ——, before meal, effect on acid-values of stomach contents, Med. 25
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, as associated with hyper-acidity, normal acidity, and hypo-acidity, Med. 25, 26
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— on peptic values of stomach contents, Med. 26-29
—— —— —— —— —— ——, relaxation of abnormal spasm of gastric musculature by, Med. 29, 30, 33
—— —— —— —— ——, volume of gastric contents not diminished by, Med. 31
Bellot and Sacquepée, epidemic of paratyphoid fever due to carriers, quoted, Epid. 57
Belvidere Hospital, Glasgow, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at, Epid. 95
Bence, excess of red blood corpuscles in cases of splenomegalic polycythæmia, Clin. 86
Bengal, see *Hazaribagh district*
Benign growths, removal by non-operative measures, Electr. 51
—— ——, tendency to become malignant, Elect. 51
BENNETT, F. J.—Discussion on cast and rolled gold plate, Odont. 65
——, discussion on distribution of nerve-fibres of dental pulp, Odont. 54
—— —— on experiments on bread, with reference to dental caries, Odont. 101
—— —— on inflammatory eye conditions due to oral sepsis, Odont. 32
——, the destruction of teeth by milk germs, Odont. 3
Bennett, Sir W. H., posterior spinal nerve-roots first divided by, Surg. 226
Bennett's fracture, Surg. 41, 45
Ben Rhydding, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 21
Bentley-Taylor method of mounting mosquitoes (A. Powell), Path. 41
Benzoates, influence on dextrose-peptone water cultures of *Bacillus coli*, in diminishing gas production, Path. 98
Benzo-naphthol in acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 51
BERDOE, E.—Discussion on action of aconite on pulse-rate, Therap. 190
Berger, treatment of gunshot injuries to ear, quoted, Otol. 102
Berkeley, Comyns, analysis of 216 cases of Wertheim's operation for carcinoma of the cervix, performed by twenty-two British operators, Obst. 94-99
Berlin, hospitals and clinics of, courses of lectures on medical hydrology at, Baln. 114, 115
——, International Congress of Laryngology at, notice respecting exhibitions of instruments, Laryng. 87
——, opening of University Hydrotherapeutic Institution at, Baln. 86
——, University of, courses of lectures on medical hydrology given at, Baln. 114
Bernard, C., injection of narceine before chloroform inhalation, quoted, Anæsth. 44
——, morphine injection before chloroform inhalation, quoted, Anæsth. 43
Berne, University of, lectures on hydrotherapy at, Baln. 116
Bernheim, suggestion combined with chloroform anæsthesia, quoted, Anæsth. 22
BERRY, Mrs. DICKINSON.—Discussion on anæsthesia by ether and gas alternately, Anæsth. 10
——, discussion on use of drugs before inhalation anæsthesia, Anæsth. 52

BERRY, JAMES.—Discussion on the treatment of cleft palate, Surg. 182
——, large congenital diverticulum of the bladder treated by resection, Surg. 158-165
Berry's needle in operation for cleft palate, Surg. 180
Beta-eucaine, Therap. 56
de Beurmann and Gougerot on sporotrichosis, quoted, Derm. 114
Beverages, calcium salts in, Baln. 123
BEVERIDGE, Major W. W. O.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever and food-poisoning, Epid. 67
Biarritz, climate bracing, Baln. 42
Biberon, as feeding bottle, Child. 133, 134
Bibliographies :—
Amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 172
Arteries, reactions of, to certain drugs, Therap. 94
Asphyxia under chloroform, Path. 222
Auriculo-ventricular bundle, Therap. 110
Belladonna, use of, in dyspepsia, Med. 30
Bile-ducts, congenital obliteration of, Child. 49
Calcareous (hard) drinking water, influence of, Baln. 126
Cartilaginous exostoses (multiple), Med. 18, 19
Chloroma (atypical), Path. 69
Complement fixation, Path. 277, 278
Cow, diseases of (excepting tuberculosis), affecting milk, Epid. 98
Dermoid tumour of ovary, Obstet. 252
Diet and acute ulcer of stomach, Path. 59
Gall-stones and carcinoma in insane, Path. 96
Gangrene following diphtheria, Child. 14
Gas-forming power of intestinal bacteria, Path. 108
Hysterectomy (subtotal) for fibromyoma uteri, Obst. 142
Infant-feeding, history of, Child. 140
Osteo-arthritis and chronic rheumatism, Baln. 35
Ovarian cyst (suppurating), Obst. 262, 263
Ovarian teratoma, Obst. 288
Patella, transverse fractures of, Surg. 82, 83
Poliomyelitis, epidemiology of, Epid. 221
Portals of entry in phthisis, Child. 219
Posterior spinal nerve-roots, division of, Surg. 225, 245, 246
Progressive spinal muscular atrophy of children, Neur. 83, 84
Pulmonary stenosis (congenital), Clin. 94
Septicæmia hæmorrhagica, Surg. 57
Syphilis (inherited) and "blue sclerotics," Child. 98
Teeth and diseases of skin, relation between, Odont. 83
Thyroid preparations (pro- and anti-), action of, Path. 236
Trypanosomiasis (human), Path. 39, 40
Tuberculosis (pulmonary) from standpoint of disposition, Epid. 175-177
Bickel, acidity of native gastric juice, quoted, Med. 26
Bie, W., and Maar, W., dry residue of blood and blood serum in case of cyanosis and polycythæmia, Clin. 91
BIERNACKI, J.—Discussion on Dr. Milne's paper, "Measles: its Treatment and Prevention," Child. 178
Bier's method, Laryng. 127
—— —— in treatment of case of acute inflammation of the mastoid (G. C. Cathcart), Otol. 58
—— —— —— of aural suppuration, objections to, Otol. 59
Biggs, experimental work on auriculo-ventricular bundle, Therap. 98
BIGGS, G. N.—Case of leprosy with involvement of the external ears, palate, pharynx, &c., Otol. 120
——, case of syphilitic disease of the nose treated with "606," Otol. 121

Bile-duct, common, bacterial infection of, group of abdominal symptoms indicating, Electr. 42
——, microscopical appearance at necropsy of case of congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, Child. 46
—— (hepatic), proximal portion, microscopical appearance at necropsy of congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, Child. 46
——, cancer of (primary), gall-stones as factor in causation of, Path. 93, 94
—— —— —— —— —— ——, question discussed, Path. 94, 95
—— ——, incidence at Guy's Hospital, Path. 91
——, catarrh attacking and causing epidemic jaundice, Epid. 192
——, congenital obliteration (or congenital atresia), case of, microscopical examination, Child. 45
—— —— —— —— —— ——, necropsy, Child. 43
—— —— —— —— —— ——, subsequent course, Child. 42
—— —— —— —— —— ——, with hepatic cirrhosis (F. P. Weber and G. Dorner), Child. 41-50
Biliary passages, see *Bile-ducts*
—— salts in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, Clin. 124
Biliousness, seaside, Balu. 126
Birch-Hirschfeld, inhalation theory, in phthisis, quoted, Child. 228
—— —— on use of words "Disposition" and "Anlage," Epid. 150
Birth palsy, congenital elevation of shoulder mistaken for, Electr. 69
Bishop, E. Stanmore.—The rectum in gynæcology, Obst. 327-336
Bismuth, carbonate of, sterilized, dusting over wound surface with, after amputation of breast, Electr. 57, 62
——, or oxychloride of, dusting over ulcerating surfaces with, intensifies actions of X-rays, and shortens exposure, Electr. 57
——, skiagrams showing position of, after bismuth meal in case of idiopathic hypertrophic dilatation of the colon, Child. 20-22
—— lozenges, sucking of, as means of neutralizing gastric secretion during rectal feeding, Therap. 72
—— meals in stomach cases for radioscopy, alleged dangers, Electr. 60
—— ——, skiagraphy of intestines after, Electr. 91
—— ——, X-ray examination of œsophagus by means of, Electr. 14-23, 27
——, and X-rays, gastric and intestinal spasm visible under observation by, Med. 29-32
Black, micro-organisms in mouth, quoted, Odont. 94
Black lotion, syringing with, and dusting in of calomel in treatment of secondary syphilis of external ear, Otol. 10
Blacker, G. F.—Dermoid tumour of the right ovary, removed by abdominal ovariotomy during labour, Obst. 250
——, discussion on hydatid of the uterus, Obst. 247
—— —— on carcinoma of body of uterus, Obst. 312
—— —— on an ovarian tumour obstructing delivery, Obst. 259
—— —— on operation for cancer of uterus, Obst. 104
——, fibromyomatous polypus of uterus in a girl, aged 17, Obst. 63
——, and Galabin, A. L., alternatives for Cæsarean section, quoted, Obst. 166
——, and Lawrence, T. W. P., unilateral hemaphroditism, quoted, Obst. 109
Bladder, calculi in (A. D. Reid), Electr. 74
——, diverticulum of, congenital, treatment by resection (J. Berry), Surg. 158-165
—— ——, treatment by total extirpation, Surg. 163, 164
——, involvement, in cancer of cervix, Obst. 78, 89
——, skiagraphy of, Electr. 90, 91
——, urinary, action of ergot on, in catarrhal inflammation, Therap. 145
——, see also *Ectopia vesicæ*
Bland-Sutton, J., remarks on supposed primary abdominal pregnancy in rabbits, quoted, Obst., 233

Blindness and deafness (temporary), due to intestinal toxæmia, case of (A. L. Whitehead), Otol. 121
Blistering behind ears in treatment of congenital syphilitic deafness, successful, Otol. 9, 19
Blood, calcium-content estimation in congenital heart disease, Clin. 93
——, changes (secondary), in congenital pulmonary stenosis (F. Parkes Weber and G. Dorner), Clin. 85-94
——, circulation of, cutaneous, promotion by means of pediluvia, Baln. 73
—— ——, dynamics of, anticipation of knowledge of (1811), Med. 151
—— ——, poor, low blood-pressure in subjects of, Med. 72
——, examination of, in cases of icteric ulcers of legs in pernicious anæmia, Clin. 111
—— ——, in melanodermia associated with pernicious anæmia, Derm. 27
——, extravasated, in diffuse fibroma of uterus, with central degeneration (R. H. Paramore), Obst. 248
——, fluids entering stomach rendered isotonic with, Baln. 39
—— of typhoid carrier, examination, Epid. 122
——, viscosity of, how estimated, Clin. 88
—— ——, increased, at high altitudes, factor in causation of rise in low blood-pressure, Med. 59
—— and blood-serum, albumin in, in splenomegalic polycythæmia, Clin. 92
—— ——, dry residue in normal persons, Clin. 91
—— —— —— —— in polycythæmia and congenital heart disease, Clin. 91
Blood-corpuscles, red, excess of, in splenomegalic polycythæmia, Clin. 86, 91
—— ——, increased formation in bone-marrow cause of polycythæmia in congenital heart disease, Clin. 90, 91
Blood-count in jaundice with splenomegaly, Clin. 131
—— in cases of splenic anæmia after operation, Clin. 66, 68
Blood-plasma, importance of, Clin. 95
Blood-pressure, arterial methods of reading, auditory (G. Oliver), Clin. 8
—— —— —— ——, visual (G. Oliver), Clin. 8
——, diastolic, Med. 77, 78, 80
—— during taking of sulphur water, Baln. 56
——, effect of high altitudes on, Med, 76, 77
—— (high), Med. 77
—— ——, due to sclerosis of kidneys, Med. 79
—— ——, effect of iodide of potassium on, Med. 77, 78
—— ——, question of permissibility of alcohol to subjects of, Med. 78, 79
——, idiosyncrasy in, Med. 77
——, influence of, in adolescent albuminuria, Med. 124, 144, 145
—— (low) (W. Edgecombe), Med. 51-80
—— ——, accompanied by dilatation of stomach, Med. 79
—— ——, diet in, Med. 74
—— ——, difficult to raise, Med. 74
—— ——, disorders frequently presenting, Med. 72-74
—— ——, effect of alcohol on, Med. 62, 77
—— —— —— of aperients on, Med. 61
—— —— —— of caffeine on, Med. 63, 74
—— —— —— of calcium chloride on, Med. 66, 76
—— —— —— of calcium lactate on, Med. 74
—— —— —— —— on subjects of chilblains, Med. 66
—— —— —— of constipation on, Med. 60
—— —— —— of digitalis on, Med. 67, 74, 75, 78
—— —— —— of drugs on, Anæsth. 66
—— —— —— of ernutin on, Med. 70
—— —— —— of excitement and worry on, Med. 57, 79, 80
—— —— —— of exercise on, Med. 55

Blood-pressure (low), effect of glycogen on, *nil*, Med. 70
—— —— —— of hydrotherapeutic measures on, Med. 71, 72
—— —— —— of lodal on, Med. 71
—— —— —— of mental work on, Med. 56, 79, 80
—— —— —— of pituitary extract on, Med. 68
—— —— —— of static brush discharge on, Med. 76
—— —— —— of strychnine on, Med. 67, 74
—— —— —— of tea upon, Med. 62, 63, 77, 78
—— —— —— of tobacco-smoking on, Med. 64, 65
—— ——, mental depression accompanying, Med. 79
—— ——, method of taking, Med. 51
—— ——, night and morning readings compared, Med. 52
—— ——, record of, compared with pulse-rate, Med. 53
—— —— recorded by Oliver's compressed air manometer, Med. 51
—— ——, rise in, produced by altitude, Med. 58, 59
—— —— —— —— ——, factors concerned in, Med. 58, 59
—— —— (systolic), selected for record, Med. 51
—— ——, variations in day observations, Med. 54
—— (mean and maximal), comparison between, necessary to render observations practical, Med. 79
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, cases illustrating, Med. 78, 79
—— (normal), raising to supernormal unnecessary, Med. 77
——, observation on, made with hæmodynamometer, Med. 76, 77
——, records enumerating maximum figure of sphygmomanometer only partial, Med. 75, 76
Blood-serum, researches on (1811), Med. 153
Blood-vessels of mucous membrane of tympanic cavity, syphilitic endarteritis in, Otol. 18
Blood-volume, total estimation in case of congenital pulmonary stenosis, Clin. 88, 89
"Blue sclerotics" and inherited syphilis, case of (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 96
Blumfeld, J.—Discussion on anæsthesia by ether and gas alternately, Anæsth. 8
——, discussion on specimens from case of "delayed chloroform poisoning," Child. 83
—— —— on use of drugs before inhalation anæsthesia, Anæsth. 51
——, nasal reflex during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 27
Boardman-Reed, group of abdominal symptoms, quoted, Electr. 42
Body, association of surface areas of, with deeply seated organs, Baln. 92, 93
——, parts of, suppression or coalescence, foundations of Darwinian variation, Path. 306
Body-cells, accessibilty of germ-plasm to, Path. 307
Boeck's miliary sarcoid (non-ulcerating tuberculide), following lupus vulgaris ? case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 67
Boehm and Wartmann, experiments on use of aconite, Therap. 157
Bokenham, T. J., high frequency current in treatment of atonic dyspepsia, quoted, Electr. 41
Boldt, H. J., practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 351
Bologna, lectures on physical therapy given at, Baln. 116
Bolton, C.—The influence of diet upon the formation and healing of acute ulcer of the stomach, Path. 53-59
Bolton, cause of swine fever, quoted, Epid. 59
Bond, transplantation of ovaries, quoted, Obst. 116
Bond, W. A.—Discussion on diseases of cow affecting milk in relation to human disease, Epid. 102
Bone, formation of, in periosteum separated by injury (Sir A. A. Bowlby, C.M.G.), Surg. 142
——, structure of, adapted to functional needs, Surg. 2, 4
Bone-abscesses, presence of *Bacillus typhosus* in, Epid. 2
Bone-marrow, erythroblastic reaction in, associated with polycythæmia of heart disease, Clin. 93
——, increased formation of red blood-cells in causation of polycythæmia in congenital heart disease, Clin. 90, 91

Bone-overgrowth, excess of, in Charcot's disease, cause of, Baln. 32
Bones and joints, tuberculous disease of, marine climate indicated for, Baln. 17
—— (long), infiltrates in neighbourhood of, in case of chloroma, Path. 67
—— (pelvic), pressure on head of fœtus alleged cause of facial asymmetry, Odont. 107
——, see also *Mollities ossium; Osteogenesis*, imperfect
Bonn, University of, courses of lectures on medical hydrology given at, Baln. 114
BONNEY, V.—Six cases of "utriculoplasty" for uterine hæmorrhage, one of which was followed by pregnancy and labour, Obst. 270-278
—— and Foulerton, A. G. R., micro-organisms causing puerperal infection, quoted, Obst. 167
—— and GLENDINING, BRYDEN.—Adenomatosis vaginæ, a hitherto undescribed condition, Obst. 18
Bony changes in chronic villous arthritis, Baln. 34
—— —— in osteo-arthritis, compensatory, Baln. 29
"Booke of Curtasye," Child. 110
Borchardt, osteo-arthritis due to osteo-myelitis, quoted, Baln. 24
Bordet and Gengou, differentiation of *Bacillus typhosus* from *Bacillus coli* through complement fixation by, Path. 251
Borkum, island of, Baln. 19
—— ——, rainfall compared with that of Margate, Baln. 19
Bostock, Dr., "The Serum of the Blood," quoted, Med. 153
Boston, Institute for Hydrotherapy at, Baln. 90, 197
Boudet and Armand-Delille, case of progressive spinal muscular atrophy of infants and young children, Neur. 69
Bouma's red indigo method, colorimetric adaptation in estimation of indican, Baln. 47
Bournemouth, climate compared with that of Swinemünde, Baln. 19
——, climate suitable for neurasthenics, Baln. 44
——, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 20
Bovaird, on bovine tuberculosis infection, quoted, Child. 231
Bowels, catarrh attacking, Epid. 192
BOWEN, W. H.—Case of congenital nævoid condition of the left thigh, Child. 193
——, case of glandular fever, Child. 195
BOWLBY, Sir A. A., C.M.G.—The formation of bone in periosteum separated by injury, Surg. 142
BOX, C. R.—Discussion on case of cerebral athetotic diplegia, Child. 79
——, discussion on the oculo-motor type of polio-encephalitis, Child. 93
Boxing ear, danger of, Otol. 84
—— ——, effects of, Otol. 104, 105
—— ——, rupturing tympanic membrane, Otol. 94, 95
Boycott, A. E., epizootics associated with *Bacillus enteritidis*, noted by, Epid. 61
——, uterine tumours in rabbits, quoted, Path. 225-232
Boyd, absorption of fats in rectal feeding, Therap. 66
BOYD, SIDNEY.—Congenital absence of chondro-sternal portion of right pectoralis major, and of the greater part of pectoralis minor, Clin. 84
——, discussion on case of actinomycosis of abdominal wall, Clin. 81
——, large cavernous nævus of foot, Clin. 83
Boyd and Robertson, percentage of absorption carbohydrates in rectal feeding, Therap. 65
BOYLE, H. E. G.—Discussion on anæsthesia by ether and gas alternately, Anæsth. 8
BOYTON, I. J. H.—Discussion on case of multiple supernumerary teeth preceding central incisor, Odont. 48 50
Brachial plexus, injury to (D. Drew), Child. 8
Brachialis anticus, ossification in, Surg. 136
—— ——, ossification of, frequency, Surg. 138
Bradburne, abdominal belt, described by, Electr. 40
BRADLEY, BURTON.—Differentiation of bacilli producing food-poisoning, Epid. 70

BRADLEY, BURTON.—The biological characteristics of *Bacillus typhosus*, with special reference to the fermentation of dulcitol and arabinose, Path. 43
——, mutation of micro-organisms, Epid. 124
Braemar, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 21
Braid's method of hypnosis, Anæsth. 22
Brain, cells of, changes in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 177
——, cortex of, affections of cells in case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 200, 201, 202
—— ——, sections from case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), photomicrographs, Path. 182-185, 186
—— defect (congenital) of, with curious stamping gait and tendency to fall backward, suggestive of a functional astasia (F. E. Batten), Neur. 33
——, frontal convolution, stained section of sub-cortical white matter from case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 184, 186
—— in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), chemical examination of, in two cases, comparison with normal brain, Path. 19
—— —— —— —— ——, pathological anatomy (G. M. Holmes), Path. 199-204
——, influenza attacking, Epid. 192, 223
—— of patient who died from cerebellar abscess (W. H. Kelson), Otol. 40
——, gumma of, case (C. A. Ballance), Clin. 47
Brain-decay and deposition of cholesterol in tissues as reason for greater prevalence of gall-stones among the insane, Path. 91
Brain-tissue, chemical constituents of, Path. 195
——, phosphorus in, Path. 196
——, sulphur in, Path. 196
BRAINE, C. CARTER.—Discussion on death due to inspiration of gummatous material from gumma which burst during chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 26
——, discussion on nasal reflex during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 29
Bramwell, Milne, demonstration of painless extraction of teeth under hypnotism, quoted, Anæsth. 14
Bramwell and Currie, Harvieston epidemic of poliomyelitis, reported by, Epid. 217
Brand, E., baths in treatment of typhoid fever, Baln. 93
——, "Hydrotherapy of typhus" (1861), Baln. 77
Brandt, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, quoted, Obst. 164
Braun, on operation for division of posterior spinal nerve-roots, Surg. 221
Braun, "Curative effects of baths and waters," translated by Sir Hermann Weber (1874), Baln. 65
Braxton Hicks's cephalotribe, Obst. 190
Bread, detergent action on teeth, experiments showing, Odont. 92, 93
——, effect of acid fermentation of, on teeth, Odont. 93, 94
——, experiments and observations on (J. Sim Wallace), Odont. 90-104
—— —— with special reference to causation and prevention of dental caries (J. Sim Wallace), Odont. 90-104
—— in relation to dental caries, Odont. 97
——, made from stone-milled flour, acid produced from, under mastication, Odont. 90, 102, 103
——, white, made from steel-milled flour, acid produced from, under mastication, Odont. 90, 102, 103
Bread and butter, not harmful to teeth, Odont. 97
Bread-crumb, acid produced by, after mastication and incubation, Odont. 92, 93
Bread-crust, acid produced by, after mastication and incubation greater than that produced in bread-crumb, Odont. 92, 93
—— incorporates greater number of bacteria when in mouth than bread-crumb, Odont. 93
—— preferable to bread-crumb for preservation of teeth, Odont. 97
Bread-diet should be supplemented by vegetables, Odont. 98

Bread and jam productive of dental caries, Odont. 98, 99
Bread and marmalade, acid produced by, after mastication and fermentation, Odont. 96
—— —— productive of dental caries, Odont. 96, 98, 99
Breast, amputation of, for cancer, dusting over wound-surface with sterilized carbonate of bismuth after operation, Electr. 57
——, cancer of, treatment by X-rays, encouraging, Electr. 60
Breast-feeding, decline of, Child. 139
—— in Elizabethan period, Child. 112
——, method of choice at beginning of nineteenth century, Child. 127
——, superiority of, when available, Child. 141
Bree, R., "painful affections of the side, from tumid spleen," quoted, Med. 149
Brentry Certified Inebriate Reformatory, typhoid outbreak due to "carrier" at, Epid. 13, 14, 15
Breslau, University of, courses of lectures on medical hydrology given at, Baln. 114
Breton, gangrene of extremities following diphtheria, quoted, Child. 13
Brewer and Freud, views on hysteria, quoted, Neur. 10
"Bridge" operation (complete) for suppuration of labyrinth causing facial paralysis; recovery (W. Milligan), Otol. 63
Briggs, H.—Discussion on indications for, and technique of Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 184
Brighton, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at, Epid. 91, 92
Brine baths, British, Baln. 15
Briquet, definition of hysteria, Neur. 2
Bristol, epidemic of poliomyelitis at (1909), Epid. 212
British Balneological and Climatological Society, Baln. 65, 66
—— —— —— ——, foundation of, by Dr. Samuel Hyde (1895), Baln. 65, 66
—— —— —— ——, work of, summarized, Baln. 4, 5
British Isles, localities for climatic treatment of neurasthenia in, Baln. 42, 44
—— ——, milk-borne sore throat outbreaks in, Epid. 89-97
—— ——, teaching of medical hydrology in, absence of, Baln. 113, 117, 118
British Lying-in Hospital, rule as to suckling children established at, Child. 130
British Medical Association, founding of Section of Electro-Therapeutics, significance of, Electr. 50
—— —— ——, work done by, with regard to registration of disease, Epid. 187
—— —— ——, Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, work done by, with regard to registration of disease, Epid. 187
British operators, analysis of cases of Wertheim's operation for carcimona of cervix performed by, Obst. 94-99
Broadbent, Sir John F. H., Bt.—Discussion on absence of abdominal respiratory movement in pericarditis, Med. 49
——, discussion on use of belladonna in dyspepsia, Med. 32
Broad ligaments, lymphatic tracts from uterus to pelvic glands, contained within, Obst. 76
Brodie, Sir B., experiments as to action of aconite, quoted, Therap. 152
Bronchial and mesenteric glands, susceptibility to tuberculous invasion compared, Child. 230
Bronchiectasis, symptoms of, caused by portion of rabbit-bone impacted in right bronchus for over three years, removal of foreign body (H. Tilley), Laryng. 96
Bronchitis complicated by pneumonia, Med. 107
—— complicating pneumonia, sign of pulmonary failure, Med. 107
—— (pneumococcal—acute suffocative catarrh), cases, fatal (S. West), Med. 101, 106, 107
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, post-mortem examination, Med. 104
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, treatment, Med. 102
—— —— —— —— —— ——, non-fatal (S. West), Med. 105
——, presence of bacteria in, Child. 206
——, prevalence of, in relation to weather, Epid. 189
——, pulmonary tuberculosis supervening on, in middle and old age, Epid. 35

Bronchitis, treatment of, Therap. 41, 46
—— —— by auto-inoculation, Therap. 44 47
—— —— by depressant expectorants, Therap. 41
—— —— by irrigation, Therap. 43, 46, 47
Broncho-pneumonia complicating radical operation for frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 146
Bronchoscopy and œsophagoscopy, demonstrations, Laryng. 151-153
Bronchus (right), portion of rabbit-bone removed from, wherein it had been impacted for over three years, causing symptoms of bronchiectasis (H. Tilley), Laryng. 96
Bronner, A.—Discussion on case of antrum suppuration: nasal antrostomy followed by blocking of nasal duct, Laryng. 103
——, discussion on case of bilateral tuberculous disease of tonsils, Laryng. 68
—— —— —— of papilloma of larynx in child, Laryng. 81
—— —— —— of temporary deafness and blindness due to intestinal toxæmia, Otol. 122
—— —— on eight cases of mastoid operation (Case II), Otol. 127
—— —— on empyema of maxillary antrum in boy, Laryng. 31
—— —— on equine larynx and "ventricle-stripping," Laryng. 91
—— ——, on the treatment of frontal sinus discharge, Laryng. 146
——, recurrent pedunculated fibroma of posterior pillar of fauces 2 in. long, Laryng. 33
——, scarlet fever causing malignant forms of inflammation in sinuses, Laryng. 32
Brophy's method of operating on cleft palate, Surg. 173, 175, 177, 180, 185, 197
Broth as article of diet for young children in eighteenth century, Child. 122
Brown, Arbuckle, food-poisoning following eating of canned meat at Partick, Epid. 66
Brown, D.—Some pharmacological effects of the strong sulphur water (Harrogate). Baln. 45-62
Brown, W. Langdon.—An inquiry into the value of rectal feeding, Therap. 63-76
Browne, Sir T.—"Garden of Cyrus, or the Quincuncial Lozenge," quoted, Path. 142
Bruce, J. Mitchell.—Action of calcium salts, quoted, Baln. 122
——, discussion on absence of abdominal respiratory movement in pericarditis, Med. 49
—— —— on after-history of albuminuria in adolescence, Med. 142
—— —— on auscultation of joints, Med. 39
—— —— on low blood-pressure, Med. 75, 79
—— —— on use of belladonna in dyspepsia, Med. 33
——, Presidential Address [Condition of medicine and surgery one hundred years ago, 1811], Med. 147-156
Bruce, W. Ironside.—Discussion on Bauer's qualimeter, Electr. 72
——, discussion on demonstration of new tube-stand, Electr. 31
—— —— on lantern slides of three cases, Electr. 75
—— —— on Röntgen ray examination of œsophagus, Electr. 27
—— —— on unusual forms of contraction of fingers, Electr. 73
Bruce's nodes, occurrence of, Baln. 25
Brückner, *Bacillus typhosus* in fæces, quoted, Epid. 5
——, paratyphoid carriers, Epid. 56
Brugsch and Schittenhelm, administration of hypoxanthin in gouty patients, quoted, Baln. 59
Brünings's light head bath in treatment of acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 127, 128, 143
Bruns, cases of, not regarded as belonging to Werdnig-Hoffmann type of progressive spinal muscular atrophy, Neur. 71
Bruns and Sauerbruch, case of division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for gastric crises of tabes, Surg. 211
Brush discharge (static), effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 76
Brushes fitted to new induction coil, Electr. 80, 81, 83
Brussels, University of, lectures on medical hydrology at, Baln, 116
Buchan, disinfection after measles, quoted, Child. 175
Buchan, G. F.—Discussion on typhoid carriers and contact infection, Epid. 140
Buchanan, G. S.—Discussion on diseases of cow affecting milk in relationship to human disease, Epid. 99

BUCHANAN, G. S.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever and food-poisoning, Epid. 63
——, discussion on the problem of disposition in pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 183
Buchner's tube, anaerobic growth of variant *Bacillus coli* in, Path. 107
BUCKLEY, C. W.—Ætiology of gout, quoted, Baln. 120
——, discussion on balneological treatment of neurasthenia, Baln. 43
——, osteo-arthritis and its relation to chronic rheumatism, Baln. 23-36
Budapest, University of, lectures on hydrotherapy and climatology at, Baln. 115
Budd, W., on tuberculous contagion, quoted, Epid. 164
Building Fund, appeal for donations and subscriptions to, Med. 155
Buist, R. C., pathology of ureters in cancer of cervix, quoted, Obst. 78
BULLOCH, W.—Analysis of publications on portals of entry of tuberculosis, quoted, Child. 206
——, and GREENWOOD, MAJOR.—The problem of pulmonary tuberculosis considered from the standpoint of disposition, Epid. 147-177, 184
Bullous dermatoses, production by ptomaine poisoning, Med. 32
—— —— relieved by small doses of belladonna, Med. 32
Bumm, E., Cæsarean section and its alternatives, quoted, Obst. 164
——, indications for craniotomy, given by, Obst. 214
——, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 352
——, primary mortality from Wertheim's operation, Obst. 95
BUNCH, J. L.—Case of lichen spinulosus, Child. 86
——, case of morphœa in band form in a girl, aged 7, Child. 27
——, congenital syphilis treated by "606," Child. 158
Bundle of His, Therap. 87, 113
—— ——, see also *Auriculo-ventricular bundle*
Buphthalmos and hydrocephalus, case of (J. C. W. Graham), Child. 197
BURGESS, W. MILNER.—Discussion on case of rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 37
——, discussion on case of splenic enlargement, Child. 29
—— —— on specimen from case of necrosis of lower jaw, Child. 53
BURGHARD, F. F.—Discussion on the treatment of cleft palate, Surg. 188
—— and SUTHERLAND, G. A.—Treatment of splenic anæmia by splenectomy, Clin. 58
Burness, A. G., and Mavor, F. F., experiments as to action of aconite, Therap. 157
Burns of middle and internal ear, Otol. 95, 96
Burr, new form of, for use in radical antral operation by intranasal route (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 106
—— —— —— —— in antral operation by nasal route (S. Hastings), Laryng. 105
BURT, J. B.—Discussion on osteo-arthritis and chronic rheumatism, Baln. 35
BUTCHER, W. DEANE.—Bauer's qualimeter; an instrument for determining the hardness of an X-ray tube by measuring the potential through the tube, Electr. 71
——, discussion on diathermic treatment, Electr. 9
——, osmotic growths, Electr. 93-96
BUTLER, W.—Discussion on diseases of cow affecting milk in relationship to human disease, Epid. 100
——, discussion on tuberculosis and its prevention, Epid. 47
Butterflies, climatic variation in, Path. 307
BUXTON, DUDLEY W.—The use of scopolamine, morphine, atropine, and similar drugs by hypodermic injection before inhalation anæsthesia, Anæsth. 43-56
Buxton, elevation in relation to treatment of circulatory disorders at, Baln. 69
——, mineral waters at, Baln. 15
——, neurasthenia benefited at, Baln. 42
BUZZARD, E. F.—Case of spondylose rhizomélique, Neur. 42
——, case of tabes with lumbo-sacral disease, Clin. 13
——, discussion on case of syringomyelia, with symptoms precipitated by trauma, Neur. 39
—— —— on spondylitis, with progressive muscular contraction, Neur. 44
Buzzard, T., "Cases illustrating the infective origin of infantile paralysis," quoted, Epid. 210

Cæcum and appendix, adhesions between wall of, in appendicitis in women, Obst. 347
——, tuberculosis of, hyperplastic, Path. 240
—— and ascending colon, resection of, case of, showing chronic hypertrophy of mucous membrane, with stenosis simulating cancer (C. Gordon Watson), Path. 237
Cæsarean section (extra-peritoneal), Obst. 162, 190, 203, 205, 206, 215
—— —— ——, advocacy of, Obst. 165, 166
—— —— ——, disadvantages in septic cases, Obst. 163, 164, 173
—— —— ——, disapproval of, Obst. 164
—— —— in contracted pelvis and protracted labour complicated by fibroids, Obst. 204
—— —— —— —— —— ——, contra-indicated by presence of gonorrhœa, Obst. 169
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— in gravely infected cases, Obst. 190
—— —— —— —— —— —— in septic cases followed by peritonitis, Obst. 186, 191, 209
—— —— —— —— —— —— increasing safety, dispenses with craniotomy, Obst. 216
—— —— —— —— —— ——, indications for, Obst. 172, 192
—— —— —— —— —— ——, injection of polyvalent antistreptococcic serum in, Obst. 194
—— —— —— —— —— ——, inoculation of lactic bacillus in, Obst. 203, 211
—— —— —— —— —— —— in suspected septic cases, Obst. 162, 185, 188, 189, 192, 204, 205, 213
—— —— —— —— —— —— limitation to aseptic cases, advocated, Obst. 184
—— —— —— —— —— ——, mortality in aseptic cases, Obst. 162
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— in suspected septic cases, Obst. 162
—— —— —— —— —— —— preliminary use of utero-parietal suture, Obst. 202, 203
—— —— —— —— —— ——, risks of, Obst. 196, 209
—— —— —— —— —— ——, technique, Obst. 188, 205, 209, 211
—— —— in eclampsia gravidarum, communications on summarized, Obst. 8
—— —— in placenta prævia, communications on (1909-10), summarized, Obst. 7
—— —— in tumours obstructing labour, Obst. 252, 255
—— ——, irrigation of amniotic cavity as prophylactic measure before, in doubtfully septic cases, Obst. 173, 185, 186, 198, 199, 213
—— —— (Porro's), for septic cases of contracted pelvis and protracted labour, Obst. 162, 208
—— —— —— in advanced cancer complicating labour, Obst. 191
—— ——, rupture of gravid uterus through scar of (S. J. Cameron), Obst. 147
—— —— (supra-symphyseal), Obst. 188
—— —— (transperitoneal), Obst. 163
—— —— (transverse), diffuse cellulitis following, Obst. 188
—— —— and total abdominal hysterectomy in cancer, complicating labour, Obst. 191
Caffeine, effect of, on low blood-pressure, Med. 63, 74
——, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 90
Cagliari, lectures on hydrology at, Baln. 116
Cairo, stations round, suitable for climatic treatment of neurasthenia, Baln. 42
Caisson workers, spontaneous hæmorrhage into tympanic cavity in, Otol. 84
Calamine lotion in lupus erythematosus, Derm. 92
Calcareous substances contained in Vittel waters, Baln. 124
Calcium chloride, effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 66, 76
—— ——, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 90
—— content of blood, estimation in congenital heart disease, Clin. 93
—— lactate, effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 74
—— ——, effect on low blood-pressure in subject of chilblains, Med. 66
—— oxalate, intercalated zones of, in uric acid calculus of cancellous variety, Path. 115
—— ——, see also *Calculi* (urinary, calcium oxalate)
—— salts, addition to distilled water, Baln. 122
—— ——, effects of, discussed, Baln. 125
—— —— —— on skin, Baln. 122
—— —— in drinking water, Baln. 128
—— —— in foods and beverages, Baln. 123

Calcium salts, therapeutic applications, Baln. 121
—— ——, withdrawal from body alleged cause of oxalic acid poisoning, Baln. 124
—— sulphate, therapeutic value of, Therap. 22
Calculi in bladder (A. D. Reid), Electr. 74
——, oxalate of lime, prevention of formation, Baln. 124
—— (urinary), crystalline rosettes and spheres of, Path. 142
—— ——, production and growth as influenced by movement of urine, Path. 141
—— (urinary, calcium oxalate), microscopical structure of, Path. 111
—— (urinary, uric acid) (cancellous), "crystalline" rubble in, Path. 118, 121, 130, 137
—— —— —— —— ——, difference in structure from that of compact variety explained, Path. 139, 140
—— —— —— —— ——, fracture of, Path. 136
—— —— —— —— ——, microscopical structure, Path. 113, 130
—— —— —— —— ——, nucleus of, Path. 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 130
—— —— —— —— ——, nature, Path. 136-138
—— —— —— —— ——, with intercalated zones of calcium oxalate, microscopical structure, Path. 115
—— —— —— —— ——, with urate of ammonium and trace of urate of sodium, microscopical structure, Path. 118
—— —— —— —— (compact), Path. 123
—— —— —— —— ——, cross-cleavage in, Path. 123, 132, 133
—— —— —— —— ——, cross-striation of masses in, how produced, Path. 141
—— —— —— —— ——, crystals elongated, Path. 138
—— —— —— —— ——, difference in structure from that of cancellous variety explained, Path. 139, 140
—— —— —— —— ——, microscopical structure, Path. 123, 132
—— —— —— —— ——, miliary, Path. 130
—— —— —— —— ——, nucleus of, Path. 123
—— —— —— —— ——, nature, Path. 136-138
—— —— —— —— ——, sometimes absent, Path. 123
—— —— —— —— ——, stellate, Path. 129
—— —— —— ——, crystals forming compared with uric acid sediments, Path. 133-136
—— —— —— ——, formation of, secretion of urine supersaturated in uric acid necessary before crystallization can take place in, Path. 138
—— —— —— ——, microscopic structure (S. G. Shattock), Path. 110-146
—— —— —— —— ——, technique of examination, Path. 111, 112
—— —— —— ——, nucleus of, microscopical structure, Path. 113
Calculus, production of, through hard water, questioned, Baln. 124
—— (ureteral) discovered by examination *per rectum*, Obst. 329
—— (vesical), alleged prevalence in Norfolk, Baln. 125
Calf, experimental infection with Gaertner bacillus, result fatal, Epid. 69
Calliper splint, use after fractures about hip-joint, Surg. 14
Callosities in camel, Path. 280
—— ——, capacity to acquire alone transmitted, Path. 309
—— in giraffe, Path. 283
—— ——, capacity to acquire alone transmitted, Path. 309
—— in monkey, how differing from those in camel, Path. 309
——, Lamarckism in relation to (S. G. Shattock), Path. 279-312
——, see also *Ischial callosities*
Callus, assuming form of cancellous osteoma, Surg. 138
—— formation in fractures, Surg. 7, 8, 9
Calmette, injection experiments with tubercle bacilli, Child. 230
—— portals of entry of tuberculosis, quoted, Child, 205, 206
Calomel, administration of, increases excretion of bodies of indoxyl group, Baln. 56
——, dose of, following slight chloroform anæsthesia in successful treatment of epilepsy complicated by acute mania, Baln. 7

Calomel, dusting in with, after syringing with black lotion, in treatment of secondary syphilis of external ear, Otol. 10
Caloric tests applied to exposed inferior crus of posterior semicircular canal, in case where disease in large sinus tympani caused persistence of discharge after radical operation (A. H. Cheatle and G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 54
Calx sulphurata, precautions in use of, Therap. 18, 19
Camel, callosities in, Path. 280
—— ——, capacity to acquire alone transmitted, Path. 309
Cameron, H. C.—Discussion on therapeutic use of digitalis group, Therap. 36
Cameron, Murdoch, unjustifiability of craniotomy, quoted, Obst. 165
Cameron, S. J.—Discussion on indications for and technique of Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 210
——, gravid uterus ruptured through the scar of a Cæsarean section, Obst. 147
——, osteomalacic pelvis, Obst. 151
——, twin tubal pregnancy, Obst. 149
Campbell, Harry.—Discussion on case of congenital cerebellar ataxia, Neur. 20
Campbell, J., practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 35
Campkin, P.—Discussion on comparative elasticity and internal structure of cast and rolled gold plate, Odont. 66
Canadians, limited knowledge of British health resorts possessed by, Baln. 22
Cancer of bile-ducts, incidence at Guy's hospital, Path. 91
—— —— (primary), gall-stones as factor in causation of, Path. 93, 94
—— of body of uterus in patient, aged 29 (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 308-312
—— of breast, dusting over wound-surface with sterilized carbonate of bismuth after operation, Electr. 57
—— ——, treatment by X-rays encouraging, Electr. 60
—— of cervix uteri, treatment, Obst. 101, 103
—— complicating labour, procedure in, Obst. 190, 191
—— —— ——, advanced cases, procedure in, Obst. 191
—— of deep pharynx with extension to gullet and posterior margin of larynx (W. Hill), Laryng. 44
——, diagnosis, completeness and accuracy in, impossible, under early and thorough treatment, Electr. 48, 50
——, dust, dirt, and uncleanly habits factors in causation of, Electr. 51
—— of gall-bladder (primary), gall-stones as factor in causation of, Path. 93, 94
—— —— —— —— gall-stones possibly formed concomitantly with and dependent upon malignant disease, Path. 95
—— —— ——, incidence at Guy's Hospital, Path. 91
—— —— ——, incidence in insane, Path. 91, 92
——, growth of, rapidity cannot be determined by histological examination, Obst. 70
—— ——, rate varies according to different kinds, Obst. 70
——, immunity to, experiments to investigate, Path. 80-86
——, inoperable, treatment by radium emanations dissolved in water, Electr. 66
——, irritation one of commonest causes of, Electr. 51
—— of larynx, case of (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 93
—— ——, origin of (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 19
—— of lung (primary), local prevalence in cobalt mines at Schneeberg, Path. 78
—— —— ——, pneumokoniosis predisposes to, Path. 78
—— —— ——, rarity, Path. 78
—— of œsophagus (W. Hill), Laryng. 113
—— ——, associated with aneurysm, Electr. 23, 30
—— ——, causing obstruction, Electr. 17-20
—— ——, diathermic current indicated in, Electr. 9, 11
—— ——, dysphagia treated by new form of intubation apparatus (W. Hill), Laryng. 9
—— ——, treatment by radium, cases reported, Electr. 64-66

Cancer of œsophagus, treatment by radium, disappearance of fungation and ulceration under (W. Hill), Laryng. 8
—— —— —— —— ? temporary cure (W. Hill), Laryng. 43
—— of ovary, columnar-celled (H. P. Dimmock), Obst. 62
—— (party-wall) of larynx and œsophagus (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 101
—— of pharynx (party-wall) (C. Graham), Laryng. 55
—— ——, treatment by radium, cases reported, Electr. 64-66
—— of rectum in patient from whom malignant papillomatous cysts of both ovaries had been removed six years previously (M. A. Scharlieb), Obst. 358
—— ——, relation of multiple polypi to, Surg. 105, 106
—— ——, treatment, operative, Surg. 99-132
—— simulated by hyperplastic tuberculosis of colon, Surg. 239, 240
—— —— by stenosis in case of resection of cæcum and ascending colon, showing chronic hypertrophy of mucous membrane (C. Gordon Watson), Path. 237
——, "spontaneous cure of," discussed, Electr. 48, 49
—— (squamous-celled); excision of larynx, lower part of pharynx, and upper end of œsophagus for, subsequent report on case of (A. Evans), Clin. 142
—— of stomach, administration of belladonna valuable in certain cases of, Med. 33
—— ——, tuberculous invasion, Child. 226
—— of thyroid, with extensive involvement of lymphatic glands; operation three and a half years ago; no recurrence (W. Trotter), Clin. 118
—— of tonsil (primary), case of (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 79
——, transmission from one individual to another, question discussed, Path. 78, 79
——, treatment by diathermic current, Electr. 5
—— —— —— ——, avoidance of use of knife except for surface incisions, Electr. 11
—— —— by radium (J. Hall-Edwards) Electr. 47-69
—— —— ——, dosage, Electr. 62
—— —— ——, large quantities essential, Electr. 62-63
—— —— by X-rays (J. Hall-Edwards), Electr. 47-69
—— —— ——, atrophy of growth following, Electr. 60
—— —— ——, cases showing good results, Electr. 64
—— —— ——, difficulty in following up cases after treatment, Electr. 57
—— —— ——, dosage, Electr. 63
—— —— ——, two chief factors in, Electr. 60
—— —— —— or radium to be determined by accessibility of region, Electr. 62
—— ——, non-operative, surgical scepticism as to, Electr. 50
—— ——, operative, Electr. 47, 48
—— of uterus, treatment by total abdominal hysterectomy (Wertheim's method), cases recorded (C. P. Childe), Obst. 79-100
—— —— ——, operative, pathological bases for (A. Leitch), Obst. 69-78
Cancer-cells, lymphatic glands permeated by, do not coincide with channels marked out by artificial injection, Obst. 76
Cancer-spray, transmission of mouse cancer to mice attempted by means of, Path. 77
Candler, J. P.—The incidence of gall-stones and of primary carcinoma of the gall-bladder and biliary passages in the insane, Path. 87-96
Canis egyptius, Path. 298
—— *familiaris*, see *Dogs*, hairless
Canton, A., case of hypertrophy of gums and alveolar processes, quoted, Odont. 22
Capes, R.—Discussion on action of aconite on pulse-rate, Therap. 190
Capillaries, changes in, in human trypanosomiasis, Path. 30, 31
Carbohydrate starvation theory of delayed chloroform poisoning, Child. 84
Carbohydrates, absorption in rectal feeding, Therap. 65
——, assimilation of, causing abolition of acidosis, Therap. 66
——, deprivation of, factor in production of acetonuria, Therap. 68
——, fermentable, non-detergent, lodgment in contact with teeth, undisturbed by saliva, main source of caries, Odont. 97

Carbon dioxide, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 79
Carbon dioxide snow, Electr. 51, 59
—— —— —— in acute lupus erythematosus not indicated, Derm. 51
—— —— ——, treatment by, of rodent ulcer, effect of, Electr. 61
Carbon monoxide method (Haldane and Lorrain Smith's) for estimating total oxygen capacity and total blood volume, Clin. 89
Carbonic acid gas in medicinal waters, Baln. 108, 109
—— —— ——, subthermal baths containing, sensation produced by, Baln. 109
Carcinoma, see *Cancer*
Carcinomatous degeneration in chronic dermatosis (C. Rowntree), Clin. 159
Cardiac inhibition, reflex, influence of chloroform and asphyxia upon, Path. 206-214
Cardiolysis for adherent pericardium, case of (G. A. Sutherland), Child. 41
Cardiovascular changes, degenerative, association of delirium cordis with, Med. 92, 96
—— system, diseases of, climatic factor in bath treatment of, Baln. 68, 69
—— —— ——, treatment by subthermal baths, Baln. 68
CARGILL, L. VERNON.—Double proptosis due to a growth, lymphoma (hæmangio-lymphadenoma) invading each orbit, Clin. 53
Caries, dental, ætiological factors, bread and marmalade and bread and jam, Odont. 96, 98, 99
—— —— —— ——, main factor formulated, Odont. 97
—— —— —— ——, mouth-breathing, Odont. 102
—— —— —— ——, sugar, Odont. 96, 100, 102
—— ——, age incidence, greatest, coincides with period of greatest consumption of milk, Odont. 3
—— ——, artificial, production by milk-germs (F. J. Bennett), Odont. 3
—— —— —— —— ——, specimens compared with those of natural caries, Odont. 4
—— ——, bread in relation to, Odont. 97
—— ——, immunity to, Odont. 2
—— ——, natural, liquefaction of dentine in, Odont. 6
—— ——, possible production through agency of lactic acid bacillus, Odont. 8, 9
—— ——, prevention of, in children, Odont. 102
—— ——, production of, fermentability of food-stuffs in relation to, Odont. 91
—— ——, removal of plaques and masses of bacteria on and about, to prevent, Odont. 94, 101
—— ——, site of origin in teeth, Odont. 91, 92
—— ——, special, not general, forms of oral bacteria, factor in production of, Odont. 94
—— ——, susceptibility to, Odont. 2
—— and necrosis of temporal, parietal, and occipital bones following mastoiditis due to scarlet fever in girl, aged 5; operation; recovery (H. J. Davis), Otol. 70
—— (spinal), diagnosis of progressive spinal muscular atrophy of infants and young children from, Neur. 67
—— ——, specimens showing, Child. 202
CARLESS, ALBERT.—Adiposis dolorosa, Clin. 3
——, discussion on cases of familial pigmentary dermo-fibromatosis, Clin. 76
—— —— on specimens illustrating the removal of foreign bodies from the air-passages and the œsophagus, Clin. 154
Carlier, nephrostomy with drainage of kidneys for complete anuria, quoted, Clin. 162
CARLING, E. ROCK.—Discussion on myositis ossificans traumatica, Surg. 157
——, and GOSSAGE, A. M.—Multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Med. 1-22
Carlisle, epidemic of poliomyelitis at (1910), Epid. 212, 213
CARLYLL, H. B., and MOTT, F. W., F.R.S.—Seven cases of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease): Part I, by Dr. Carlyll; Part II, by Dr. Mott; Histological and chemical examination of the nervous structure, Path. 147-198
Carmichael, Scott, transplantation of ovaries, quoted, Obst. 116
Carpus, hair-mats over, in antelopes, Path. 284
Carr and Barger, ergot researches, quoted, Therap. 114, 115

CARR, J. WALTER.—Case of anorexia nervosa, Child. 80
——, discussion on case of enlargement of liver, Child. 55
—— —— —— of splenic enlargement, Child. 29
—— —— —— of von Jaksch's anæmia, Child. 157
—— —— —— on two cases of infantilism, Child. 60
Carrier state, experimental production of, by feeding (G. F. Petrie and R. A. O'Brien), Path. 70-72
Carriers of diphtheria, see *Diphtheria*, carriers of
—— of human trypanosomiasis, see *Glossina palpalis*
—— of tuberculosis; carriers of tuberculosis (pulmonary), see *Tuberculosis*, carriers of; *Tuberculosis (pulmonary)*, carriers of
—— of typhoid fever, see *Typhoid fever*, carriers of
Carter, limitation of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease) to Hebrew race, quoted, Path. 167
Carter, H. Vandyke, microscopical structure of urinary calculi, quoted, Path. 111
Cartilage, abnormal constitution in multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Med. 5
——, "islets" of, Med. 3
Caruso's sagittal method of fundal incision into uterus, Obst. 178
Casciani, Professor, lectures on medical hydrology in University of Rome, Baln. 115
Casein, powdered, and milk, absorption in rectal feeding, Therap. 64
CASSIDY, M. A.—Discussion on absence of abdominal respiratory movement in pericarditis, Med. 46
—— and PAGE, C. M.—Method for determining the absolute pressure of the cerebro-spinal fluid, Clin. 56
Castellani's absorption test in differentiation of bacilli, Epid. 52, 67, 136, 137
Castex and Parrel, syphilitic showing rhythmical elevations of soft palate accompanied by rhythmical clickings in Eustachian tube and tympanum on left side, Otol. 13
Cataract, chronic, case of (J. C. W. Graham), Child. 197
Catarrh (acute suffocative) of pneumococcal origin, see *Bronchitis* (pneumococcal)
—— attacking bile-ducts and causing epidemic jaundice, Epid. 192
—— —— stomach and bowels, Epid. 192
—— (gastro-intestinal) in neurasthenia, Baln. 40
——, post-nasal, chronic, bacteriology (C. Ernest West), Otol. 43-50
——, prevalence of, in relation to weather, Epid. 189
——, respiratory, dry form, British seaside climate suitable for, Baln. 17
CATHCART, G. C.—Case of acute inflammation of the mastoid treated by Bier's method, Otol. 58
——, discussion on origin of cancer in larynx, Laryng. 23
—— —— on Dr. Watson-William's osteo-plastic frontal sinus operations, Laryng. 157
——, papilloma of pharynx in male, aged 42, Laryng. 62
——, recurring aphonia in a woman, aged 36, Laryng. 82
——, ulceration of the left vocal cord in a male, aged 67, case for diagnosis, Laryng. 63
Cats, experimental formation of acute gastric ulcer in, by injection of gastro-toxic serum, Path. 53, 54, 55
Cattle, lead-poisoning in, symptoms of, Laryng. 91
CAUSH, D. E.—Discussion on experiments and observations on bread, with special reference to the causation and prevention of dental caries, Odont. 101
Caustics, introduction into ear injuring membrana tympani, Otol. 84
Cautery knife, value of, in operations for cancer of cervix, Obst. 101, 103
CAUTLEY, EDMUND.—Case of cerebral athetotic diplegia, Child. 77
——, case of splenic enlargement, Child. 28
——, cerebral sclerosis and idiocy, Child. 184
——, discussion on a preliminary communication on syphilis and mental deficiency, Child. 170
—— —— on case of achondroplasia, Child. 106
—— —— —— of anorexia nervosa, Child, 80
—— —— —— of congenital aortic stenosis, Child. 86

CAUTLEY, EDMUND.—Discussion on case of congenital dilatation of colon, Child. 77
——, discussion on case of congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, Child. 49
—— —— —— of enlargement of liver, Child. 55
—— —— —— of extensive necrosis of lower jaw, Child. 31
—— —— —— of infantilism with thyroid inadequacy, Child. 96
—— —— —— of injury to brachial plexus, Child. 9
—— —— —— of malformation of the heart, Child. 39
—— —— —— of morphœa in band form in a girl, aged 7, Child. 28
—— —— —— of nævus verrucosus linearis, Child. 33
—— —— —— of sclerema neonatorum, Child. 7
—— —— —— of severe tuberculous peritonitis cured by laparotomy, Child. 187
—— —— —— of simple atrophic type of myopathy, Child. 102
—— —— —— and specimen of congenital malformation of heart, Child. 4
—— —— —— of syphilitic osteitis of femur, Child. 105
—— —— —— of von Jaksch's anæmia, Child. 158
—— —— on chronic (recurrent) tetany, Child. 18
—— —— on the history of infant-feeding from Elizabethan times, Child. 141
—— —— on idiopathic hypertrophic dilatation of colon, Child. 22
—— —— on malformation of femur, Child. 164
—— —— on oculo-motor type of polio-encephalitis, Child. 93
—— —— on portals of entry of phthisis, Child. 220
—— —— on specimens from case of "delayed chloroform poisoning," Child. 84
—— —— on tumour of rectus abdominis in child, Child. 8
—— —— on two cases of infantilism, Child. 61
—— —— on word-blindness and idioglossia, Child. 52
——, pyloric hypertrophy and spasm, Child. 185
Caverly and McPhail, epidemic of poliomyelitis in Rutland (Massachusetts), quoted, Epid. 200
Cavernous sinus, thrombosis of, case of, specimen of temporal bone from (H. J. Davis), Otol. 27
—— —— ——, due to oral sepsis, Odont. 116, 117
—— —— —— —— —— ——, case of (G. Taylor), Odont. 113-118
—— —— —— —— —— ——, rarity, Odont. 113
—— —— —— —— suppuration of nose or ear, Laryng. 162
Cell (living), both producer and distributor of electricity, Electr. 93
——, nuclei, pyknosis of, in case of atypical chloroma, Path. 64
—— (somatic), parental constituents, Med. 6
—— ——, see also *Allelomorphs*
Cellular contents, dentigerous cyst with (W. W. James), Odont. 85
Cellulitis (diffuse) following transverse Cæsarean section, Obst. 188
—— (external or orbital), indication for radical operation in chronic frontal sinus suppuration Laryng. 132
—— (hæmorrhagic), cases of, Surg. 50-56
—— of soft tissues, externally, complicating acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 128
—— (orbital), results of, following ethmoidal operation (A. J. M. Wright), Laryng. 159
—— ——, usually subsequent to septic processes in nasal cavities, Laryng. 162
Celsus, method of removing foreign bodies from auditory meatus, quoted, Otol. 96
—— on use of the bath, quoted, Baln. 3
Cephalotribe (Braxton Hicks's), use of, in neglected labour, Obst. 190
Cerebellar fossa abscess, sloughing through jugular foramen into neck; sloughing of middle third of internal jugular vein; operation; recovery (H. J. Davis), Otol. 28
Cerebellum, abscess of, brain from fatal case of (W. H. Kelson), Otol. 40
—— —— (extradural), tracking through jugular foramen into neck (H. J. Davis), Otol. 71
—— ——, following otitis media suppurativa chronica (W. Milligan), Otol. 61
—— ——, cases of; operation; recovery (W. Milligan) Otol. 61
——, atrophy of, in case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 201

Cerebellum, loss of function compensated for by cerebrum, Neur. 20
——, section of, from case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease (photomicrograph), Path. 186, 187, 188; (plate), Path. 191
——, tumour of, causing secondary optic atrophy (?) case of (O. K. Williamson), Child. 109
—— ——, dysdiadokokinesia in, Otol. 36, 37
——, see also *Ataxy* (cerebellar)
——, see also *Retro-cerebellar abscess*
Cerebral athetotic diplegia, case of (E. Cautley), Child. 77
—— sclerosis and idiocy (E. Cautley) Child. 184
Cerebro-spinal fluid, absolute pressure of, method for determining, Clin. 56
—— ——, as a secretion, assignment of credit for priority of idea, Med. 153
—— ——, escape after injury to head, Otol. 91
—— ——, examination, in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease) Path. 154, 155, 157, 161, 165, 178
Cerebrum, loss of functions of cerebellum compensated for by, Neur. 20
Cerne Abbas, epidemic of poliomyelitis at, Epid. 216, 226
Cervix uteri, cancer of, involvement of vagina in, Obst. 78
—— ——, treatment by high amputation, Obst. 101, 103
Cetecea (fossil), periotic bones of (W. Jobson Horne), Otol. 114
Chair for screening chest in skiagraphy, Electr. 88
Chalmers, A. K., outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at Belvidere Hospital, Glasgow, Epid. 95
Chalybeate waters, tonic effect on neurasthenia, Baln. 40
CHAMPNEYS, Sir F. H., Bt.—Discussion on indications for and technique of Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 201
Changing box, adjunct of plate-holder, Electr. 86
CHAPMAN, C. W.—Discussion on case of anorexia nervosa, Child. 80
——, two cases of deformity of the hands, Clin. 159
Characters, acquired by increased exercise, transmission, Path. 280
—— ——, inheritance of, Path. 304
—— ——, transmissibility, indirect, Path. 307
—— —— —— ——, climatic agency, Path. 307
—— ——, transmission, Path. 280
—— —— —— denied, Path. 280
Charcot, use of douche bath by, Baln. 88
Charcot's disease, excess of bony overgrowth in, cause, Baln. 32
—— ——, identity with osteo-arthritis insisted on by Virchow, Baln. 24
Charity Organization Society and home visitation of tuberculosis contacts, Epid. 38
Charles II, reign of, infant mortality during, Child. 117, 118
Charwomen, cause of swollen and distorted knuckle-joints among, Baln. 28
Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy, Laryng. 27
Chavannaz, division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for pain, Surg. 204
CHEATLE, A. H.—Case of congenital malformation of the auricle and meatus, Otol. 25
——, case of erysipelas of the head: invasion of the right auditory meatus, where an abscess formed with extension backwards to the sterno-mastoid muscle, and invasion of the whole sheath of that muscle, Otol. 111
—— ——, of exostoses in the middle ear, Otol. 56
—— —— of healed fracture of the right temporal bone in which the line of fracture in the meatus can be seen, Otol. 26
——, discussion on bacteriology of chronic post-nasal catarrh, Otol. 51
—— —— on brain of patient who died from cerebellar abscess, Otol. 41
—— —— on case of acute inflammation of mastoid treated by Bier's method, Otol. 59
—— —— —— of acute vertigo with repeated falls always to left, Otol. 73
—— —— —— of caries and necrosis following mastoiditis due to scarlet fever, Otol. 70
—— —— —— of chronic dermatitis of pinna, Otol. 39
—— —— —— of chronic otitis media suppurativa, Otol. 66

CHEATLE, A. H.—Discussion on case of extradural cerebellar abscess, Otol. 30
——, discussion on case of infiltration of both auricles, Otol. 38
—— —— —— of temporary deafness and blindness due to intestinal toxæmia, Otol. 122
—— —— —— of unilateral deafness associated with vertigo, Otol. 61
—— —— on deafness due to occlusion of Eustachian tubes by scar tissue, Otol. 109
—— —— on eight cases of mastoid operation (Case IV), Otol. 130
—— —— on labyrinthine vertigo (Menière's symptoms, non-infective), treated by operation, Otol. 119
—— —— on large tuberculous polyp removed from middle ear of infant, Otol. 42
—— —— on new growth of unknown nature in tympanum, Otol. 78
—— —— on specimen of temporal bone from case of thrombosis of cavernous sinus, Otol. 27
—— —— on two cases of cerebellar abscess, Otol. 63
——, fifteen specimens of temporal bone, showing types of fractures, Otol. 107
——, note on case of nerve deafness in a syphilitic of thirty years' standing, Otol. 26
——, syphilis in relation to otology: an address introductory to a discussion on the subject, Otol. 1-24
——, three specimens of chronic middle-ear suppuration in each of which the opposite side was normal, the six bones being all of the diploëtic infantile type, Otol. 112
——, and JENKINS, G. J.—Case in which disease in a large sinus tympani caused persistence of discharge after the radical operation; caloric tests applied to the exposed inferior crus of the posterior semicircular canal, Otol. 54
Cheek, tumour of (C. F. Walters and N. S. Finzi), Laryng. 160
Cheeks, mucous membrane of (?) lupus erythematosus of, Laryng. 104
"Chelsea pensioner" remedy, Therap. 16
Chest, chair for screening, in skiagraphy, Electr. 88
——, see also *Respiratory tract*
Cheyne, cold and tepid applications employed by, Baln. 83
Cheyne-Stokes respiration during anæsthesia, case of (C. Hughes), Anæsth. 37
Chiari, multiple cartilaginous exostoses, quoted, Med. 1
Chicago, outbreak of anthrax among cows at, Epid. 74
Chick, sexual precocity in, Path. 305
Chicken-pox and scarlet fever, concurrent (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 14
Chilblains, effect of calcium lactate on low blood-pressure in subject of, Med. 66
Child, peculiar gait in (? functional ataxia) (J. A. Wright), Child. 191
——, tumour of rectus abdominis (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), Child. 7
CHILDE, C. P.—Twenty-three cases of Wertheim's abdominal panhysterectomy, Obst. 79-100, 106
Childhood, delayed development in, marine climate indicated for, Baln. 17
Children easiest subjects to hypnotize, Surg. 18
——, fractures about elbow-joint in, Surg. 6
——, hygienic measures to counteract predisposition to pulmonary tuberculosis in, Epid. 41, 42
——, infection with tuberculosis through alimentary tract, Child. 205, 221, 229, 231
——, injuries to facial nerve during aural operations on, Otol. 85
—— (Jewish), amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease) occurring among, Path. 147, 148, 167, 174
——, kinds of solid food first allowed to, after weaning, Child. 119, 120
——, method of accustoming to artificial food after weaning, Child. 119
——, mortality from typhoid fever slight in, Epid. 10
——, patent foods for, origin and history of, Child. 135, 136
——, percentage infected with bovine tuberculosis, Child. 233, 234
—— —— —— with milk from tuberculous cows, small, Child. 222
——, prevention of dental caries in, Odont. 102
——, type of tuberculosis of tonsils in, Laryng. 68
——, ulcerative stomatitis in (S. F. Rose), Child. 70
—— under 1 year, frequency of oculo-motor type of polio-encephalitis in, Child. 89, 92

Children under 2 years of age, grouping of, in bills of mortality, possible explanation, Child. 120
—— (young), alcohol recommended for, in eighteenth century, Child. 123
—— ——, kinds of food recommended for, after weaning, in eighteenth century, Child. 122, 123
—— ——, and infants, progressive spinal muscular atrophy of (F. E. Batten), Neur. 53-84
—— ——, of crawling age, infection from subjects of tuberculosis, Child. 222, 223
——, see also *Illegitimate children*
Chimpanzee, sitting attitude of, Path. 312
Chin, entire skin of, and whole of lower lip, epithelioma involving, showing close clinical resemblance to actinomycosis (A. W. Williams), Derm. 14
Chinese dog, hairless, Path. 298
Chitral valley, endemic goitre in, Child, 78, 79
Chloral, enema of, following hypodermic injection of morphia in treatment of status epilepticus, Baln. 8
——, hypodermic injection before chloroform inhalation, Anæsth. 44
—— hydrate, oral administration before ether inhalation, Anæsth. 44
Chloroform, administration of, heart failure after change from recumbent to sitting posture during, Anæsth. 29
—— anæsthesia, bursting of gumma during, causing death by inspiration of gummatous material (W. J. McCardie), Anæsth. 25
—— ——, by, combined with suggestion, Anæsth. 22, 23
—— ——, one degree of, Anæsth. 7
—— ——, reactionary shock more frequent after ether than after, Anæsth. 2
——, asphyxia under (A. G. Levy), Path. 205-222
—— and asphyxia, influence of, upon cardiac inhibition, Path. 206
——, effect of medium anæsthesia of, on action of ergot, Therap. 132, 133
——, inhalation of, preceded by hypodermic injection of atropine sulphate, Anæsth. 53
—— —— —— —— —— of chloral, Anæsth. 44
—— —— —— —— —— of morphine, Anæsth. 43
—— —— —— —— —— —— and atropine, Anæsth. 44
—— —— —— —— —— of narceine, Anæsth. 44
—— —— —— —— —— of scopolamorphine and atropine, Anæsth. 50
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, use of Vernon-Harcourt regulator in, Anæsth. 50
—— —— —— —— —— of strychnine and atropine, Anæsth. 54
—— —— —— —— —— of veronal, Anæsth. 44
—— poisoning, delayed, specimens from case of (A. W. G. Woodforde), Child. 81
—— —— ——, ætiology discussed, Child. 83
——, slight anæsthesia under, followed by dose of calomel in successful treatment of epilepsy complicated by acute mania, Baln. 7
Chloroleukæmia, myeloblastic, Path. 68
Chloroma, ætiology unsolved, Path. 69
——, atypical, case of (A. C. D. and J. C. G. Ledingham), Path. 60-69
—— —— ——, clinical history and post-mortem examination, Path. 60-63
—— —— ——, histological examination, Path. 63-67
——, bacteriology unworked, Path. 69
——, classification, Path. 69
——, connexion with leukæmia and leuko-sarcomatosis, Path. 68, 69
——, green tint in, partial distribution, Path. 67, 68
—— —— ——, striking feature, but not of first importance, Path. 68
——, infiltrates in, distribution, Path. 67, 68
Cholæmia ? congenital family (splenomegaly), case of (R. Hutchison), Clin. 129
Cholecystitis, bacterial infection causing, indicated by groups of abdominal symptoms, Electr. 42
Cholelysin, internal administration of, with farado-massage in extrusion of gall-stones, Electr. 44

Cholera (epidemic), more severe in London than in Manchester, Epid. 192
Cholesteatoma filling cavity in left mastoid process of woman, aged 75, cast showing smooth polished surfaces (F. H. Westmacott), Otol. 124
Cholesterin, probable finding of (1811), Med. 153
Cholesterol, absence from cerebro-spinal fluid in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 157, 161
——, deposition in tissues, resulting from brain decay, as reason for greater prevalence of gall-stones among the insane, Path. 91
Choline, absence from cerebro-spinal fluid in amaurotic idiocy, Path. 155, 157, 161
Chondro-sarcoma, association with multiple exostoses, Med. 21
Chorda tympani, injury to, causing loss of taste, Otol. 93
—— —— nerve, injury to, resulting in disturbance of taste, Otol. 84
Chorionic cells, action of (James Young), Obst. 291
—— epithelium, mode of action of (James Young), Obst. 294
Chorionepithelioma, necrotic changes in, Obst. 298
Choroiditis due to oral sepsis, Odont. 31
—— —— —— syphilis, Odont. 31
——, metastatic, Path. 245, 246
Choyce, C. C.—Actinomycosis of the abdominal wall, Clin. 79
——, symmetrical gangrene of both legs, fingers of both hands, and nose, Clin. 77
Christian Science and voluntary loss of consciousness to pain, Anæsth. 19
—— ——, dangerous views urged by advocates of, Baln. 6, 7
Christiania, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at, Epid. 97
Church, Sir Wm. S., Bt., K.C.B., on tuberculous contagion, quoted, Epid. 166
Church Stretton, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 21
Chyliform ascites, syphilis, dropsy and albuminuria, case of (H. Batty Shaw), Clin. 112
Chyluria, absorption of fats in rectal feeding in case of, absent, Therap. 66, 67
Cicatrices resulting from ulcerating syphilitic lesions, keloids forming on (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 74
Cicatricial obliteration of nasopharynx (hereditary syphilis) (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 104
Cirrhosis, hepatic, and ascites, following splenomegaly with recurrent jaundice (F. P. Weber), Child. 62
—— ——, with congenital obliteration (or congenital atresia) of bile-ducts (F. P. Weber and G. Dorner), Child. 41-50
Clado, on appendiculo-ovarian ligament, quoted, Obst. 343
Clarke, W. Bruce.—Discussion on case of actinomycosis of abdominal wall, Clin. 82
——, discussion on transverse fractures of the patella, Surg. 84
"Claw" hand in amaurotic family idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 150, 151, 155, 157, 159, 160
Claybury Asylum, incidence of primary carcinoma of gall-bladder and biliary passages as ascertained at, Path. 91, 92
—— ——, percentage incidence of gall-stones based upon post-mortem records of, Path. 89
Clayton-Greene, W. H.—Discussion on fractures in the neighbourhood of joints, Surg. 36
——, method of removal of case of cyst of jaw, quoted, Odont. 17
——, and Harris, W.—The treatment of acute suppression of urine by incision and drainage of the kidneys, Clin. 161
Clift, first record of hairless mouse by, Path. 292, 293
Climate, damp, predisposing to diseases of joints, Baln. 28, 29
——, influence on habit of plants, Path. 308
—— in relation to gout, Baln. 119, 120
—— —— to hydrotherapy, Baln. 70
—— in treatment of neurasthenia (W. R. Gore), Baln. 37-44
—— of British health resorts compared with climate of Continental, Baln. 15
—— (over-stimulating, or "bracing"), when injurious, Baln. 69
——, possible influence on germ-plasm, Path. 307

Climates (cool), hot or thermal baths best borne in, Baln. 69
Climatic factor in bath treatment, Baln. 68
Climatology and balneology, reasons for association, Baln. 67
——, earliest references to, in literature, Baln. 1, 2
—— (medical), foundation of, assured, Baln. 68
CLIPPINGDALE, S.—Discussion on calcareous (hard) drinking water, Baln. 127
CLOGG, H. S.—Extensive necrosis of the lower jaw, Child. 30
——, specimen from case of necrosis of lower jaw, Child. 53
Cloquet, delimitation of rectum, quoted, Surg. 86
Club-hand, double congenital, of the radio-palmar variety, with absence of radius on both sides (A. H. Tubby), Child. 164
Coal-miners, comparative absence of phthisis among, how explained, Child. 219
COATS, GEORGE, and FORBES, J. GRAHAM.—Relation of *Meningococcus intracellularis* to pseudoglioma, Path. 242
Cobalt mines, Schneeberg, local prevalence of primary cancer of lung in, Path. 78
COBBETT, LOUIS, experimental results as to infectivity of bovine tuberculosis, quoted, Epid. 49
——, portals of entry in phthisis; an address introductory to a discussion on the subject, Child. 205-234
Cocaine, action of, Therap. 53-55
——, administration, mixed with food, in anorexia nervosa, Child. 80
—— and adrenalin solutions, plugging with, in acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 147
—— and hemisine solution, plugging middle meatus with, in acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 142, 146
——, application in acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 127
——, history of use of, Therap. 52
——, importance of local ischæmia, Therap. 53
——, strength of solution for dental purposes, Therap. 54
——, substitutes for, Therap. 55-58
——, symptoms of poisoning by, Therap. 54
Cocci, Gram-negative, Epid. 70
Cochlea, aqueduct of, in man and other animals, Otol. 115
—— of ornithorhynchus and that of other mammals, link between, method of finding suggested, Otol. 115
Codrenine, Parke Davis's, Therap. 60
Cohn, experimental work on auriculo-ventricular bundle, Therap. 98
Cohnheim, on tuberculous contagion, quoted, Epid. 164
——, "rest" theory of neoplasms, Med. 3
Coitus, as means of trypanosome infection, Path. 11, 12
Colchester, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at, Epid. 95, 96
Colchicum, selective action, Electr. 45
Cold, sensitiveness to, marine climate indicated for, Baln. 17
Cold water dressings in surgery, early advocacy of, Baln. 87
COLE, PERCIVAL P.—Case of pseudo-hermaphroditism, Obst. 53-61
Coleman, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at Surbiton reported by, Epid. 91
COLEMAN, FRANK.—A new form of stopcock for gas and air administration, Anæsth. 40
——, discussion on case of pneumococcal stomatitis, Odont. 12
—— —— on cyst of jaw, Odont. 16
Colitis (membranous), complicated with pyorrhœa alveolaris, treatment by vaccine, Clin. 140
——, treated by sulphur water lavage of large intestine, Therap. 19
Collapse (post-operative) following ether anæsthesia, Anæsth. 2, 3
Collar-bone, fractures of, advantage of slinging wrist to neck with elbow acutely flexed, Surg. 23, 24, 29, 45, 46
Colles's fracture, Surg. 3
—— ——, case of (H. P. Tayler), Electr. 72
—— ——, importance of early massage in, Surg. 29, 30

Colles's fracture, importance of slack bandaging in, Surg. 26
—— ——, reasons for operative treatment, Surg. 35
—— ——, reduction, method described, Surg. 11
—— —— —— of so-called impacted condition, Surg. 25
COLLIER, JAMES, and MUMMERY, J. P. LOCKHART.—Case of tabes dorsalis, with early rectal crises, Clin. 117
COLLIER, W., cyclic albuminuria in athletes, quoted, Baln. 110
——, discussion on after-history of albuminuria in adolescence, Med. 127
Collins, Sir W. J., connexion between diseases of eye and diseases of teeth, quoted, Odont. 33
Colloidal state, metals present in thermal waters in, Baln. 104, 105
Colloids, influence on crystalline form, Path. 136
COLLUM, R. W.—Discussion on anæsthesia by ether and gas alternately, Anæsth. 9
Colney Hatch Asylum, percentage incidence of gall-stones based upon post-mortem records of, Path. 88, 89
Colon (ascending) and cæcum, resection of, case of, showing chronic hypertrophy of mucous membrane, with stenosis simulating cancer (C. Gordon Watson), Path. 237
——, dilatation (congenital) of, case of (J. P. Parkinson), Child. 75
—— —— ——, treatment, operative, methods, Child. 76
—— ——, idiopathic, hypertrophic, case of (J. B. Molony and H. D. Rolleston), Child. 18
—— —— —— —— ——, skiagram showing position of bismuth, after bismuth meal, Child. 20-22
—— ——, with putrefying fæces, associated with chronic recurrent tetany, Child. 17
——, flushing of (Plombières system), in neurasthenia, Baln. 41, 43
—— (pelvic), delimitation of pelvic rectum from, Surg. 92
—— ——, of fœtus, Surg. 89, 90, 92, 96, 97
——, spasm of, inhibited by belladonna, Med. 31
——, tuberculosis of, hyperplastic, Path. 239, 240
—— —— ——, simularity of fibromatosis of stomach to, Path. 240
—— —— ——, simulating cancer, Path. 239, 240
Colon-group, bacilli of, Epid. 63
Colorimeter, Meisling's, Baln. 47, 48
Colostomy, formation in operation for rectal cancer, Surg. 116
—— —— —— —— ——, advantages, Surg. 116
——, permanent formation, in abdomino-perineal operation for rectal cancer, Surg. 111, 118, 121, 131
——, in palliative treatment of inoperable rectal cancer, Surg. 125
Colotomy, avoidance in congenital dilatation of colon, Child. 76
——, preliminary to operative treatment of cancer of rectum, Surg. 103
Colour-blindness, sex-limited disease, Med. 20
Colts, poliomyelitis in, Epid. 206, 207
Columbia, University of (New York), teaching of hydrotherapy at, Baln. 116
COLYER, J. F.—Discussion on experiments and observations on bread, with special reference to the causation and prevention of dental caries, Odont. 102
——, discussion on inflammatory eye conditions due to oral sepsis, Odont. 36
—— —— on malocclusion of permanent molars, Odont. 112
—— —— on model of maxilla with exostoses, Odont. 41
Comby, J., disinfection after measles, quoted, Child. 175
Complement-fixation after preliminary absorption of group antibodies, Path. 272
——, differentiation between *Bacillus paratyphosus* B and *Bacillus Aertryck* by, Path. 263, 266-270
—— —— between *Bacillus typhosus* and *Bacillus paratyphosus* by, Path. 252
—— —— of *Bacillus typhosus* from *Bacillus coli* by, Path. 251, 252
——, experiments as to, preparation of antisera, Path. 256
—— —— ——, preparation of bacterial extracts for, Path. 255

Complement fixation, experiments, hæmolytic system, Path. 256
—— ——, results of, analysis, Path. 257-268
—— —— ——, general discussion of, Path. 268-272
—— ——, strains of bacilli used in, Path. 256
—— ——, technique, Path. 256
—— ——, results as to hæmolysis, Path. 258-262, 264-271, 273-275
—— —— with extracts of normal and variant strains of *Bacillus coli*, Path. 103, 104
—— method compared with that of agglutination in differentiation of bacteria, Path. 252
—— —— in differentiation of bacilli, Epid. 71
—— —— of, classification of strains isolated from cases of food-poisoning by, Path. 253
——, practical applications, Path. 251
——, studies in, summary and conclusion, Path. 276
—— ——, with strains of typhoid, paratyphoid, and allied organisms (H. R. Dean), Path. 251-278
Condenser of new induction coil apparatus, Electr. 80, 81
Condylomata of external ear, Otol, 10
—— (syphilitic) of external ear, Otol. 10, 11
—— —— —— ——, painful, Otol. 20, 21, 23
—— —— —— —— followed by acute inflammation of middle ear, Otol. 11
Congenital anomalies and diseases, see under names of Organs and Regions
Congestions, absorption by subthermal bath treatment, Baln. 96
Conjoint tendon and Cooper's ligament, approximation in inguinal method of radical cure of femoral hernia, Surg. 166, 168
Conjunctiva and pharynx, pemphigus of (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 158
——, œdema of, from acute frontal sinusitis (A. J. M. Wright), Laryng. 160
Conjunctivitis accompanying pneumococcal stomatitis, Odont. 12
—— due to intranasal disease, Laryng. 103
Connective tissue, stimulation of, following application of diathermic current, Electr. 5
Conradi, frequency of *Bacillus paratyphosus*, Epid. 137
——, non-effective typhoid carriers, Epid. 124
—— and Hübener, association of *Bacillus typhosus* B with diseases other than paratyphoid fever and presence in healthy individuals, Epid. 54, 55, 70, 71
—— ——, ingestion of *Bacillus suipestifer* with impunity, Epid, 58, 59
Conrath, hyperplastic tuberculosis of cæcum, quoted, Path. 240
Consciousness, field of, Neur. 3
——, voluntary loss of ("Statuvolism"), Anæsth. 19
Constipation, cause of, attributed to hard water, Baln. 125
——, effect on low blood pressure, Med. 60
——, habitual, in women, Obst. 328
Constitution, phthisical, see *Disposition*
Consumptives (advanced), homes of refuge for, advocated, Epid. 31
—— ("cured"), difficulty in obtaining work, Epid. 31, 32
——, delay in entering sanatoria, Epid. 31
——, homes of, visitation to examine "contacts," Epid. 31, 38, 39
Contagion in tuberculosis, growth of belief in, Epid. 161-165
—— —— ——, nineteenth century investigations, Epid. 165, 166
—— —— ——, value of segregation, Epid. 171, 172
Continental health resorts, Baln. 12
—— —— ——, see also *Health resorts* (Continental)
Contrexéville, waters of, beneficial to gout, yet containing carbonate of lime, Baln. 123
Convalescence from acute disease, seaside climate indicated for, Baln. 17
——, subthermal baths during, Baln. 97
Converters, rotary, for wireless telegraphy, Electr. 83
Cooper, Sir Astley, "Dissection of a limb on which the operation for popliteal aneurysm had been performed," quoted, Med. 150, 151

Cooper's ligament, approximation of conjoint tendon to, in radical cure of femoral hernia by inguinal method, Surg. 166, 168
—— ——, definition of, Surg. 166
CORNER, E. M.—Osteitis deformans, Clin. 160
——, trophic ulceration over a large formation of scar-tissue, Clin. 160
Cornu cutaneum with atrophic lichen planus (A. Whitfield), Derm. 11
Coronoid, fracture of, Surg. 10
—— ——, followed by traumatic myositis ossificans, Surg. 10
Corpus luteum cysts, association with hydatidiform mole, Obst. 220
Cossor radiator tubes, Electr. 63
Costo-chondral articulations, enlargement in children, Child. 108
Côte-d'Azur, Baln. 18
Cotte, case of division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for gastric crises of tabes, Surg. 213
Cotton, impacted fracture of femur, quoted, Surg. 14
Couch for use of patients under skiagraphy, Electr. 88
Cova, recommendation of hebosteotomy, Obst. 165
Cow, DOUGLAS.—Reaction of arteries to certain drugs, Therap. 77-96
Cowen, R. J., first treatment of epithelioma with X-rays, advocated by, Electr. 58
Cow-horn, earliest form of sucking bottle, Child. 131
Cowhouses in London (1850), insanitary condition, Child, 134, 135
Cow-pox, see *Vaccinia*
Cows affected by mastitis, ingestion of milk from, causing septic sore throat and gastro-enteritis, Epid. 76
——, diseases of (excluding tuberculosis), affecting milk in relationship to human disease, (W. G. Savage), Epid. 73-104
——, gastro-enteritis in, Epid. 74
—— ——, decomposition of milk under, Epid. 74
——, infection by Gaertner bacillus, decomposition of milk under, Epid. 74
——, inoculation of diphtheria bacilli into, Epid. 85
——, outbreak of anthrax in, Epid. 73, 74, 102
——, scarlet fever in man reproduced in modified form in, Epid. 102
——, septic conditions in, Epid. 75
—— —— ——, effects on milk, Epid. 75, 102
—— (tuberculous), percentage of, Child. 221, 222
—— —— —— of children infected by milk from, small, Child, 222
——, ulcerated teats in, Epid. 81
——, see also *Mastitis* in cows
Coxa vara, Surg. 43, 45
—— ——, traumatic diagnosis, Surg. 13
—— —— ——, production of, Surg. 12
—— —— ——, treatment, Surg. 13
COXON, S. A. T.—Discussion on experiments and observations on bread, with special reference to the causation and prevention of dental caries. Odont. 102
Craigmore, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at, Epid. 90
Craniotomy, cause of danger to mother's life in, Obst. 204
——, increasing safety of Cæsarean section dispenses with, Obst. 216
——, indications for, and justifiability of, Obst. 165, 166, 168, 173, 174, 175, 195, 201, 202, 209, 210, 213, 214, 216
——, two classes of cases of, Obst. 202
——, unjustifiability of, Obst. 165, 182, 205, 211, 214, 216
Creed, Dr. (of Sydney), use of hypnotism in surgery, quoted, Anæsth. 19
Crenotherapy, see *Spa treatment*
Cretinism, cases of (E. J. Cross) (J. A. Wright), Child. 189
——, heredity in, question of, Med. 8
——, nervous form of, Child. 79

Cretinism, nervous, resemblance to cerebral diplegia, Child. 79
Crile, G., on brain of animals under ether and nitrous oxide respectively, alluded to. Anæsth. 2
Crile's method of suggestion before operations for exophthalmic goitre, Anæsth. 22, 23
CRIPPS, W. HARRISON.—Criticism of extensive operation for rectal cancer, alluded to, Surg. 102
——, discussion on operative treatment of cancer of rectum, Surg. 105
Crocker, H. Radcliffe, case of congenital atrophy of skin, depicted by, Path. 302
Cromer, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 20
Croom, Sir Halliday, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 353
CROSS, E. J.—Case of cretinism, Child. 189
CROSS, F. R.—Discussion on diseases of nose and accessory sinuses in relation to affections of eye and orbit, Laryng. 163
Crossen, H., adhesions between wall of appendix and cæcum in appendicitis in women, observed by, Obst. 347
Croup (inflammatory) complicating measles, Epid. 192
Crowborough, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 21
Crowder, T. R., hyperplastic tuberculosis of cæcum, quoted, Path. 240
Crystalline "rubble" in cancellous uric acid calculi, Path. 118, 121, 130, 137
Crystallization, thermal increase arising as result of, effect on striation in calculi, Path. 141
Crystals, cuboidal, forming nucleus of cancellous uric acid calculi, Path. 113, 115, 117, 122, 141
——, elongation of, how produced, Path. 138-142
——, form of, influence of colloids on, Path. 136
——, forming calculi, comparison with uric acid sediments, Path. 133
—— —— nucleus of cancellous uric acid calculi, Path. 113, 114, 115, 116, 130
——, genesis of, must take place in supersaturated or labile solution, Path. 137, 138
——, minute, filling interspaces in cancellous uric acid calculi, Path. 116, 122
——, wedges, columns, and zones of, in compact variety of uric acid calculi, Path. 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 138
Cullen and Kelly, preservation of ovaries in operations for myomata of uterus, Obst. 117-118
Cullis, Miss, experimental work on excitation and section of the auriculo-ventricular bundle, Therap. 98, 103
Curetting, results of, in treatment of chronic endometritis (A. Donald and W. Fletcher Shaw), Obst. 37-49
Curgenven, J. B. and J. S., inunction treatment of measles, Child. 176, 177
Currie and Bramwell, Harvieston epidemic of poliomyelitis, reported by, Epid. 217
Currie, James, "Medical reports on the effect of water, cold and warm, as a remedy in fever and other diseases" (1797), Baln. 83
CUSHNY, A. R., F.R.S.—A plea for the study of therapeutics (presidential address), Therap. 1-12
——, discussion on drugs used as local anæsthetics in the mouth, Therap. 60
—— —— on ergot; a clinical experimental study, Therap. 150
—— —— on therapeutic use of digitalis group, Therap. 37
Cyanosis accompanied by polycythæmia, Child. 4
—— accompanying pericarditis, explanation, Med. 45
—— (chronic), and adherent pericardium, case of, blood-changes in, Clin. 92
—— (congenital), family history of, in case of congenital heart disease without murmur F. P Weber), Child. 159
Cyclic nature of natural functions, Med. 111
Cyllin, valuable bactericide, Obst. 213
Cynocephalus mormon (mandril), Path. 290
—— *sphinx* (Guinea baboon), Path. 288
Cyst (benign) of tibia (H. A. Lediard), Clin. 132
—— —— ——, description, Clin. 135

Cyst (benign), of tibia, description, microscopic, Clin. 138
—— (dentigerous) with cellular contents (W. W. James), Odont. 85
—— of jaw, cases of, method of removal, Odont. 17
—— —— resulting from traumatism (H. A. T. Fairbank), Odont. 14
—— —— —— ——, origin of, Odont. 14
—— (ovarian, suppurating), in girl aged 10, probably from hairpins impacted in vagina (H. J. Paterson) Obst. 259
—— (thyrolingual), removal from girl; operation followed by symptoms of acute thyroidism (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 27
Cystic disease of kidneys (J. Fawcett), Clin. 151
Cysts (dental) following septic irritation, Odont. 15-17
—— ——, origin of, Odont. 15-17
—— —— ——, epithelial, Odont. 15, 16
—— (malignant papillomatous), of both ovaries, removal followed six years later by carcinoma of rectum (M. A. Scharlieb), Obst. 358
—— (ovarian), in children (not including dermoids), (H. J. Paterson) Obst. 262
—— —— and peritoneal), with hydrosalpinx (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Laryng. 221

Dachshund, administration of thyroid extract to, Path. 299
——, thyroid gland of, Path. 299, 300
Dacryocystitis connected with nasal disease, Laryng. 168
Daiber, "Mikroskopie der Harnsedimente," Path. 135
Dale, H. H.—Discussion on drugs used as local anæsthetics in mouth, Therap. 59
——, discussion on reaction of arteries to certain drugs, Therap. 94
—— —— on use and action of ergot, Therap. 149
—— —— on value of rectal feeding, Therap. 74
—— —— on ergot: a clinical experimental study, Therap. 149
——, ergot researches, quoted, Therap. 115
——, on use of ergot in pulmonary hæmorrhage, quoted, Therap. 147
Dalton, epidemic of poliomyelitis at Cerne Abbas (1910), reported by, Epid. 216, 226
Dalton, N.—Discussion on Addisonian anæmia, Clin. 38
——, discussion on treatment of splenic anæmia by splenectomy, Clin. 70
—— —— on varix of right superficial epigastric vein, Clin. 51
Daltonism, Med. 7
Damp, predisposing to diseases of joints, Baln. 28, 29
Daniels, case of ulcerating granuloma inguinale, quoted, Derm. 135
Danlos, case of macular atrophy in syphilis, quoted, Derm. 124
D'Arsonval's currents, distinguished from diathermic currents, Electr. 1, 2
Darwin, theory of pangenesis, Path. 307
Darwinian theory, attitude of Virchow towards, Path. 306
—— varieties, grosser departures constituting foundation of, Path. 306
Dastre, danger of morphine injection before chloroform inhalation, Anæsth. 43
—— and Morat, injection of morphine and atropine before chloroform inhalation, Anæsth. 44, 55
Davis, Haldin.—Case of lichen scrofulosorum, Derm. 19
—— (for H. G. Adamson), case of cheilitis exfoliativa, Derm. 83
Davis, Hall, cyst of vagina, quoted, Obst. 21, 22
Davis, H. J.—Acute vertigo, with repeated falls always to the left, during two months, Otol. 71
——, caries and necrosis of temporal, parietal, and occipital bones following mastoiditis due to scarlet fever in girl, aged 5; operation; recovery, Otol. 70
——, case of leprosy in a man, Laryng. 25
——, discussion on case of antrum suppuration: nasal antrostomy followed by blocking of nasal ducts, Laryng. 102

DAVIS, H. J.—Discussion on cast of cavity in the left mastoid process filled with cholesteatoma, Otol. 134
——, discussion on case of fungating carcinoma of œsophagus treated by radium, Laryng. 8
—— —— —— of large growth in larynx, Laryng. 85
—— —— —— of lateral sinus thrombosis, Otol. 33
—— —— —— of nasopharyngeal fibrous polypus, Laryng. 61
—— —— —— of removal of rabbit-bone from right bronchus, Laryng. 97
—— —— on ectopia of pituitary, Laryng. 54
—— —— equine larynx and "ventricle-stripping," Laryng. 91
—— —— on injuries of ear, Otol. 104
—— —— on syphilis in relation to otology, Otol. 23
—— —— on treatment of frontal sinus discharge, Laryng. 148
—— —— on two cases of cerebellar abscess, Otol. 63
——, empyema of antrum in man, aged 71, now malignant (sarcoma), Laryng. 30
—— —— of maxillary antrum in boy, Laryng. 31
——, extradural cerebellar abscess tracking through the jugular foramen into neck, Otol. 71
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, sloughing of middle third of internal jugular vein; operation; recovery, Otol. 28
——, large nasopharyngeal polypus removed from boy, Laryng. 32
——, removal of the upper jaw in a man, aged 71, Laryng. 86
——, specimen of temporal bone from case of thrombosis of cavernous sinus, Otol. 27
——, thyro-lingual cyst removed from girl; operation followed by symptoms of acute thyroidism, Laryng. 27
——, unilateral optic neuritis and complete ophthalmoplegia externa resulting from acute sphenoidal sinusitis, Laryng. 28
DAWSON, G. W.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 102
——, case of fibromatous tumours in a man, aged 55, Derm. 101
—— ——, multiple facial tumours, Derm. 3
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 63
—— —— on epithelioma of back of hand, Derm. 142
—— —— on macular atrophy associated with lupus erythematosus, Derm. 144
——, extensive lupus erythematosus associated with symmetrical gangrene in a man, aged 49, Derm. 101
——, lichen annularis in a man, aged 40, Derm. 3
——, peculiar affection of the ankles in a lad, aged 18, Derm. 3
——, syphilitic keloid in a man, aged 47, Derm. 3
—— (for L. F. KNUTHSEN), case of purpura, Derm. 60
Deaf-mutism, congenital syphilis and, Otol. 3, 21
—— due to congenital syphilis, rarity, Otol. 3
Deafness and blindness (temporary) due to intestinal toxæmia, case of (A. L. Whitehead), Otol. 121
—— and discomfort in right ear as early symptoms in case of epithelioma originating near right Eustachian tube, fatal termination (E. Law), Otol. 67
—— due to occlusion of Eustachian tubes by scar-tissue (D. R. Paterson), Otol. 109
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, treatment discussed, Otol. 110
—— in hemiplegia, Otol. 13
—— (internal ear), perversion of taste and facial paralysis associated with herpes of neck, Otol. 17
—— —— ——, and tinnitus in tabes, Otol. 17
—— (labyrinthine) due to injury, irremediable, Otol. 103
—— (syphilitic, acquired, tertiary), Otol. 14-18
—— ——, congenital, Otol. 4
—— —— ——, age-incidence, Otol, 4, 19
—— —— ——, diagnosis, Otol. 8
—— —— ——, lesion accompanying, Otol. 4, 6, 8

Deafness (syphilitic), congenital, lesions producing, nature of, Otol. 7
—— —— —— —— ——, site of, Otol. 7
—— —— ——, mode of onset, Otol. 4
—— —— —— —— —— with giddiness, Otol. 4, 5, 7
—— —— —— —— —— —— and vomiting, Otol. 4, 5
—— —— —— —— —— without giddiness, Otol. 4, 7
—— —— ——, sex-incidence, Otol. 4
—— —— ——, treatment, Otol. 8, 9, 23
—— —— —— —— by blistering, Otol. 9, 19
—— —— —— —— by mercury and iodide of potassium, useless, Otol. 8, 22
—— —— —— —— by pilocarpine injections, Otol, 9
—— —— —— ——, preventive, Otol. 9, 19
—— and tinnitus in early case of general paralysis, Otol. 18
—— (unilateral) occurring in tabes, Otol. 61
—— ——, probably complete, associated with vertigo (Dan McKenzie), Otol. 60
——, see also *Nerve-deafness*
Dean, G., and Todd, G., isolation of diphtheria bacillus from ulcerated teats, Epid. 82, 185
Dean, H. R.—Experiments as to differentiation of *Bacillus typhosus*, *paratyphosus* B, and *paratyphosus* A, quoted, Path. 253
——, non-effective typhoid carriers, quoted, Epid. 124
——, studies in complement fixation with strains of typhoid, paratyphoid, and allied organisms, Path. 251-278
Death, causes of, discovery frequently impossible from Registrar-General's mortality returns, Epid. 188
—— ——, verification, Epid. 197
Debility (thermal), dangers of, Baln. 69, 95
Decidua, function of (James Young), Obst. 302
—— ——, and action of chorionic cells (James Young), Obst. 291
Defence neurosis, hysteria originating as, Neur. 12, 13
—— hysteria, phobias and obsessions accounted as defence neuroses, Neur. 12
Degeneracy, asymmetry as stigma of, Odont. 106
Degenerates, bad subjects for hypnotism, Anæsth. 20
Delbet, P., case of gunshot injury to ear, quoted, Otol. 99, 100
Délépine, Professor A. Sheridan.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever and "food-poisoning" (communication by letter), Epid. 63
——, investigation of Derby pork-pie poisoning case, Epid. 65
——, and Rieder, "Atlas of urinary sediment," quoted, Path. 132, 133, 184, 135
Delirium cordis, Med. 92, 96
—— ——, association with progressive sclerotic myocarditis, Med. 96
—— —— —— with rheumatic heart disease and degenerative cardio-vascular changes, Med. 92
—— ——, identical with auricular fibrillation, Med. 92, 93, 96
Delivery obstructed by ovarian tumour fixed by suction in pelvis (J. D. Malcolm), Obst. 253
—— (spontaneous), Obst. 216
Delsaux's operation in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 134, 143
Demarquay, morphine injection before chloroform inhalation, quoted, Anæsth. 43
Dempsey, M.—Discussion on case of endothelioma of palate, with metastatic growth in neck, treated by radium, Laryng. 95
Denmark, State support for treatment of cleft palate in, Surg. 174
Densham, Ashley.—Discussion on inflammatory eye conditions due to oral sepsis, Odont. 35
Dent, C. T.—"Congenital elephantiasis" of the arm, Child. 24
Dental pulp, nerve-fibres of, distribution (J. Howard Mummery), Odont. 51
Denticles, report on, in case of multiple supernumerary teeth, Odont. 44, 45,
Dentigerous cyst with cellular contents (W. W. James), Odont. 85
Dentine, decalcification by fermented milk, Odont. 4, 5, 6, 9

Dentine, liquefaction in dental caries, Odont. 6
" Dents de scie " of vocal cords, case illustrating (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 10
Denture removed from œsophagus (N. Paterson), Laryng. 54
Derby, food-poisoning at, following eating of pork pie, Epid. 65
Dermatitis, chronic, of pinna, due to infection by *Staphylococcus aureus*, under treatment by vaccine (C. E. West), Otol. 38
—— herpetiformis mistaken for pemphigus foliaceus, Derm. 17
Dermatosis (chronic), carcinomatous degeneration in (Cecil Rowntree), Clin. 159
Dermo-fibromatosis, familial pigmentary (J. D. Rolleston and N. S. Macnaughtan), Clin. 71
—— —— ——, growth on upper lip in one case of, Clin. 75, 77
—— —— —— relation to v. Recklinghausen's disease, Clin, 74, 75
Dermoid tumour on back, probable case of (O. L. Addison), Child. 165
De Santi, P., see under *S*
Desault, Pierre (1675-1737), on the phthisical disposition, quoted, Epid. 154
Déspine, J., introduction of use of shower-bath from Scotland into Savoy, Balu. 83
Deszo, Dr. K., Lecturer on Hydrotherapy and Climatology at University of Budapest, Balu. 115
Determann's clinical viscosimeter, Clin. 88
Deucher, absorption of fats in rectal feeding, quoted, Therap. 66
——, percentage of absorption of carbohydrates in rectal feeding, quoted, Therap. 65
Development, defect of, in causation of malocclusion of permanent molars, Odont. 112
——, excess of, one of the foundations of Darwinian variation, Path. 306
Dextrose, absorbability in rectal feeding, Therap. 65
——, addition to rectal salines, effect of, Therap. 69, 70
—— in rectal feeding, Therap. 73
—— —— ——, value of, Therap. 73
——, subcutaneous administration, Therap. 74
Diabetes causing iritis, Odont. 28, 29
——, chemical pathology of inquiries into (1810-1850), Med. 152
—— mellitus, urine of, inquiry as to urea in (1811), Med. 152
Diacetic acid in urine during rectal feeding, Therap. 74, 75
Diagnosis, cases for (Noel Bardswell), Laryng. 15
—— —— (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 102
—— —— (T. Jefferson Faulder), Laryng. 14
—— —— (T. Colcott Fox), Derm. 21, 34
—— —— (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 73
—— —— (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 90
—— —— (Sir M. Morris), Derm. 25
—— —— (Sir M. Morris and S. E. Dore), Derm. 107
—— —— (F. A. Warner and W. Fox), Derm. 40
—— —— (A. W. Williams), Derm. 95
—— —— (A. J. Wright), Laryng. 56
—— ——, family nervous disease (C. A. Basker), Child. 198
—— ——, imperfect osteogenesis ? (Frank Kidd), Clin. 106
—— ——, leprosy, commencing (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 60-63
—— ——, syphilide (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 52, 53
—— ——, relapse syphilide (S. E. Dore), Derm. 70
—— ——, ulceration of left vocal cord in male, aged 67 (G. C. Cathcart), Laryng. 63
——, clinical methods of, present knowledge contrasted with that of 100 years ago, Med. 149
——, physical methods of, advances in, Med. 150
——, value of X-rays in, testimony to, Med. 150
Diaphragm, high inspiratory position of, in acute pericarditis, Med. 49
——, inhibition of action of, as sign of pericarditis, Med. 40
—— —— ——, observed by X-rays, Med. 44
—— —— ——, unilateral, due to diseases of lungs and pleura, Med. 40

Diarrhœa, milk-borne, outbreaks of, Epid. 97, 98
——, prevalence of, relation to weather, Epid. 190
——, sulphur treatment, Therap. 15, 16
——, see also *Fæces* (diarrhœal)
Diathermic currents, action on heart and circulation, Electr. 6, 7
—— ——, distinguished from d'Arsonval's currents, Electr. 1, 2
—— ——, entrance resistance absent in, Electr. 3
—— ——, localization of effects in tissues and fluids, Electr. 2, 3
—— ——, treatment by (F. Nagelschmidt), Electr. 1-8
—— —— ——, advantages, Electr. 5
—— —— ——, distinct from fulguration and Forrest's needle, Electr. 4
—— —— ——, effects on tissue destructive or restorative of function, Electr. 4
—— —— ——, followed by formation of keloid, Electr. 9, 11
—— —— ——, hyperæmia following, Electr. 5, 6
—— —— ——, indications for, Electr. 7, 10-12
—— —— ——, limitations, Electr. 4
—— —— ——, maximum strength of current permissible, Electr. 9, 12
—— —— ——, of asthma, Electr. 8
—— —— ——, of cancer, Electr. 4, 5, 11
—— —— —— ——, avoidance of knife except for surface incisions, Electr. 11
—— —— ——, of chronic nephritis, Electr. 8
—— —— ——, of gout, Electr. 7
—— —— ——, of laryngeal tuberculosis, Electr. 6
—— —— ——, of œdema, Electr. 7
—— —— ——, of tabes, Electr. 7
—— —— ——, operative, Electr. 8
—— —— ——, stimulation of connective tissue following, Electr. 5
—— —— ——, technique, Electr. 9-12
—— —— ——, two classes of case submitted to, Electr. 4
Diathermy, Electr. 51, 59
Diathesis ("Disease-Anlage"), distinguished from "disposition," Epid. 151
—— (tuberculous), influence of Bayle on idea of, Epid. 155; see also *Disposition*, phthisical
Dichloracetic acid, growth of bacteria on, Path. 108
Diet in low blood-pressure, Med. 74
——, influence upon formation and healing of acute ulcer of stomach (C. Bolton), Path. 53-59
—— of young children during eighteenth century, Child. 122, 123
Dietl, sceptical ideas as to therapeutics, Baln. 85
Digalen, Therap. 35
Digby, K.—Case of cicatrizing sarcoma (shown for C. J. Symonds), Derm. 126
Digestion, defective cyclic albuminuria due to, Med. 111
——, impairment of, creating vicious circle, Baln. 39
——, slight power of, possessed by large intestine, Therap. 63
Digitalis, and vomiting, Therap. 30, 35-38
——, danger of use owing to blood-pressure, Therap. 36, 37
——, difficulties in use of, Therap. 29, 30
——, dosage of, Therap. 26, 36
——, effect of atropine on pulse-rate in cases of heart disease under influence of, Therap. 192-210
—— —— on low blood-pressure, Med. 67, 74, 75, 78
——, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 84
——, therapeutical value tested by accurate clinical records, Therap. 7-12
Digitalis-group of drugs, therapeutic use of (H. H. Turnbull), Therap. 25-38
—— —— ——, value in rheumatic heart disease, Therap. 26
Dilution, principle of spa treatment, Baln. 110

DIMMOCK, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—Columnar-celled carcinoma of the ovary, Obst. 62
—— —— —— ——, report of pathology committee on, Obst. 63
Dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol, see *Ehrlich-Hata's* remedy, *Salvarsan*
Diphtheria (bovine), Epid. 83, 85, 101
——, carriers of, Epid. 33, 144
——, gangrene of leg following (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 10
—— of fauces, complicated by hæmorrhages, Surg. 49
—— outbreak, concurrent with scarlet fever and derived from same milk-borne source, Epid. 101
—— ——, milk-borne presumably, from infection from ulcerated teats of cows, Epid. 82, 83, 85, 101
—— and septic sore throat, milk-borne, outbreak of, at Leith, Epid. 96
——, sequelæ of, varying, Epid. 194
—— ——, see also *Hemiplegia* and paralysis (post-diphtheritic)
Diplegia (cerebral athetotic), case of (E. Cautley), Child. 77
—— (cerebral), resemblance of nervous cretinism to, Child. 79
Diploëtic infantile type of bone, in specimens of chronic middle-ear suppuration in which opposite side was normal (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 112
Dirt, factor in causation of cancer, Electr. 51
"Disease-Anlage" (diathesis), definition and use of word, Epid. 150, 151
Disease, chronic, advances in knowledge of, Baln. 111, 112
—— ——, alterative treatment, Baln. 110
—— ——, causes of, Baln. 112
—— ——, spa treatment alone concerned with, Baln. 112
—— ——, treatment by water of medicinal springs, Baln. 118
Diseases, relation of, to state of weather, Epid. 189
Disinfection after measles, Child. 175
—— in prevention of spread of pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 42
Dislocation of head of humerus complicating fractures of upper end, treatment, Surg. 5, 6
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, indications for removal of fragments, Surg. 6
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, by manipulation, Surg. 5-6
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, by reduction (McBurney's method), Surg. 6
—— of pulp of temporary incisor, with subsequent removal of pulp and apex intact, (C. F. P. Baly), Odont. 69
Dispensaries (anti-tuberculosis), local, Epid. 39, 40, 44
—— —— ——, agency in home visitation to examine tuberculosis "contacts," Epid. 39, 40
Disposition in disease, definition of, Epid. 149-151
——, phthisical, evidence of, bacteriological and pathologico-anatomical, Epid. 167, 168
—— —— —— of belief in, from medical classics, Epid. 151-153
—— —— —— —— —— writings of seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, Epid. 153-155
—— —— —— —— —— writings of nineteenth century, Epid. 156-160
—— —— ——, clinical, Epid. 172-174
—— —— ——, epidemiological and statistical, Epid. 168-172
—— ——, theory of transmitted phthisical habitus, Epid. 172
——, problem of pulmonary tuberculosis considered from standpoint of (W. Bulloch and Major Greenwood, jun.), Epid. 147-184
Diuretic action of sulphur water, Baln. 50
Divers, spontaneous hæmorrhage into tympanic cavity in, Otol. 84
Diverticulum, congenital (large), of bladder, treated by resection (J. Berry), Surg. 158
Diving, injuring membrana tympani, Otol. 84
DIXON, W. E.—Discussion on rôle of auto-inoculation in medicine, Therap. 49
——, excitation and section of the auriculo-ventricular bundle, Therap. 97-110
Djelaleddin-Moukhtar on *Trichophyton roseum* and *ectothrix*, quoted, Derm. 94

Döderlein, primary mortality from Wertheim's operation, Obst. 95
Dog, auricular fibrillation in, Med. 100
——, intestine of, intermediate forms of *Bacillus coli* and *Bacillus typhosus* in, Epid. 118
Dogs (hairless), specimens of, Path. 297, 298
——, immune to infection with Gaertner's bacillus, Epid. 69
Don, Dr., thesis on treatment of skin diseases by thyroid extract, Derm. 72
DONALD, ARCHIBALD, and SHAW, W. FLETCHER.—The symptoms and treatment of chronic endometritis, with special reference to the results of curetting, Obst. 37-49
DONELAN, J.—Discussion on case of leprosy, Laryng. 27
——, discussion on plaster casts of unusual malformation of upper jaw, Laryng. 76
—— —— on the treatment of frontal sinus discharge, Laryng. 141
——, large fistulous opening into anterior wall of left maxillary antrum, Laryng. 18
——, swelling at junction of right vocal cord and apex of vocal process, Laryng. 80
DORAN, ALBAN.—Discussion on case of adenomatosis vaginæ, Obst. 25
——, discussion on hydrosalpinx with ovarian and peritoneal cysts, Obst. 222
—— —— on hysterectomy, followed by double phlebitis, Obst. 224
——, subtotal hysterectomy for fibromyoma uteri: forty additional histories, Obst. 115-142, 145
DORE, S. E.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 70
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 91
—— —— on case of lupus erythematosus associated with ulceration, Derm. 54
——, monilithrix in a male child, aged 16 months, Derm. 71
——, and MORRIS, Sir MALCOLM.—Acute lupus erythematosus in girl, aged 21, Derm. 106
—— ——, case for diagnosis, Derm. 107
—— ——, extensive scarring and pustular eruption following Scinde ulcers, Derm. 107
—— ——, tylosis in a woman, aged 49, Derm. 108
—— (for Sir MALCOLM MORRIS).—Case of summer eruption, Derm. 4
DORNER, G., and WEBER, F. PARKES.—Case of congenital pulmonary stenosis with special consideration of the nature of the secondary blood-changes, Clin. 85-94
—— ——, congenital obliteration (or congenital atresia) of bile-ducts, with hepatic cirrhosis, Child. 41-50
Dorset, cause of swine fever, quoted, Epid. 59
Douche, cool or cold, Baln. 95
Douche-bath, subthermal, without pressure, Baln. 95
——, use of, by Charcot, Baln. 88
"Douche écossaise," origin of, Baln. 83
Douches, hot, value of, Baln. 99
——, hot and cold, application to spine in neurasthenia, Baln. 41
Douglas, C. G., and Haldane, J. S., estimation of total oxygen capacity and total blood volume in case of congenital pulmonary stenosis, Clin. 88, 89
Douglas's pouch, abscess in, resulting from appendicitis, Obst. 348
Dourine, or *mal de coit*, transmission of, Path. 2, 11
Dover, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at, Epid. 89
Downie, J. Walker, post-mortem examination of case of congenital syphilitic deafness, quoted, Otol. 7, 8
DOWSETT, E. B.—Discussion on case of multiple supernumerary teeth preceding central incisor, Odont. 50
——, discussion on cyst of jaw, Odont. 16
Drainage-tube, insertion into sinus, through fronto-nasal canal, to avoid infection after operation, Laryng. 144
Drescher, multiple cartilaginous exostoses, quoted, Med. 2
Dressmakers, Heberden's nodes among, Baln. 32
DREW, DOUGLAS.—Case of supposed hermaphroditism, Obst. 109
——, chronic pyæmia of five years' duration following suppurative epiphysitis of the upper end of the humerus, Child. 162

DREW, DOUGLAS.—Discussion on malformation of femur, Child. 165
——, discussion on treatment of cleft palate, Surg. 180
—— —— on tumour of rectus abdominis in child, Child. 8
——, injury to the brachial plexus, Child. 8
——, sarcoma of the uterus in a patient, aged 25, Obst. 111
——, separation of the lower epiphysis of the humerus, with displacement, Child. 9
Droitwich, Baln. 15
Dropsy, syphilis, chyliform ascites, and albuminuria, case of (H. Batty Shaw), Clin. 112
Drugging of infants by monthly nurses, Child. 141
Drugs, as local anæsthetics in mouth (F. R. Smyth), Therap. 51-58, 60-62
—— —— ——, substitutes for, Therap. 55-58
——, hypodermic injection before inhalation anæsthesia (D. W. Buxton), Anæsth. 43-56
—— —— —— —— —— ——, in women, Anæsth. 51
—— —— —— —— —— ——, length of time beforehand of making injection when one injection used, Anæsth. 51
——, unscientific use of, Therap. 2, 3, 4
Dublin Foundling Hospital, excessive infant mortality at (1775-96), Child, 130
Dubois, injection of chloral before chloroform, Anæsth. 44
DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE.—Discussion on outlines of medical hydrology (Hyde Memorial Lectures: Lecture II, Modern hydrotherapeutics), Baln. 99
Ductus arteriosus, patent, Clin. 83
—— —— ——, case of (T. R. Whipham), Child. 31
—— —— —— (?) case of (congenital heart disease) (G. S. Haynes, for E. Lloyd Jones), Child. 191
—— —— ——, heart showing infective polypoid thrombus in pulmonary artery extending into right ventricle mistaken for (T. R. Whipham), Child. 199
DUDFIELD, R.—Discussion on problem of pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 183
——, discussion on tuberculosis and its prevention, Epid. 46
——, and Bainbridge, F. A., outbreak of paratyphoid fever, quoted, Epid. 57
DUDGEON, L. S., and SHATTOCK, S. G.—Experiments with air-dried mouse cancer: I, The lethal effect of drying upon mouse-cancer; and II, the inability of air-dried mouse cancer, or of a centrifugalized extract, to produce prophylactic or curative immunization, Path. 73-86
DUKES, C.—Discussion on after-history of albuminuria in adolescence, Med. 129
Dulcitol fermentation by different strains of *Bacillus typhosus*, Path. 48
—— —— —— —— —— ——, increased powers of, Path. 47
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, not generally sustained, Path. 49, 50
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, transference to agar cultures, Path. 47, 48
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, vary with length of sojourn in dulcitol-containing medium, Path. 48, 52
—— —— —— —— —— ——, time required for, Path. 46
Dunbar, epizootics associated with *Bacillus enteritidis* noted by, Epid. 61
DUNCAN, W. H.—Post-mortem report on case of infective polypoid thrombus in pulmonary artery extending into right ventricle, mistaken for patent ductus arteriosus, Child. 201
DUNCANSON, J. GRAY.—Discussion on reaction of arteries to certain drugs, Therap. 94
——, discussion on therapeutic use of the digitalis group, Therap. 36
—— —— on value of rectal feeding, Therap. 73
DUNN, H. PERCY.—Remarks on case of unilateral optic neuritis and complete ophthalmoplegia externa resulting from acute sphenoidal sinusitis, Laryng. 29
Duodenum, ulcer of, effect of oral administration of belladonna before meal on acid and peptic values of stomach contents in, Med. 26
Durham, H. E., discovery of *Bacillus suipestifer* (*Aertryck*) by, Epid. 53
Durham's tubes, testing gas production of intestinal bacteria under use of, Path. 100, 105
Dust, factor in causation of cancer, Electr. 51
——, inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis, Child. 128

Dust, inhalation, with sharp spicules, leading to infection by pulmonary tuberculosis, Child. 217
Dwight and Germain, cases of oral sepsis causing thrombosis of cavernous sinus, Odont. 113, 116
Dynamic test employed to prove comparative strength of cast and rolled gold plate, Odont. 60
Dyschondroplasia, multiple cartilaginous exostoses associated with, Med. 3
—— —— enchondromata associated with, Med. 3
Dysdiadokokinesia in cerebellar tumours, Otol. 36, 37
Dysentery, prevalence of, relation to weather, Epid. 190
——, sulphur treatment, Therap. 15, 16, 21
——, treatment by mercury, recommended (1811), Med. 148
Dysmenorrhœa and appendicitis, causal relationship between, Obst. 356
—— in chronic endometritis, results of treatment by curetting, Obst. 43
——, membranous, Obst. 44
Dyspepsia (atonic) with gastric dilatation, due to disturbances of nervous system, treatment by high-frequency current, Electr. 40
—— (functional), classification of forms, Electr. 34
—— ——, first stage (hyperchlorhydria), Electr. 34
—— ——, second stage (hyperchlorhydria and motor insufficiency), Electr. 35
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, treatment by electricity, Electr. 35
—— ——, third stage (motor insufficiency and hypochlorhydria, treatment by electricity, Electr. 36
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, with dilatation, treatment by farado-massage, Electr. 38
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— by lavage and electricity (intragastrically), Electr. 36
—— (gouty), treatment by high-frequency current administered by auto-condensation, Electr. 41
——, use of belladonna in (F. C. Moore and L. Kilroe), Med. 23-34
Dysphagia (in carcinoma of œsophagus) treated by new form of intubation apparatus (W. Hill), Laryng. 9
Dyspnœa accompanying pericarditis, explanation, Med. 45
——, relief of, by venesection in case of pneumococcal bronchitis, Med. 102
—— (urgent) and œdema of glottis in woman, aged 50, due to hæmorrhage into thyroid (A. Evans), Clin. 25

Ear (external), gummatous ulceration mistaken for epithelioma, Otol. 12, 19
—— ——, injuries to, resulting in malignant disease, Otol. 83
—— ——, malformation of, in case of congenital heart disease (F. P. Weber), Child. 161
—— —— and middle, injuries of (W. Milligan), Otol. 79
—— ——, syphilis of, acquired, primary, Otol. 10
—— —— —— ——, secondary, Otol. 10
—— —— —— ——, tertiary, Otol. 12
—— —— ——, congenital, Otol. 2
—— ——, syphilitic condylomata of, Otol. 10, 11
——, foreign bodies in, attempts to extract, proving fatal, Otol. 97
——, gunshot injuries to, Otol. 98, 99, 104
—— —— ——, followed by facial paralysis, Otol. 99, 100
—— —— ——, treatment, Otol. 102
——, hæmorrhage from, following fracture of petrous bone, Otol. 90
——, lesions, questions whether traumatic, medico-legal bearing, Otol. 104, 105
—— (middle), exostoses in, case of (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 56
—— ——, large tuberculous polyp removed from, in infant (H. J. Marriage), Otol. 41
—— ——, suppuration (chronic), three specimens of, in each of which opposite side was normal, the six bones being all of diploëtic infantile type (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 112

Ear (middle), syphilis of, acquired, primary, Otol. 10
—— —— —— ——, secondary, Otol. 11, 12
—— —— ——, congenital, Otol. 2
—— —— —— —— with nerve-deafness, Otol. 21
—— —— and internal, complicated by fractures of base of skull, Otol. 87
—— —— ——, burns and scalds of, Otol. 95, 96
—— —— ——, injuries of (C. A. Ballance), Otol. 87
—— —— —— —— to, resulting from "freak" treatment, Otol. 95, 104
—— —— —— ——, symptoms, Otol. 90
—— —— —— ——, treatment, principles of, Otol. 100-103
——, mutilating operations on, among savage tribes, Otol. 103
——, neuritis of, Otol. 15
——, operations on, injury to facial nerve during, Otol. 85
——, perceptive portion, syphilis of (acquired, secondary), Otol. 12
—— —— —— ——, congenital, Otol. 3
—— —— —— —— (tertiary), Otol. 14
——, suppuration in, treatment by Bier's method, objections to, Otol. 59
—— (syphilis of), treatment by Ehrlich-Hata's remedy, "606," Otol. 9, 12, 22, 2
Ears, pain in, caused by adhesion of soft palate to pharyngeal wall, Otol. 13
—— (external), palate, pharynx, &c., involved in case of leprosy (G. N. Biggs), Otol. 120
Earth (The), construction of centre, theories regarding, Path. 143
—— —— ——, probably radially crystalline, Path. 143
——, internal heat of, Path. 143
Eastbourne, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 20
Eck, "Hydrotherapy in croup" (1834), Baln. 77
Eckersdorff, cases of paratyphoid fever (A) in Sumatra, reported by, Epid. 53, 54
Eclampsia gravidarum, Cæsarean section in, communications on, summarized (1909-1910), Obst. 8
Ectopia of pituitary, with other congenital anomalies of nose, palate, and upper lip (A. R. Tweedie and A. Keith), Laryng. 47-52
—— vesicæ in female child, case of (E. M. Woodman), Clin. 157
Eczema, in relation to dental trouble, Odont. 76
Eczematoid ringworm of hands and feet, illustrated by series of ringworm cultures (A. Whitfield), Derm. 111
EDEN, T. W.—Discussion on indications for, and technique of, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 209
——, removal of uterus in cases of contracted pelvis and protracted labour with infection of uterine cavity, Obst. 166
EDGE, FREDERICK.—Discussion on indications for, and technique of, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 185
EDGECOMBE, W.—Discussion on balneological treatment of neurasthenia, Baln. 43
——, some observations on low blood-pressure, Med. 51-80, 151
EDMUNDS, W.—Action of pro- and anti-thyroid preparations, Path. 233-236
Edsall and Miller, absorptions of proteins in rectal feeding, quoted, Therap. 64
—— ——, percentage of absorption of fats in rectal feeding, quoted, Therap. 66
Education, medical, in relation to laryngology, Laryng. 1-5
EDWARDS, F. SWINFORD.—The operative treatment of cancer of the rectum; an address introductory to a discussion on the subject, Surg. 99
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— (reply), Surg. 131
——, statistics of permanent cure of rectal cancer after operation, quoted, Surg. 110
Effusion, diseased joints silent under auscultation in, Med. 37
Egg albumen unsatisfactory in rectal feeding, Therap. 65
Egg-yolks and beer recommended as diet for young children after weaning, Child. 123
Eggs, milk and pancreatic extract, absorption in rectal feeding, Therap. 64
——, peptonized, absorption in rectal feeding, Therap. 64

Egypt, health resorts of, suitable for neurasthenia, Baln. 42
Egyptian dog, hairless, Path. 298
Ehrlich-Hata's remedy, "606," convenient method of giving (intravenous route) (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 36
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, advantages, Derm. 38
—— —— —— in syphilitic aural diseases, Otol. 9, 12, 22, 23
—— —— —— in treatment of case of congenital syphilis (J. L. Bunch), Child. 158
—— —— —— —— of case of inherited syphilis (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 10
—— —— ——, three cases illustrating benefit from (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 5
von Eicken, treatment of acute frontal sinusitis with Brünings's light head bath, Laryng. 127, 128
Einhorn's intragastric electrode, Electr. 36
Elasticity (comparative) of cast and rolled gold plate (H. J. Morris and A. McWilliam), Odont. 57
—— —— —— —— ——, test for, Odont. 58
Elbow-joint, escape of synovial fluid from, in relation to ossific process, Surg. 140
——, fractures about, cases for operative treatment, Surg. 37
—— ——, in children, Surg. 6
—— ——, treatment, advantage of slinging wrist to neck with elbow acutely flexed, Surg. 23, 24, 29, 45, 46
—— —— —— by acute flexion and active movements, Surg. 29
—— —— —— by supination followed by flexion of joint, Surg. 7, 8
——, fracture-dislocation, old-standing, treatment by forcible flexion, Surg. 10
——, traumatic myositis ossificans in neighbourhood of, Surg. 153, 154
Electric changes accompanying contraction of muscle-strips, Med. 82, 83, 84
—— current, "make" and "break" of, with new induction coil apparatus, Electr. 80, 81, 82
—— effects in fibrillation, auricular and ventricular, Med. 93
Electricity and lavage in treatment of ulcer of stomach, Electr. 41, 42
—— (intragastric application of), preceded by massage in treatment of functional dyspepsia (obstinate third stage, with dilatation), method, Electr. 36-38
—— in treatment of abdominal diseases (H. Manders), Electr. 30-33
—— —— of functional dyspepsia (second and third stages), methods, Electr. 35, 36
—— produced, as well as distributed by the living cell, Electr. 93
—— (static), value of, Electr. 45
—— ——, with lavage in treatment of dilatation of stomach following operations or shock, Electr. 41
——, see also *Brush discharge* (static)
Electro- and actino-therapy, department of, at Guy's Hospital, Baln. 98
Electrocardiogram, definition of, Med. 84
—— of heart-beat, Med. 85
——, physiological, Med. 84
—— ——, method of obtaining, Med. 84, 85
——, showing auricular and ventricular representatives, Med. 86
—— —— fibrillation of auricle, Med. 92, 93
—— —— last stage of heart-block, Med. 91, 95
—— —— paroxysmal tachycardia, Med. 91
—— —— premature auricular contraction, Med. 87
Electrocardiograms showing premature ventricular contraction, Med. 89, 90
Electrocardiographic method (T. Lewis), Med. 81-94
—— ——, relationship to clinical medicine (T. Lewis), Med. 81, 95-99
Electro-Therapeutics, Section of (British Medical Association), founding of, Electr. 50
Electro-therapy, auto-condensation in, Electr. 104
—— ——, varied results of, Electr. 106, 107, 108
——, brain faradization, for insomnia, Electr. 102, 109
——, failure in, apparent, from persistence of symptoms, Electr. 103

Electro-therapy, failure in alcoholic cases due to want of probation and preparation, Electr. 103, 104
—— ——, due to ignorance of cause of disease treated, Electr. 101, 102
—— ——, due to need of longer treatment in disease of long-standing, Electr. 109
—— ——, due to non-treatment of spinal root of nerve in rheumatic neuritis, Electr. 104
—— ——, due to patient's unreadiness for treatment, Electr. 102-104
—— ——, due to want of repose in patient before and after application, Electr. 107
—— ——, due to wrong coil, Electr. 109, 110
—— ——, from certain gynæcological conditions, Electr. 111, 112
—— ——, in certain cases of melancholia, Electr. 110
—— ——, through failure to influence specific condition in certain diseases, Electr. 108, 109
——, regulation of dose, Electr. 107, 108
——, success in, from local applications in gastro-intestinal trouble, Electr. 108
—— —— case of bad spinal disease, Electr. 106
—— —— —— of severe gastric dilatation, Electr. 110
—— —— —— of spastic paralysis, Electr. 106
—— —— cases of melancholia, Electr. 110
—— —— —— of simple glycosuria, Electr. 108
—— ——, partial in cases of incurable disease, Electr. 104
—— —— or failure in, consideration of some of the causes (S. Sloan), Electr. 99-113
—— in gynæcology, communications on, summarized, Obst. 3
Electrode (intragastric, Einhorn's), Electr. 36
Elephant, example of hairless mammal, Path. 304
"Elephantiasis, congenital," of arm (C. T. Dent), Child. 24
—— of lip, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 56
Elham Rural District, case-rate of typhoid fever low in, Epid. 117, 123
Elimination; principle of spa treatment, Baln. 110
Elizabeth, Queen, prohibition of new buildings within walls of City of London by, Child. 115
Elizabethan period, feeding of infants in, Child. 111-116
Elliott-Smith, Professor, on appendiculo-ovarian ligament, Obst. 344
Elmslie, R. C.—Discussion on case of mollities ossium, Clin. 109
Embolism of central artery of retina in girl (S. Stephenson), Child. 56
Embryo, head of, position *in utero*, Odont. 107
Embryoma (ovarian), thyroid tissue in (R. Drummond Maxwell), Obst. 217
Embryotomy, indications for, Obst. 214
——, substitute for Cæsarean section, Obst. 165, 198, 199, 214
Emery, W. d'Este, blood-counts in cases of splenic anæmia after operation, Clin. 68
Emotions, complicated mental states, Neur. 5
——, hysterical, relate to past circumstances, Neur. 5
Emphysema, moderate, marine climate indicated for, Baln. 17
Empirical treatment, advances on, suggested by consideration of principles of vaccine therapy (C. Riviere), Therap. 43
—— —— of infective diseases, example of vaccine therapy (C. Riviere), Therap. 39
Empyema, hæmorrhagic, Surg. 49
—— of antrum in man, aged 71, becoming malignant (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 30
—— of maxillary antrum in boy (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 31
Enamel, structure of, Odont. 101
Encephalitis (chronic) ? case of (A. H. Miller), Child. 197
Enchondromata (multiple) and multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Med. 3
Endarteritis (syphilitic) in blood-vessels of mucous membrane of tympanic cavity, Otol. 18
Endemic conditions, influence upon epidemics, Epid. 192
Endocarditis (infective), *Staphylococcus albus* associated with, Obst. 194
——, malignant or infective, case of, treated by autogenous vaccine administered by the mouth (A. Latham and E. L. Hunt), Clin. 14-21

Endocarditis, malignant or infective, case of, treated by autogenous vaccine administered by mouth, bacteriological report, Clin. 17
Endognathion, Odont. 47
Endometritis, chronic, pathology discussed, Obst. 50, 51
—— ——, symptoms (A. Donald and W. F. Shaw), Obst. 37, 39
—— ——, treatment by curetting, results (A. Donald and W. F. Shaw), Obst. 41-46
—— —— —— —— —— in references to individual symptoms, Obst. 43-49
—— in young girls, connexion with adenoid vegetations in nasopharynx, Obst. 51
Endometrium, preservation in operations for uterine tumours, Obst. 118, 139, 143, 145
Endothelioma (congenital xanthoma), in infant, case of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 76
—— of gum (H. A. T. Fairbank), Odont. 12
—— of palate, with metastatic growth in neck, treated by radium (J. G. French), Laryng. 94
Endothrix trichophyton, violet, cultures of, from case of "eczematoid" ringworm of fungus associated with tineæ barbæ (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 126
Endotoxins, food-poisoning after eating canned meat due to, Epid. 66
Enema, nutrient, employed to test nitrogenous metabolism during rectal feeding, Therap. 67
Enghien, Baln. 18
England, East coast of, climatic advantages, Baln. 20
——, epidemics of poliomyelitis in 1909-10, Epid. 212-216
—— —— —— ——, map, Epid. 211
——, hydrotherapy in, date of first serious advocacy, Baln. 82
—— ——, empiric basis of, Baln. 99
—— ——, needs to be placed on scientific basis, Baln. 97
——, introduction of vapour baths into, Baln. 85
——, scopolamorphine prepared in, advantages of German production over, Anæsth. 54
—— (South coast of), climatic advantages, Baln. 20
—— (West of), first record of rickets as appearing in (seventeenth century), Child. 119
—— and Wales, typhoid fever in, decline in mortality, Epid. 25
Enteric fever, see *Typhoid fever*
Enteritis I, strains of bacteria composing, Path. 253, 254
—— II, strains of bacteria composing, Path. 253, 254
Epidemic constitution of air, Epid. 190
—— diseases, form of wave of, Epid. 195
—— ——, sequelæ of, varying nature of, Epid. 194
—— ——, virus of, lowered intensity again regaining virulent powers, Epid. 195
Epidemics, influence of endemic conditions upon, Epid. 192
—— of poliomyelitis, Epid. 200
——, relation of, to state of weather, Epid. 189
——, succession of, Epid. 194
——, varying fatality of, Epid. 192, 223
Epidermolysis bullosa, Path. 302
—— ——, case of (Willmott Evans), Derm. 34
Epigastric vein, right superficial varix of (L. McGavin), Clin. 51
Epiglottis, epithelioma of, case of (N. Patterson), Laryng. 83
Epilepsy complicated by acute mania, case of, successful method of treatment, Baln. 7
—— (minor), Stokes-Adams symptoms diagnosed from, Clin. 41
——, see also *Status epilepticus*
Epiphora, connexion of, with nasal disease or operation, Laryng. 168
Epiphyses, enlargement in achondroplasia, Child. 106
——, separation of, in fractures of hip-joint, Surg. 12
—— —— —— ——, diagnosis, Surg. 13
Epiphysitis, suppurative, of upper end of humerus, followed by chronic pyæmia of five years' duration (D. Drew), Child. 162
Episcleritis due to oral sepsis, Odont. 34
—— due to oral sepsis, treatment with mixed vaccines, Odont. 34

Epithelial origin of dental cysts, Odont. 15, 16
Epithelioma, apparent, in case of probable laryngeal tuberculosis (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 117
—— causing complete stenosis of larynx (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 119
—— gummatous ulceration of external ear mistaken for, Otol. 12, 19
—— involving whole of lower lip and entire skin of chin, showing close clinical resemblance to actinomycosis (A. W. Williams), Derm. 14
——, liability of warts and moles upon face to develop, Electr. 51
——, of back of left hand (T. Colcott Fox), Derm. 142
—— —— —— ——, treatment, Derm. 142
—— of epiglottis, case of (N. Patterson), Laryng. 83
—— of larynx, further notes on case of (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 153
—— of oral mucous membrane in relation to dental troubles, Odont. 78
—— on lupus vulgaris, cases of (H. G. Adamson, for C. E. Iredell), Derm. 139
—— —— —— (G. N. Meachen), Derm. 132
—— on right palato-glossal fold in man, aged 48 (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 60
—— originating near right Eustachian tube, with deafness and discomfort in right ear as early symptoms; fatal termination of (E. Law), Otol. 67
——, treatment by radium, Electr. 59
—— —— by X-rays, Electr. 58
—— —— ——, preliminary to operation, Electr. 58
Epithelium, chorionic, mode of action of (James Young), Obst. 294
Epizootics associated with *Bacillus enteritidis*, Epid. 61
Erasmus, on insanitary condition of London in sixteenth century, quoted, Child. 115, 116
Erepsin, digestive power of, Therap. 63
Ergot, action of, abnormal, Therap. 137-140
—— —— abortifacient, question of, Therap. 141
—— ——, extreme, Therap. 135-137
—— ——, method of investigating, Therap. 117, 118
—— ——, on arterial pressure, Therap. 146
—— ——, on urinary bladder, Therap. 145
—— ——, rapidity in, Therap. 124, 125
—— ——, when given at third or fourth month of pregnancy, Therap. 143-145
—— —— on uterus, Therap. 117-145
——, active principles of, in ernutin, Med. 70
——, chemistry and physiology of, Therap. 114-150
——, clinical experimental study, Therap. 114-150
——, comparison of action of infusion and extract of, Therap. 124, 126
——, effect on, of medium chloroform anæsthesia, Therap. 132, 133
—— —— of opium on ecbolic action of, Therap. 130-132
——, erysipelas following use of, Therap. 140
——, general effect of, on labour, Therap. 124
—— in child-birth, need of accurate clinical records, Therap. 4, 5
—— in pulmonary hæmorrhage, Therap. 146-148
——, indications for use of, Therap. 123
——, preparations and dosage, Therap. 116, 140
——, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 89
——, selection of patient for exhibition of, Therap. 117
——, so-called disadvantages of, Therap. 133-137
——, use in abortions and bleeding generally, Therap. 116, 141-145
—— —— in *post-partum* hæmorrhage, Therap. 141
—— useful in case of toneless uterus, Therap. 123, 137
Ergotin, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 89
Ergotoxin, alkaloid, in ernutin, Med. 70
——, differences in action of, from liquid extract or infusion, Therap. 125, 127, 149
——, rapidity of action of hypodermic injection of, Therap. 124, 125

Erichsen, Sir J. E., Bt., case of hypertrophy of gums, quoted, Odont. 22
——, hypertrophy of gums and alveolar processes, quoted, Odont. 23
Erlanger, experimental work on auricular ventricular bundle, Therap. 97, 98.
Ernutin, composition of, Med. 70
——, effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 70
Erosion cavity on lingual aspect of a lower incisor (C. F. B. Baly), Odont. 69
Eruption, generalized, probably mycosis fungoides (T. Colcott Fox), Derm. 20
—— (pustular) and extensive scarring following Scinde ulcers (Sir Malcolm Morris and S. E. Dore), Derm. 107
Erysipelas (facial, recurrent), indications for radical operation in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 132
—— following use of ergot, Therap. 140
—— of head: invasion of right auditory meatus, where abscess formed with extension backwards to sterno-mastoid muscle, and invasion of whole sheath of that muscle (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 111
Erythema ab igne or livedo reticularis with pigmentation, case of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 46
—— induratum, experimental production of tuberculosis by inoculation of material from, Derm. 49
—— in relation to dental trouble, Odont. 77
Erythism, nervous, treatment by subthermal baths, Balu. 96
Erythræmia, see *Polycythæmia* (splenomegalic)
Escherich, gangrene of extremities following infectious disease, quoted, Child. 11
Esdaile, production of surgical anæsthesia under hypnotism by, Anæsth. 13, 14
Ether, anæsthesia by, degree of, Anæsth. 7
—— ——, post-operative collapse following, Anæsth. 2, 3
—— —— (prolonged) alternating with nitrous oxide gas, after-effects, Anæsth. 8
—— —— —— alternating with nitrous oxide gas, effect of undue prolongation of gas, Anæsth. 5
—— —— —— —— ——, quantity of each anæsthetic employed, Anæsth. 5, 7
—— —— —— —— ——, reflex effects, Anæsth. 8
—— —— —— —— ——, time record for distribution of the two anæsthetics, Anæsth. 4
—— —— —— —— ——, variation in depth, Anæsth. 8, 9, 10, 11
—— —— —— —— —— and oxygen (A. L. Flemming), Anæsth. 1
—— —— —— —— ——, indications for changing from gas to ether, Anæsth. 4
—— —— —— —— ——, preliminary use of morphia and atropine, Anæsth. 3, 4
—— —— —— —— ——, re-breathing with gas and oxygen, Anæsth. 7
—— —— —— —— ——, suitable subjects for, Anæsth. 5
—— —— —— —— ——, technique, Anæsth. 3, 4
—— —— —— —— ——, variations in, Anæsth. 3
—— ——, reactionary shock more frequent after, than after chloroform, Anæsth. 2
—— ——, use of ethyl chloride during, Anæsth. 9
——, inhalation of, after hypodermic injection of scopolamorphine and atropine, after-effects, Anæsth. 50
—— —— —— —— ——, condition of patients during operation, Anæsth. 49
—— —— —— —— ——, method, Anæsth. 49
—— —— —— —— ——, morphine and atropine, narcotic effect before operation, Anæsth. 49
—— ——, preceded by hypodermic injection of atropine sulphate, Anæsth. 53
—— —— —— —— of morphine, Anæsth. 44
—— —— —— —— of scopolamorphine and atropine, Anæsth. 47
—— —— by oral administration of chloral hydrate, Anæsth. 44
——, intercurrent asphyxia under, as standard for asphyxia under chloroform, Path. 206, 217
——, open, administration to woman, results satisfactory, Anæsth. 51
—— toxæmia, method of avoidance under ether anæsthesia followed by nitrous oxide and oxygen, Anæsth. 3

Ether, see also *Nitrous oxide gas* and ether
Ethmoidal cells, disease of, connexion of, with retrobulbar neuritis, Laryng. 167, 168
—— disease, effect on vision, Laryng. 163, 164-166
—— operation, followed by paralysis of right third nerve (A. J. M. Wright), Laryng. 159
—— ——, results of orbital cellulitis following (A. J. M. Wright), Laryng. 159
Ethmoiditis (acute), complicating acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 128
—— (septic) treatment by Ogston-Luc operation, cases illustrating (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 126
Ethyl chloride, use during ether anæsthesia, Anæsth. 9
Eucalyptol, see *Menthol*, eucalyptol and terebene
Eucalyptus oil, inunction with, in treatment of measles, Child. 177, 183, 184
—— —— —— —— —— (R. Milne), Child. 142-154
—— —— —— —— of scarlet fever, Child. 142-148, 152, 153, 177
Europe (Continental), health resorts suitable for neurasthenia, Baln. 42
——, epidemics of poliomyelitis in, Epid. 200, 201
—— —— —— (map showing), Epid. 201
——, first lectures on balneology and climatology in, Baln. 115
——, use of vapour baths in, Baln. 85
Eustachian tube, foreign bodies in nasopharynx injuring mouth of, Otol. 86
—— ——, obstruction of, due to syphilitic nasal ulceration, Otol. 12, 13
—— —— —— in syphilitic pharyngitis, Otol. 19
—— —— and tympanum on left side, rhythmical clickings in, accompanying rhythmical elevations of soft palate, in syphilitic, Otol. 13
—— tubes, occlusion of, by scar-tissue, causing deafness (D. R. Paterson), Otol. 109
Evans, Arthur.—Subsequent report on a case of excision of the larynx, lower part of the pharynx, and upper end of the œsophagus for malignant disease (squamous-celled carcinoma) of those structures, Clin. 142
——, urgent dyspnœa and œdema of the glottis in a woman, aged 50, due to hæmorrhage into the thyroid, Clin. 25
——, and Pring, C. H.—Case of Graves's disease; its treatment, first by medical methods, and later by excision of one of the lobes and the isthmus of the thyroid gland, Clin. 122
Evans, Willmott.—Case of epidermolysis bullosa, Derm. 34
Eve, Sir F.—Case of traumatic myositis ossificans in neighbourhood of femur, quoted, Surg. 154
——, discussion on operative treatment of cancer of rectum, Surg. 110, 131
Ewald, experiments as to absorption in rectal feeding, Therap. 64
Ewald, P., cases of ossification of muscles, quoted, Surg. 133
——, escape of synovial fluid from knee- or elbow-joint as stimulus to ossific process in traumatic myositis ossificans, Surg. 140
Ewart, William.—Discussion on case of simple atrophic type of myopathy, Child. 102
——, "Dorsal percussion of the thorax and of the stomach," quoted, Med. 149
Ewers, C., action of aconite, quoted, Therap. 157
Exanthemata, sequelæ of, producing liability to pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 48
Excitement, effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 57
Exercise, effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 55
——, increased transmission of characters acquired by, Path. 280
Exhaustion as cause of neurasthenia, Baln. 44
Exognathion, Odont. 47
Exophthalmos in thyroid feeding of rats, Path. 235, 236
Exostoses, cartilaginous, multiple (A. M. Gossage and E. Rock Carling) Med. 1-22
—— —— —— ——, abnormal constitution of cartilage in, Med. 4
—— —— ——, ætiology discussed, Med. 3, 4
—— —— ——, characters, Med. 1
—— —— ——, complications arising from, Med. 2
—— —— ——, conditions associated with, Med. 3, 21

Exostoses, cartilaginous, multiple, congenital syphilis and, Med. 3
—— —— ——, details of cases, Med. 8-16
—— —— ——, families affected with, Med. 4, 5
—— —— ——, heredity in, Med. 4
—— —— —— ——, approximation to Mendel's law, Med. 6
—— —— ——, initiation in intra-uterine life, Med. 3
—— —— ——, method of removal, Med. 2
—— —— ——, multiple enchondromata and, Med. 3
—— —— ——, question of complete dominance in male, incomplete in female, Med. 7, 8
—— —— ——, rickets and, Med. 3
—— —— ——, sex-incidence, greater in males, Med. 3, 4
—— —— —— —— —— ——, explanation, Med. 7
—— —— ——, spontaneous necrosis of, Med. 2
—— —— ——, tendency to run upwards in limbs, Med. 21
—— in middle ear, case of (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 56
—— (mandibular), somewhat symmetrical, shown by skull from barrow (W. de C. Prideaux), Odont. 39
—— (multiple), case of (C. Maynard Heath), Child. 106
—— or osteomata of os calcis as cause of painful heel, Med. 3
Expectorants (depressant) in bronchitis, Therap. 41
Explosions, damaging organ of hearing, Otol. 93
—— injuring membrana tympani, Otol. 84
Extremities, gangrene of, following infectious disease, Child. 11, 12
——, painful necrosis of, case (James Galloway), Clin. 26
——, recovery of sufferers from plague of Athens after loss of, Child. 13
Eye and orbit, affections of, in relation to diseases of the nose and accessory sinuses, Laryng. 161-168
——, diseases of, inflammatory, due to oral sepsis (C. Goulden), Odont. 27-36
—— —— —— —— —— ——, method of infection, Odont. 27
—— —— —— —— —— ——, question of direct infection, Odont. 32, 35, 36
——, foreign bodies in globe of, skiagraphy of, precautions necessary, Electr. 91
——, influence of adenoid vegetations on, Laryng. 164
——, peripheral field anomalies not reflex in origin, Laryng. 165
—— —— —— contraction, in sinusitis, Laryng. 163-166
——, routes of extension of disease from nasal to ophthalmic regions, Laryng. 162
——, suppuration, necrosis and orbital cellulitis due to septic processes of nasal cavities, Laryng. 162
Eye-colour, factors deciding, Med. 6
Eyes, condition of, in amaurotic family idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 151-152, 157-169
Eyre, J. W. H., Malta fever, quoted, Epid. 75

Face, multiple tumours of (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 3
——, nerve-distribution of skin of, Odont. 72, 73
——, warts and moles upon, liability to develop epithelioma or rodent ulcer, Electr. 51
——, see also *Muscles*, facial
Fæces, *Bacillus typhosus* in, Epid. 4
——, *Bacillus paratyphosus* B not found in, Epid. 55
——, coliform organism freshly isolated from, fermentation reactions practically identical with those of *Bacillus Grünthal*, Path. 105
—— (diarrhœal), presence of *Bacillus typhosus* (type Flexner) in, Epid. 126, 137, 145
——, excretion of, before and after taking sulphur water, Baln. 49
—— of typhoid carriers, bacteriological examination, Epid. 118
—— —— —— —— ——, frequency of, Epid. 14
—— (putrefying), with dilatation of colon associated with chronic (recurrent) tetany, Child. 17
Fagge, C. Hilton, contact infection in typhoid fever, quoted, Epid. 130

FAGGE, C. H.—Discussion on fractures in neigbourhood of joints, Surg. 34
——, discussion on operative treatment of cancer of rectum, Surg. 128
—— —— on treatment of cleft palate, Surg. 181
——, inguinal method of radical cure for femoral herniæ, Surg. 165-168
Fahnestock, "statuvolism," quoted, Anæsth. 19
Faier, Thomas, on infant-feeding, quoted, Child. 112
——, on wet-nurses, quoted, Child. 113, 114
——, "The Regiment of Life" (third section "The Booke of Children"), 1567, Child. 110
FAIRBANK, H. A. T.—Case of endothelioma of the gum, Odont. 12
——, cyst of the jaw, the result of traumatism, Odont. 14-17
——, malformations of ribs in Sprengel's deformity, Electr. 70
Fallopian tube, pregnant, changes in, Obst. 295-298
—— ——, diseases of, communications (1909-10) (summarized), Obst. 16
—— ——, torsion of, in case of hæmatosalpinx; no tubal pregnancy (Miss A. L. McIlroy), Obst. 112
—— ——, pathological specimens exhibited (1909-10) (summarized), Obst. 16
Fallopian tubes, enlargement in tuberculous peritonitis, Child. 226
Families affected with multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Med. 4
Family nervous disease: case for diagnosis (C. A. Basker), Child. 198
—— predisposition to pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 37, 47, 48
—— —— —— —— and family infection, Epid. 49
—— —— —— ——, influence of, Epid. 37, 44, 45
—— prevalence of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 147, 148, 149, 167, 168
—— —— —— —— —— —— sometimes absent, Path. 168
Faradism, intragastric (Borri's method), in treatment of vomiting of gastritis, Electr. 41
Faradization (of brain) in electro-therapy, Electr. 102, 109
Farado-massage, contra-indications for, Electr. 40
—— in extrusion of gall-stones, method, Electr. 42, 43
—— in treatment of gastric dilatation, Electr. 40
—— —— of obstinate dyspepsia, method of application, Electr. 38-40
——, restoration of gastric secretions by, Electr. 38, 39
Farr, W., progressive attenuation of epidemic virus, noted by, Epid. 195
Fats, absorption in rectal feeding, Therap. 66
—— —— —— ——, absent in case of chyluria, Therap. 66, 67
—— —— —— ——, in case of fistula of thoracic duct, Therap. 66
Fauces, posterior pillar of, recurrent pedunculated fibroma of (A. Bronner), Laryng. 33
——, tertiary syphilitic ulceration of, accompanying congenital syphilitic deafness, Otol. 8
FAULDER, T. J.—Case for diagnosis and suggestions for treatment, Laryng. 14
——, case of aphonia, Laryng. 42
Fawcett, Professor, on appendiculo-ovarian ligament, Obst. 344
FAWCETT, J.—Cystic disease of kidneys, Clin. 151
——, discussion on absence of abdominal respiratory movements in pericarditis, Med. 48
FEARNSIDES, E. G.—Case of syringomyelia, with symptoms precipitated by trauma (for Dr. Henry Head), Neur. 34
——, functional hysterical trophœdema, Derm. 84
FEDDEN, W. FEDDE.—Discussion on case of benign cyst of tibia, Clin. 139
Feeble-mindedness associated with excessive hypertrophy of gums and alveolar processes, Odont. 23
Feeding (infant), history of, from Elizabethan times (D. Forsyth), Child, 110-141
—— ——, see also *Infants*, feeding of
Feeding-bottle, cow-horn earliest form of, Child. 131
——, early form of, dangers of, Child. 131, 132
——, glass, early form of, Child. 131
Felixstowe, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 20
Female, incomplete dominance of condition of multiple cartilaginous exostoses in, discussed, Med. 7, 8, 22

Females, apparent excess of typhoid fever carriers among, Epid. 11, 12
——, preponderance of congenital syphilitic deafness among, Otol. 4
Femur, deformity (congenital) of, absence of upper epiphysis and of half shaft of left femur (Frank Kidd), Clin. 158
——, fracture of, cases for operative treatment, Surg. 38, 41, 42
—— ——, reasons for operative treatment, Surg. 32, 33
—— —— of lower end, complicated by condyloid separation, Surg. 16
—— —— —— ——, treatment, Surg. 16
—— —— —— —— —— by traction in line of limb, Surg. 16
——, fractures of neck of, Surg. 14
—— —— ——, diagnosis, Surg. 13
—— —— ——, impacted, Surg. 14
—— —— —— ——, ability to raise limb from bed, Surg. 14
—— —— —— ——, question of disimpaction, Surg. 14
—— —— ——, treatment, Surg. 14-16
—— —— —— —— by breaking down adhesions, Surg. 15, 16
—— —— —— —— by fixation of limb with Thomas's abduction frame, Surg. 14, 15
—— —— —— ——, routine of massage, Surg. 15
—— (left), purulent infiltration into cancellous tissue of neck of, Child. 203
——, malformation, case of (O. L. Addison), Child. 164
——, sarcoma of, case of (O. L. Addison), Child. 40
——, shaft of, surrounded by subperiosteal infiltrate in case of atypical chloroma, Path. 63
——, syphilitic osteitis of, case of (P. Maynard Heath), Child. 103
—— and tibia from case of infantile scurvy, Child. 204
——, traumatic myositis ossificans in neighbourhood of, Surg. 144-153
——, see also *Thigh*
Fenestræ shown in two specimens of quadrilateral cartilage (nasal septum); removed by submucous section (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 5
Fenton, W. J., and Galloway, J.—Stokes-Adams symptoms in a lad, aged 18, Clin. 39
Fenwick, S., on secretion of sulphocyanate in saliva, quoted, Baln. 57
Fergusson, W., "The mercurial plan of treatment in dysentery," quoted, Med. 148
——, "Yellow fever and the remitting fevers of Europe and the East and West Indies," quoted, Med. 148
Fermentability of foodstuffs in relation to production of dental caries, Odont. 91
Fermentation, mixture of saliva with food in relation to, Odont. 91, 92
—— tests in differentiation of bacilli, Epid. 70
Ferments, constituents of, Baln. 60
Ferrannini's method of using positive galvanic pole in stomach as treatment for subacute or chronic gastritis with vomiting, Electr. 41
Ferreyrolles, Dr., method of giving arsenical waters of La Bourboule, Baln. 108
Fever, treatment among North American Indians (1683), Baln. 89
Fevers, treatment by cold baths, first advocacy of, Baln. 83
—— —— —— ——, rules of Giannini for, Baln. 88, 89
Fever hospitals, nurses in, contact-infection with typhoid fever, Epid. 128, 129, 139
Fibrillation, electric effects in, Med. 93
—— —— ——, auricular, Med. 93
—— —— ——, ventricular, Med. 93
Fibroid tumour of uterus complicating pregnancy, after-history of case (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 307
—— —— ——, intramural, myomectomy, case referred to, Obst. 12
—— —— superimposed on gravid uterus which retroflexed (C. E. Purslow), Obst. 289
Fibroid tumours complicating labour, procedure in, Obst. 190, 191
—— complicating operation of Cæsarean section, Obst. 204
—— of uterus, treatment by panhysterectomy, Obst. 116
Fibroma, diffuse, of ovary which has undergone central degeneration with extravasation of blood (R. H. Paramore), Obst. 248

Fibroma, diffuse, of ovary, with twisted pedicle (M. A. Scharlieb), Obst. 35
——, pedunculated, recurrent, of posterior pillar of fauces (A. Bronner), Laryng. 33
Fibromatosis of stomach, Path. 240
Fibromatous tumours in man, aged 55 (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 101
Fibromyoma of uterus causing acute intestinal obstruction (J. Barris), Obst. 108
—— ——, treatment by subtotal hysterectomy: forty additional cases (Alban Doran), Obst. 115
Fibromyomatous polypus of uterus in girl, aged 17 (G. Blacker), Obst. 63
Fibrositis essential feature of muscular rheumatism, Balu. 29
——, low blood-pressure in subjects of, Med. 73
Films from cervix uteri, examination to determine nature of micro-organisms, Obst. 171, 180, 206, 207
Finchley, outbreaks of milk-borne sore throat at, Epid. 90, 94
Finger, keratosis of, case of (A. W. Williams), Derm. 32
Fingers, clubbing of, in congenital heart disease, Child. 26
——, contraction of, unusual form of (H. Lewis Jones), Electr. 73
——, nodes on, see *Heberden's nodes*
——, osteo-arthritis of, lateral deviation in, Balu. 32
FINZI, N. S.—Case of malignant stricture of œsophagus, Laryng. 153
——, discussion on case of benign cyst of tibia, Clin. 139
—— —— on case of malignant disease of pharynx under treatment by radium, Laryng. 64
—— —— on treatment of cancer by X-rays and radium, Electr. 61, 69
——, œsophagoscopy of malignant growth and application of radium, demonstration, Laryng. 151
—— and WALTERS, C. F.—Tumour of the cheek, Laryng. 160
Fire, exposure to, see *Erythema* ab igne
FIRTH, A. C. D., and LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.—Atypical chloroma, Path. 60-69
Fish (blind), instance of, discussed, Path. 308
—— ——, provided with luminous or phosphorescent organs, Path. 308
—— (fried), outbreaks of typhoid fever due to, Epid. 134, 135, 141, 144, 145
Fistula, formation of, indication for radical operation in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 132
—— of ampulla of superior semicircular canal on left side; bilateral radical mastoid operation; instrumental exploration of left vestibule; total vestibular ablation; reactions (left side); cochlea unaffected (Sydney Scott), Otol. 73
—— (utero-abdominal) in contracted pelvis and protracted labour (septic cases), Obst. 163, 165, 173, 201
Fistulæ (recto-vaginal), repair of, methods described, Obst. 333-335, 336
Fistulous opening (large) into anterior wall of left maxillary antrum (J. Donelan), Laryng. 18
FITZWILLIAMS, DUNCAN C. L.—Case of congenital absence of the pectoral muscles, Child. 79
——, discussion on congenital dilatation of colon, Child. 77
Flack, auricular-ventricular bundle, quoted, Therap. 97
Flap method (Arbuthnot Lane's) in operating for cleft palate, Surg. 171, 173, 175, 176, 180, 184, 191-196, 197
Fleisch, relations between othæmatoma, syphilis and insanity, Otol. 104, 106
Fleming, A., "An inquiry into the physiological and medicinal properties of the aconitum napellus," Therap. 153
FLEMMING, A. L.—Discussion on nasal reflex during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 29
——, prolonged anæsthesia maintained by ether and gas alternately, Anæsth. 1-12
FLETCHER, H. MORLEY.—Case of infantilism with polyuria and chronic renal disease, Child. 95
——, case of infantilism with thyroid inadequacy (juvenile myxœdema), Child. 96
Flexion (acute) in treatment of fractures of collar-bone, upper arm and elbow, Surg. 23, 29, 45, 46
Flexner, experimental work on transmissibility of poliomyelitis, Epid. 199

Florence, baths at Spedale Santa Maria Nuova in, Baln. 89
Flour, foreign, transmission of poliomyelitis by, Epid. 216
——, steel-milled and stone-milled, comparative amounts of acid produced from mastication of bread made from, Odont. 91, 102, 103
Floyer, Sir John, "An inquiry into the right use and abuse of the hot, cold and temperate baths in England" (1697), Baln. 82, 103
Flügge, inhalation theory in phthisis, Child. 228
Fluids, localization of effects of diathermic currents in, Electr. 2, 3
FOERSTER, Professor O.—Resection of the posterior spinal nerve-roots in the treatment of gastric crises and spastic paralysis, Surg. 226-246
Fœtal life, saving of, how effected, Obst. 216
Fœtus, head of, pressure of pelvic bones on, alleged cause of facial asymmetry, Odont. 107
——, pelvic colon, rectum and anus of, Surg. 89-97
—— with congenital absence of sacrum (C. White), Obst. 279
—— at term, uterus of, cervical glands in (Herbert R. Spencer), Obst. 281
Folin's colorimetric process, estimation of creatinin by, Baln. 47
Folkestone, calcareous (hard) drinking water of, Baln. 119, 120
——, climate of, effects, Baln. 125, 126
——, prevalence of goitre at, Baln. 122
—— ——, typhoid fever (1893-1909), due to same carrier through milk distribution, Epid. 16, 18
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, probability discussed, Epid. 115-118, 137, 138, 145, 146
——, water supply, analysis, Baln. 127, 128
Folds of Houston, Surg. 91, 92
Folliculitis decalvans, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 144
Foltz, Hans, barber and bath-keeper, Baln. 76
Food, articles of, calcium salts in, Baln. 123
—— (artificial), method of accustoming children to, after weaning, Child. 119
——, mixture of saliva with, in relation to fermentation, Odont. 91
——, presence of *Bacillus suipestifer* in, Epid. 58, 59
—— (solid), kinds allowed after weaning, in seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, Child. 119, 120
Food bolting, influence on intermitting albuminuria, Med. 114
Food-poisoning, ætiology (F. A. Bainbridge), Epid. 58
—— after eating pork pies, at St. Anne's-on-Sea, Epid. 64
——, agency of private slaughterhouses in spreading, Epid. 69
——, bacteriology, Epid. 51, 52, 58
—— caused by bacilli, most closely connected with *Bacillus enteritidis* (Gaertner), Epid. 63
——, classification of strains of organisms from cases of, by complement-fixation method, Path. 253
—— due to consumption of meat infected with *Bacillus enteritidis* (Gaertner), Epid. 74
——, epidemiology (F. A. Bainbridge), Epid. 58
—— following eating of canned meats, toxins cause of, Epid. 65, 66
—— —— —— of pork pies at Derby, cause of, Epid. 65
——, outbreak at Aertryck, Epid. 53
—— —— at Astley Sanatorium following eating of canned meat, Epid. 66
—— —— at Wrexham, Epid. 65
—— ——, severe, following eating beef infected with Gaertner bacillus at Limerick, Epid. 68
——, relation of *Bacillus enteritidis* (Gaertner) to, Epid. 60, 61
—— —— of *Bacillus suipestifer* to, Epid. 59, 60
Foodstuffs, carbohydrate, initiation of caries at points in teeth favouring periodic stagnation of, Odont. 92
——, fermentability of, in relation to production of dental caries, Odont. 91
Foot, large cavernous nævus of (Sidney Boyd), Clin. 83

Foot, plantar area of, essential feature, Path. 310
Foot-and-mouth disease, transmission to man through cows' milk, Epid. 75
Foot-switch, double, for X-ray examination, Electr. 14, 26
FORBES, J. GRAHAM, and COATS, GEORGE.—Relation of *Meningococcus intracellularis* to pseudoglioma, Path. 242
Forearm, dislocation backwards, complicating fracture about elbow-joint, treatment by extension, supination, and acute flexion, Surg. 8
Foreign bodies in auditory meatus, Otol. 96
—— —— —— ——, injuries from introduction and attempted extraction, Otol. 81, 82
—— —— —— —— remaining without injury to ear, Otol. 82
—— —— causing œsophageal obstruction, Electr. 16
—— —— in ear, attempts to extract causing death, Otol. 97
—— —— in nasopharynx, Otol. 105
—— —— —— injuring mouth of Eustachian tube, Otol. 86
—— ——, removal of, from air-passages and œsophagus, specimens illustrating (H. Tilley), Clin. 152
—— ——, skiagraphy of, Electr. 91
Foreign countries, invalids from, advantages of British health resorts for, Baln. 11-22
Forestier, H., origin of "douche écossaise," explained by, Baln. 83
Formic acid produced by *Bacillus typhosus*, Path. 106
Fornet, proportion of typhoid fever carriers, quoted, Epid. 6
Forrest's needle, diathermy distinct from, Electr. 4
Forster and Kayser, isolation of *Bacillus paratyphosus* B from gall-bladder by, Epid. 56
FORSYTH, DAVID.—History of infant-feeding from Elizabethan times, Child. 110-141
Fossa (cranial, posterior), suppuration in, risk of sudden death in, Otol. 37
Fossil cetacea, periotic bones of, Otol. 114
Foster-mothers, Child. 112
Foulerton, A. G. R., and Bonney, V., micro-organisms causing puerperal infection, Obst. 167
Fowl recommended as food for young children after weaning, Child. 122, 123
—— (featherless), Path. 299
—— ——, thyroid gland of, Path. 301
FOWLER, F.—Discussion on treatment of cancer by X-rays and radium, Electr. 60
FOX, H. CLAYTON.—Discussion on case illustrating "dents de scie" of vocal cords, Laryng. 10
——, discussion on case of aphonia, Laryng. 16
—— —— —— of antrum suppuration: nasal antrostomy followed by blocking of nasal duct, Laryng. 102
—— —— —— of papilloma of pharynx, Laryng. 62
—— —— —— of ulceration of left vocal cord, Laryng. 63
—— —— on equine larynx and "ventricle-stripping," Laryng. 91
—— —— on two specimens of quadrilateral cartilage (nasal septum) removed by submucous section, Laryng. 6
FOX, R. FORTESCUE.—Discussion on British health resorts for foreign invalids, Baln. 22
——, the Samuel Hyde memorial lectures: Outlines of medical hydrology—the science of water and of waters, with a plea for its practice and teaching in Britain. Lecture I: analysis and definitions, Baln. 63-80; Lecture II: modern hydrotherapeutics, a résumé and an appreciation, Baln. 81-100; Lecture III: the medicinal spring, the teaching of medical hydrology, Baln. 101-118
FOX, T. COLCOTT.—Acute pityriasis of the scalp, Derm. 140
——, case for diagnosis, Derm. 21, 34
——, discussion on case of angiokeratoma, Derm. 46
—— —— —— for diagnosis, Derm. 63
—— —— —— of granuloma annulare, Derm. 25
—— —— —— of non-ulcerating tuberculide (?) Boeck's miliary sarcoid, following lupus vulgaris, Derm. 68

Fox, T. Colcott.—Discussion on case of pemphigus foliaceus, Derm. 17
——, discussion on case showing keloids forming on cicatrices resulting from ulcerating syphilitic lesions, Derm. 75
—— —— —— of summer eruption, Derm. 4
—— —— on macular atrophy associated with lupus erythematosus, Derm. 144
—— —— —— —— —— in syphilitic patient, Derm. 125
—— —— on report on case for diagnosis (sarcoma cutis), Derm. 82
—— —— on small-spored ringworm of scalp, Derm. 67
——, epithelioma of the back of the hand of two years' duration, Derm. 142
——, generalized eruption, probably mycosis fungoides, in a man, aged 63, Derm. 20
——, ichthyosis in a child, aged 16 months, treated by thyroid extract, Derm. 72
——, macular atrophy in syphilis, quoted, Derm. 124
Fox, W.—Discussion on case of (?) granuloma inguinale, Derm. 137
——, and Warner, F. A.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 40
—— ——, report on case for diagnosis (sarcoma cutis), Derm. 81
Fractures about ankle-joint, treatment, Surg. 18-22
—— —— elbow-joint complicated by dislocations, treatment, Surg. 8
—— —— —— in children, treatment, Surg. 6
—— —— —— —— ——, difficulties in, Surg. 6
—— —— ——, treatment, Surg. 7, 8
—— —— —— —— by passive movements combined with massage at early stage injurious, Surg. 7
—— —— hip-joint, Surg. 12
—— —— ——, treatment, Surg. 14-16
—— —— knee-joint, treatment, Surg. 16
—— at ankle-joint, Surg. 4
—— (compound), of temporal bone, Otol. 101
——, diagnosis by X-rays, limitations, Surg. 1, 2, 31, 32
——, healed, of right temporal bone, showing line of fracture in meatus (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 26
—— in neighbourhood of joints (R. Jones), Surg. 1-22, 44
—— —— ——, cases of epiphyseal injury, Surg. 30
—— —— ——, difficulty of after-treatment of hospital patients, Surg. 42
—— —— ——, disabilities accompanying, Surg. 3
—— —— —— indications for operative treatment, Surg. 34-36, 37, 38, 39-42
—— —— ——, passive movement condemned, Surg. 23, 27, 36, 37
—— —— —— —— ——, early and forced, deprecated, Surg. 22, 32, 43, 46
—— —— —— —— ——, method, Surg. 39, 40
—— —— ——, treatment, correct alignment in, Surg. 4
—— —— —— ——, restoration of function more important than appearance after, Surg. 3, 4, 9
—— —— —— —— by splints, Surg. 4
—— of and below olecranon, Surg. 10
—— of coronoid, Surg. 10
—— of femur (lower end), Surg. 16
—— of head of radius, Surg. 9
—— of humerus (anatomical neck), Surg. 4
—— —— (surgical neck), Surg. 4
—— —— (upper end), Surg. 5
—— of joints, replacement of bearing surfaces, Surg. 28
—— of osseous walls of auditory meatus, Otol. 82
—— of patella, transverse, without separation of the fragments (A. E. Johnson), Surg. 69
—— of petrous bone, Otol. 101
—— —— ——, aural complications, Otol. 89
—— of scaphoid, Surg. 3, 11

Fractures of skull, aural complications following, Otol. 88, 89
—— of temporal bone, specimens illustrating (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 107
—— —— ——, types of, illustrated by fifteen specimens (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 107
—— of upper arm, elbow and collar-bone, advantage of slinging wrist to neck with elbow acutely flexed, Surg. 23, 24, 29, 45
——, sesamoid bone fractured by direct violence (R. Morton), Electr. 96
——, treatment by calcium salts, Baln. 121
Fraenkel, involution cyst, quoted, Obst. 220
France, establishment and progress of hydrotherapy in, Baln. 87, 88, 97
——, sporotrichosis in, Derm. 114
——, teaching of medical hydrology in, Baln. 113
Frank, case of division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for gastric crises of tabes, Surg. 213
Frankenhäuser, Dr., lecturer on balneology at Berlin, Baln. 114, 115
——, re-hydration of skin by mineral baths, quoted, Baln. 16
——, sharp division of hydrotherapy and balneology in Germany, quoted, Baln. 78
French, Herbert.—Discussion on case of spondylitis deformans, Clin. 30
——, discussion on use of belladonna in dyspepsia, Med. 32
—— —— on vaccine treatment of endocarditis, Clin. 20
——, pulsatile swelling in the third and fourth left intercostal spaces (? thoracic aneurysm), Clin. 22
French, J. Gay.—Discussion on origin of cancer in larynx, Laryng. 24
——, endothelioma of palate, with metastatic growth in neck, treated by radium, Laryng. 94
——, stricture of lower end of œsophagus (spasmodic?), Laryng. 36
Freud, defence neuroses, quoted, Neur. 12
——, sexual memories as the cause of hysteria, quoted, Neur. 15
—— and Breuer, views on hysteria, quoted, Neur. 10
Friction sounds, position in rheumatic pericarditis, Med. 48
Fritsch's transverse method of fundal incision into uterus, Obst. 178
Froné, injection of chloral before chloroform, quoted, Anæsth. 44
Frontal and left temporo-sphenoidal lobes, abscesses in, in case of chronic suppurative mastoiditis (P. Watson-Williams), Otol. 134
—— region, right, and orbit, affected by morphœa (James Galloway), Clin. 27
—— sinus, disease of, effect on vision, Laryng. 163, 164-166
—— —— operations, osteo-plastic, radical, patients illustrating results of (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 154-157
—— ——, skiagraphy of, Electr. 90
—— —— suppuration, acute, following influenza, Laryng. 138
—— —— ——, chronic, complicated by meningitis, Laryng. 141
—— —— —— ——, condition of fronto-nasal canal in, Laryng. 131, 144
—— —— —— ——, packing cavity with aseptic wax after operation, Laryng. 146, 148
—— —— —— ——, treatment by autogenous vaccines, Laryng. 130, 138, 139
—— —— —— —— ——, intranasal, by lavage and local applications, Laryng. 129, 142, 144
—— —— —— —— ——, operative, Laryng. 129
—— —— —— —— —— ——, intranasal, Laryng. 130, 134, 139, 146, 147
—— —— —— —— —— ——, radical, by Delsaux's, Riedel's and Kuhnt's methods, Laryng. 134, 143
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, by Killian's method, Laryng. 123, 134-138, 140, 143, 146, 147
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, by Ogston-Luc method, Laryng. 134, 144, 146, 147, 148
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, by Watson-Williams's osteo-plastic method, Laryng. 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 148
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, choice of method, Laryng. 134, 138
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, complicated by supra-orbital neuralgia, Laryng. 139, 143
—— —— —— —— —— ——, results, Laryng. 132, 133, 134, 141
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, influenced by variation in size of sinus, Laryng. 132, 133

Frontal sinus suppuration, chronic, treatment, operative, results influenced by variation in virulence of infecting organism, Laryng. 132
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— indications for, Laryng. 132, 144
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, perfection in, cannot always be expected, Laryng. 133
—— —— —— —— —— ——, risks, Laryng. 141
—— —— ——, treatment by injection of mentholized liquid vaseline, Laryng. 147
—— —— —— ——, intranasal, by lavage and local applications, value of, Laryng. 130, 138
—— —— —— ——, operative, complicated by broncho-pneumonia, Laryng. 146
—— —— —— —— ——, method of avoiding infection after, Laryng. 144
—— —— —— —— ——, preceded by operation on all other involved sinuses, Laryng. 129, 134
—— —— —— —— ——, radical, complicated by osteomyelitis, Laryng. 134, 135, 139, 145, 146, 147
—— ——, variation in size as influencing result of operation, Laryng. 132, 133
—— sinusitis, acute, relief of pain in, Laryng. 127
—— ——, œdema of conjunctiva from (A. J. M. Wright), Laryng. 160
—— —— ——, treatment by aspiration with Sondermann's suction apparatus, Laryng. 146
—— —— —— —— by Brünings's light head bath, Laryng. 127, 128, 143
—— —— —— —— by counter-irritation, Laryng. 127, 128
—— —— —— —— by diaphoretics, Laryng. 127, 128
—— —— —— —— by plugging, Laryng. 142
—— —— —— —— —— with adrenalin and cocaine solutions, Laryng. 147
—— —— —— ——, intranasal, Laryng. 127, 128
—— —— —— ——, operative, conditions necessitating, Laryng. 128, 129, 147
—— —— —— —— ——, with preservation of mucous membrane, Laryng. 128
—— ——, œdema of conjunctiva following, Laryng. 160
Fronto-nasal canal more often patent than obstructed in chronic suppuration of frontal sinus, Laryng. 131, 144
—— ——, passage of drainage-tube through, to avoid infection after operation, Laryng. 144
Frosch, period of excretion of typhoid bacillus by carriers, quoted, Epid. 4
——, proportion of typhoid carriers, quoted, Epid. 20
Fuchs, Professor, on effect of disease of ethmoidal cells on retrobulbar portion of optic nerve, Laryng. 168
Fulguration distinct from diathermy, Electr. 4, 10
Function, bodily, one particular, liable to be affected by hysterical paralysis, Neur. 7, 8
—— determining anatomical variation, essential doctrine of Lamarckism, Path. 305
Functions, bodily, disability through hysteria, Neur. 7
—— ——, nature of, Neur. 7
Fungus from case of sporotrichosis, Derm. 117

Gabell, D. P.—Discussion on comparative elasticity and internal structure of cast and rolled gold plate, Odont. 66
——, discussion on a dentigerous cyst with cellular contents, Odont. 89
—— —— on distribution of nerve-fibres of dental pulp, Odont. 53
—— —— on erosion cavity on lingual aspect of lower incisor, Odont. 70
—— —— on relation between teeth and certain diseases of skin and mucous membrane, Odont. 83
Gachtgens, paratyphoid carriers, reported by, Epid. 56
Gaertner's bacillus, see *Bacillus enteritidis* (Gaertner)
Gag (Geffer's) with tongue-depressor, in operating for cleft palate, Surg. 174, 177
—— used in operation on cleft palate, Surg. 180
Gairdner, Sir W. T., case of polypoid thrombus, quoted, Child. 201
Gait, peculiar, in child (? functional ataxia) (J. A. Wright), Child. 191
Galabin, A. L., and Blacker, G. F., alternatives for Cæsarean section, quoted, Obst. 166
Gall-bladder, *Bacillus paratyphosus* B found in, Epid. 56

Gall-bladder, cancer of (primary), gall-stones as factor in causation of, Path. 93, 94
—— —— —— —— —— ——, question discussed, Path. 94, 95
—— —— ——, incidence at Guy's Hospital, Path. 91
—— —— —— —— in insane, Path. 91, 92
——, microscopical appearances at necropsy of cases of congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, Child. 45
——, relation of typhoid carrier condition to, Epid. 134, 141
——, tumour in right side with symptoms referable to, skiagram of (A. D. Reid), Electr. 74
Galloway, James.—Case of painful necrosis of extremities, Clin. 26
——, case of pulmonary stenosis (congenital ?), Clin. 82
——, discussion on carcinomatous degeneration in a chronic dermatosis, Clin. 159
—— —— on case of actinomycosis of abdominal wall, Clin. 80
—— —— —— of congenital pulmonary stenosis, Clin. 95
—— —— —— —— xanthoma (endothelioma), Derm. 77
—— —— —— of cystic disease of kidneys, Clin. 151
—— —— —— of (?) granuloma inguinale, Derm. 135
—— —— —— of ichthyosis in child treated by thyroid extract, Electr. 72
—— —— —— of parakeratosis variegata (?), Derm. 31
—— —— —— of splenomegaly (? congenital family cholæmia), Clin. 130
—— —— —— of spondylitis deformans, Clin. 29
—— —— —— of sycosiform syphilide, Derm. 106
—— —— —— of symmetrical gangrene of limbs and nose, Clin. 80
—— —— on cases of familial pigmentary dermo-fibromatosis, Clin. 74
—— —— —— of Henoch's purpura, Clin. 50
—— —— on monilithrix in male child, aged 16 months, Derm. 71
—— —— on peculiar affection of ankles in lad, aged 18, Derm. 4
—— —— on report on case for diagnosis (sarcoma cutis), Derm. 82
—— —— on two cases of adenoma sebaceum in mother and son, Derm. 70
—— —— on vaccine treatment of endocarditis, Clin. 19
——, morphœa affecting right frontal region and orbit, Clin. 27
——, multiple cutaneous telangiectases of recent origin, Clin. 42
—— and Fenton, W. J.—Stokes-Adams symptoms in a lad, aged 18, Clin. 39
Gall-stones as factor in causation of primary malignant disease of gall-bladder and bile-ducts, Path. 93, 94
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— and biliary ducts, question discussed, Path. 94, 95
——, extrusion by farado-massage, Electr. 42-44
—— —— ——, with internal administration of cholelysin, Electr. 44
——, formation of, possibly concomitant with and dependent upon presence of malignant disease, Path. 95
—— ——, time needed for, Path. 95
—— incidence in the insane (J. P. Candler), Path. 87
—— —— —— greater than in the sane, Path. 88, 89
—— —— —— —— ——, explanations to account for, Path. 91
—— ——, increases at advancing age-periods, Path. 89, 90
—— ——, percentage in post-mortem examinations, Path. 88
——, relation of typhoid carrier condition to, Epid. 12, 19
Galvanism followed by induced current in treatment of severe functional dyspepsia, Electr. 36
—— in treatment of gastritis (subacute or chronic), Electr. 41
Galvano-cautery, removal by, of nodules from cords (indirect method), cases illustrating results (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 40
Galvanometer (string) confirms facts made known by polygraph, Med. 97
—— ——, description of, Med. 81-83
—— ——, diagnostic uses, Clin. 41
—— —— indicating electric contraction of muscle-strip, Med. 82, 83
—— ——, installation in hospitals and physiological laboratories a necessity, Med. 98

Galvanometer (string), value of, Med. 98
—— ——, working principles of, Med. 81-84
Gametes, generative cells, Med. 6
Gamgee, stab-wound of ear, case quoted, Otol. 82
Ganglion, sympathetic (inferior cervical), section of, from case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease) (photomicrograph), Path. 186
Ganglion cell from case of amaurotic idiocy (plate) (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 190
Gangrene of extremities following diphtheria, prophylaxis against, Child. 13
—— —— —— —— —— infectious disease, Child. 11, 12
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, prognosis, Child. 13
—— of leg following diphtheria (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 10
—— (symmetrical) with extensive lupus erythematosus, (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 101
—— —— of both legs, fingers of both hands, and nose (C. C. Choyce), Clin. 77
—— of vagina, probably due to chemical effect of pink rubber ring pessary (A. E. Johnson), Obst. 323
Gant, statistics of permanent cure after operation for rectal cancer, quoted, Surg. 110
Gardner, H. Bellamy.—Discussion on anæsthesia in post-pharyngeal abscess, Anæsth. 36
——, discussion on nasal reflex during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 30
—— —— on use of drugs before inhalation anæsthesia, Anæsth. 53
Gardner, T. F.—Air and water: is there anything new under the sun? presidential address, opening of session of Balneological and Climatological Section, Baln. 1-10
——, discussion on balneological treatment of neurasthenia, Baln. 44
Gargel in sheep, Surg. 48
Garrigou, F., colloidal metallic solutions in thermal waters, quoted, Baln. 104, 105
——, occupant of chair o medical hydrology at University of Toulouse, Baln. 113
Garrod, A. E., F.R.S.—Case of spondylitis deformans, Clin. 29
——, discussion on case of congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, Child. 50
—— —— —— of pulmonary stenosis, Clin. 95
—— —— —— of pulmonary stenosis (congenital ?), Clin. 83
—— —— —— of rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 37
—— —— —— of symmetrical lipomatosis, Clin. 6
—— —— on cases of adiposis dolorosa, Clin. 6
—— —— on pulsatile swelling in left intercostal space, Clin. 24
——, on auscultation of joints, Med. 35-39
——, suggestion as to estimation of calcium content of blood in congenital heart disease, quoted, Clin. 93
Garrow, Dr., epidemics of poliomyelitis at Maryport, Workington and Barrow-in-Furness, Epid. 212-215, 226
Gas, production of, by intestinal bacteria from alcohol entirely or mainly undiminished, Path. 102, 103, 105, 109
—— —— —— —— from sugars, or sugar-yielding bodies, abolished entirely or almost, Path. 102, 103, 105, 109
—— —— —— ——, summary and conclusions, Path. 109
—— —— —— ——, variability in (W. J. Penfold), Path. 97
—— —— in bacilli isolated from urine in various sugar-media, compared with production of acid, Path. 97, 98
—— —— in dextrose-peptone-water culture of *Bacillus coli*, diminished by benzoates, Path. 98
Gas-tube, anaerobic, growth of variant *Bacillus coli* in, Path. 107
Gases contained in waters, Baln. 108
Gaskell, W. H., F.R.S., necessity for presence of auriculo-ventricular bundle first maintained by, Therap. 97
Gaskoin, hairless mice, quoted, Path. 292, 293
Gastein, radio-activity of waters at, Baln. 108
Gastric crises in ? tabes, division of posterior roots (C. M. Hinds Howell), Neur. 48
—— crises, treatment by division of posterior spinal nerve-roots, results, Surg. 227, 228, 253

Gastric and intestinal hæmorrhages (probably of septic origin) after abdominal operations (J. Hutchinson), Surg. 58-64
—— juice, acidity of, constancy of, Med. 26
—— ——, secretion of, diminished by administration of atropine, Med. 23, 24
—— —— ——, during rectal feeding, Therap. 72
—— —— —— —— —— ——, neutralization of, Therap. 72
—— ——, mode of action of belladonna on, Med. 33, 34
—— secretion, restoration by gastric lavage, Electr. 38, 39
Gastritis (chronic), treatment by electricity, Electr. 41
—— (septic), case of (W. P. Herringham), Clin. 140
—— —— ——, bacteriological examination, Clin. 140
—— (subacute), treatment by electricity, Electr. 41
Gastro-duodenal lavage following ingestion of saline waters, Baln. 40
Gastro-enteritis caused by ingestion of milk from cows with mastitis, Epid. 76
—— in cows, Epid. 74
——, milk-borne outbreak of, Epid. 97, 98
——, outbreaks due to *Bacillus paratyphosus* B, Epid. 56, 57
Gastro-intestinal disease, success in, of local applications in electro-therapy, Electr. 108
Gastro-succorrhœa, how controlled electrically, Electr. 41
Gastroscopy, combined direct and indirect, Hill-Herschell method of, by means of new type of œsophago-gastroscope, demonstration on living subject (W. Hill), Laryng. 69
——, hypodermic injection of scopolamorphine, before inhalation anæsthesia for, Anæsth. 52
Gastrotoxic serum, experimental production of acute ulcer of stomach by, in cats, Path. 53, 54, 55
—— ——, method of production, Path, 54, 55
Gatschenburger, Dr., hydrotherapy and balneotherapy first taught at University of Würzburg by, Baln. 115
Gauthier, Professor V., lecturer on hydrology at University of Naples, Baln. 116
Gautier, A., on classes of medicinal springs, quoted, Baln. 106
Geffer's gag, with tongue-depressor, in operating for cleft palate, Surg. 174, 177
Geigel, Professor, lecturer on physical therapy at University of Würzburg, Baln. 115
GEMMELL, J. E.—Ovarian teratoma, Obst. 285
Gengou and Bordet, differentiation of *Bacillus typhosus* from *Bacillus coli* through complement fixation, by, Path. 251
Genital organs (female, diseases of), habitual constipation associated with, Obst. 328
—— —— —— —— ——, interfering with functions of rectum, Obst. 327
—— tract, anaerobic putrefactive bacteria infective in, Obst. 170
—— ——, micro-organisms saprophytic in, Obst. 170
Genito-mesenteric fold, Obst. 346
Geographical distribution of angiokeratoma, Derm. 45, 46
—— —— of epidemic poliomyelitis, Epid. 200-206
—— —— of paratyphoid fever A, Epid. 53, 54
Germ-cells, changes in fundamental origin of, variations due to, Path. 307
Germ-plasm, accessibility to body-cells, Path. 307
——, possible influence of climate on, Path. 307
Germain and Dwight, cases of oral sepsis causing thrombosis of cavernous sinus, quoted, Odont. 113, 116
Germany, clinics and institutes for hydrotherapy in, Baln. 86, 87, 97
——, establishment of hydrotherapy upon scientific basis in, Baln. 85, 97
——, mineral water baths of, re-hydration of skin effected by, Baln. 16
——, scopolamorphine prepared in, advantages over English production, Anæsth. 54
——, sharp division between hydrotherapy and balneology in, Baln. 78
—— (South-west), campaign of preventive measures against typhoid fever in (1903), Epid. 2, 10, 12, 20
——, teaching of medical hydrology in, Baln. 114

Germany, see also *Army* (German)
Gestation sac (interstitial) of three to four months' development removed unruptured with body of uterus by abdominal hysterectomy (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 154
Giannini, "Della natura delle febbri et del miglior metodo di curarle" (1805), Baln. 88
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, rules for cold baths in fevers, Baln. 89
Gibson, G. A., blood examinations in case of supposed mediastinal pericarditis and case of splenomegalic polycythæmia by, Clin. 91
——, interference with action of diaphragm as indicating pericarditis, quoted, Med. 45, 46
Gibson, T., delimitation of rectum, quoted, Surg. 86
Giddiness, see *Vertigo*
Gigantism, disturbed functions of thyroid gland associated with, Odont. 26
—— (partial), multiple cartilaginous exostoses associated with, Med. 3
Gilberti, stomatitis complicated by necrosis of jaw, case ending fatally, Child. 31
GILES, A. E.—Cessation of menstruation after hysterectomy, quoted, Obst. 116, 117
——, discussion on hysterectomy followed by double phlebitis, Obst. 225
—— —— on ovarian tumour obstructing delivery, Obst. 256
—— —— on six cases of "utriculoplasty" for uterine hæmorrhage, Obst. 277
——, hydatid of the uterus, Obst. 245
GILFORD, HASTINGS.—Case of asexual ateleiosis, Clin. 34
——, see also *Hastings Gilford* form of symptomatic infantilism
Gilgit valley, endemic goitre in, Child. 78, 79
GILL, RICHARD.—Anæsthesia in post-pharyngeal abscess, Anæsth. 34
——, discussion on anæsthesia by ether and gas alternately, Anæsth. 7
—— —— on asphyxia under chloroform, Path. 223
—— —— on nasal reflex during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 32
Gillivray, case of hypertrophy of gums and alveolar processes, quoted, Odont. 22
Gimbernat's ligament, Surg. 166, 167
—— ——, division of, in inguinal method of radical cure of femoral hernia, Surg. 167
Giraffe, callosities in, Path. 283
—— ——, capacity to acquire, alone transmitted, Path. 309
——, hair-mats in, Path. 283
Girdansky, method of viewing skiagrams stereoscopically, quoted, Electr. 92
Giunti, Professor L., lecturer on hydrology at Cagliari, Baln. 116
Glanders in horses identical with sporotrichosis, Derm. 115
Glands (axillary), cutaneous scent of, causing sexual excitation, Path. 287
—— (cervical) in uterus of fœtus at term (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 281
—— (cutaneous), function in antelope, Path. 286
—— (ductless), function of, disturbed; presumed connexion with excessive hypertrophy of gums and alveolar processes, Odont. 26
—— (enlarged) and post-pharyngeal tumour obstructing œsophagus, Electr. 22
—— ——, important early sign of human trypanosomiasis, Path. 13, 14, 18
—— found in vagina, Obst. 22
—— (gastric), acidogenic and pepsinogenic functions of, quasi-independence of, Med. 27
——, general enlargement of, in case of congenital syphilitic deafness, Otol. 8
—— (lymphatic), see *Lymphatic* glands
—— (mesenteric), see *Mesenteric* glands
—— of neck, see *Neck*, glands of
—— (scrofulous), treatment by calcium salts, Baln. 122
—— (tuberculous), disease of, marine climate indicated for, Baln. 17
Glandular areas, specialized in antelopes, Path. 310
—— fever, case of (W. H. Bowen), Child. 195
Glasgow, outbreak of milk-borne scarlet fever at, Epid. 87
Glasgow Maternity Hospital, results and technique of Cæsarean section at, Obst. 205, 211
Glasgow, see also *Belvidere Hospital*
Glénard's disease, see *Proptosis*, visceral

GLENDINING, B.—Cervical glands in the uterus of fœtus at term, Obst. 282
——, discussion on vaginal secretion in infants, Obst. 31
——, and BONNEY, VICTOR.—Adenomatosis vaginæ: a hitherto undescribed condition, Obst. 18
Glia-proliferation, distribution of, in human trypanosomiasis, Path. 28, 29
Glinski, acute leukæmia with infiltrates, quoted, Path. 68
"Globus hystericus," Neur. 5
Glossina palpalis, carrier of human trypanosomiasis, Path. 7-12
—— ——, infectivity due to reservoir of infection, Path. 9, 10
—— ——, period of infectivity, Path. 7-10
Glossitis, chronic ? cause (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 158
—— in "Addisonian" anæmia, Clin. 38
Gluteal districts, hairless, in monkeys, Path. 310
Glycerine as mouth-wash during rectal feeding objectionable, Therap. 72
—— plugs in dilatation of cervix before operation, Obst. 312
Glycogen, no effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 70
Glycogoll, Path. 98
Glycosuria, simple, success of electrotherapy in, Electr. 108
GOADBY, K. W.—Discussion on inflammatory eye conditions due to oral sepsis, Odont. 34
Goats, gastrotoxic serum obtained from, Path. 54, 55
——, inoculation with streptococcus from fatal case of acute lymphadenitis, Epid. 85
——, mastitis in, caused by inoculation of *Streptococcus mastitidis*, Epid. 80, 85
—— ——, not caused by inoculation of *Streptococcus anginosus*, Epid. 80, 85
Go-cart, early kind of, Child. 117
GODLEE, R. J.—Discussion on fractures in the neighbourhood of joints, Surg. 43
——, discussion on inguinal method of radical cure for femoral hernia, Surg. 168
—— —— on large congenital diverticulum of bladder, Surg. 165
—— —— on operative treatment of cancer of rectum, Surg. 122, 131
—— —— on resection of posterior spinal nerve-roots, Surg. 247, 254
—— —— on septic hæmorrhages, Surg. 68
—— —— on transverse fractures of the patella, Surg. 84
——, myositis ossificans traumatica, Surg. 144-156
——, torus palatinus, quoted, Odont. 39
——, two unusual cases of thyroid tumour, Clin. 119
Goetzky, on lordotic type of adolescent albuminuria, Med. 126
Goitre caused by drinking melted snow water, Baln. 122
—— (endemic) in Chitral and Gilgit valleys, Child. 78, 79
—— (exophthalmic), association with rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 36
—— ——, connexion with menopause, Clin. 122, 124
—— —— in boy, commencing at age of 10 (W. Essex Wynter), Clin. 155
—— ——, sex-limited disease, Med. 20
—— ——, suggestion before operation for, Anæsth. 22, 23
—— ——, case treated by medical and afterwards surgical methods (C. H. Pring and A. Evans), Clin. 122
—— ——, treatment by calcium salts, Baln. 121, 122
—— —— ——, medical, Clin. 122, 124
——, prevalence at Folkestone, Baln. 122
Gold-miners, prevalence of phthisis among, how explained, Child. 218
Gold plate (cast), microscopical structure, Odont. 63, 65
—— —— —— and rolled, comparative elasticity and internal structure of (H. J. Morris and A. McWilliam), Odont. 57
—— —— —— ——, comparative methods discussed, Odont. 66, 67
—— —— —— ——, dynamic test employed to prove comparative strength of, Odont. 60
—— ——, properties of, important factor in determining, Odont. 67
—— —— (rolled), microscopical structure, Odont. 62
—— —— (soldered), microscopical structure, Odont. 64

Goldstein and Parhon, first case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease) in Roumania observed, reported by, Path. 169
Goldthwaite, bony formations of infective origin in and around joints, quoted, Baln. 24
Golf at British health resorts, Baln. 14, 21
Gonococcal infections leading to bony formations in and around joints, Baln. 24
Gonococcus in puerperal infection, Obst. 169, 177
—— —— ——, dangers of, Obst. 169
Gonorrhœa causing iritis, Odont. 28, 29
——, presence of, in protracted labour and contracted pelvis contra-indication to classical Cæsarean section, Obst. 169
—— —— —— —— —— ——, indication for removal of whole uterus, Obst. 190
Gonorrhœal keratosis of hands and feet (A. Winkelried Williams), Derm. 12
Goodall, E. W.—Discussion on typhoid carriers and contact infection, Epid. 139
Goodhart, Sir James F., Bt.—The after-history of cases of albuminuria occurring in adolescence, Med. 109-120, 144-146
——, scheme of hand-feeding for infants, Child. 138
Gordon, cases of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 169
Gordon, T. E., adoption of inguinal method of radical cure of femoral hernia, quoted, Surg. 166
Gordon, W., phthisis morbidity in places exposed to strong, prevalent, rain-bearing winds, Baln. 17
Gore, W. Ringrose.—The climatic and balneological treatment of neurasthenia, Baln. 37-44
Gossage, A. M.—Adiposis dolorosa (?), Clin. 4
——, discussion on after-history of albuminuria in adolescence, Med. 141
—— —— on the electrocardiographic method, Med. 99
——, and Carling, E. Rock.—Multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Med. 1-22
Göttingen, University of, courses of lectures on medical hydrology given at, Baln. 114
Gottstein, instrument for patient's use after total laryngectomy, designed by, Laryng. 56
Gougerot and de Beurmann, on sporotrichosis, quoted, Derm. 114
Gouget, mortality from measles at Hôpital Claude-Bernard, Paris, Child. 174
Gould, Sir A. Pearce, K.C.V.O.—Discussion on case of multiple cutaneous telangiectases of recent origin, Clin. 45
——, discussion on case of septic gastritis, Clin. 140
—— —— —— of symmetrical lipomatosis, Clin. 5-6
—— —— —— of urgent dyspnœa and œdema of glottis, due to hæmorrhage into thyroid, Clin. 25
—— —— on cases of adiposis dolorosa, Clin. 5-6
—— —— on spondylitis and on rigidity of the spine, Clin. 150
—— —— on treatment of splenic anæmia by splenectomy, Clin. 69
Goulden, Charles.—Some inflammatory eye conditions due to oral sepsis, Odont. 27-36
Goullioud, cyst involution, quoted, Obst. 220
Gout, administration of hypoxanthin to patients suffering from, effects of, Baln. 59
——, ætiology discussed, Baln. 119, 120
——, atonic, treatment by subthermal baths, Baln. 97
——, carbonate of lime contained in mineral waters beneficial to, Baln. 123
——, chronic, sulphur treatment, Therap. 15, 16
——, connexion of testicle with (presumed), Baln. 36
——, effect of alcohol on, Med. 78
——, no immunity to, from drinking soft water, Baln. 124
——, output of uric acid in, Baln. 59
——, production of, due to climate rather than water, Baln. 119, 120
——, question of diagnosis by auscultation of joints, Med. 39
—— (recurrent), percentage of diuresis during taking of sulphur water, Baln. 49
——, relation to osteo-arthritis, Baln. 25
——, treatment by diathermic current, Electr. 7

Gout, see also *Dyspepsia* (gouty)
——, see also *Osteo-arthritis* (gouty)
Gow, W. J.—Discussion on indications for, and technique of, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 195
Graham, Dr., on artificial feeding of infants and children, quoted, Child. 136
GRAHAM, CECIL.—Bilateral tuberculous disease of tonsils with tuberculous laryngitis, Laryng. 67
——, chronic ulcer of nasal septum, Laryng. 56
——, party-wall pharyngeal cancer, Laryng. 55
GRAHAM, J. C. W.—Case of chronic cataract, Child. 197
——, case of hydrocephalus and buphthalmos, Child. 197
—— —— of hypermetropic astigmatism with macular changes, Child. 198
GRANT, J. DUNDAS.—Case of secondary syphilis of external ear, quoted, Otol. 10
——, discussion on case of antrum suppuration: nasal antrostomy followed by blocking of nasal duct, Laryng. 102
—— —— —— of chronic laryngitis, Laryng. 109
—— —— —— for diagnosis, Laryng. 57
—— —— —— illustrating "dents de scie" of vocal cords, Laryng. 11
—— —— —— of party-wall pharyngeal cancer, Laryng. 56
—— —— —— of tonsillolith in left supra-tonsillar fossa, Laryng. 12
—— —— on diseases of nose and accessory sinuses in relation to affections of eye and orbit (written contribution), Laryng. 167
—— —— on empyema of maxillary antrum in boy, Laryng. 32
—— —— on equine larynx and "ventricle-stripping," Laryng. 91
—— —— on functional aphonia in a boy, aged 15, Laryng. 115
—— —— on laryngeal tuberculosis in a boy, aged 10, Laryng. 116
—— —— on lupus of larynx in woman, Laryng. 35
—— —— on stricture of lower end of œsophagus, Laryng. 37
—— —— on tracheo-laryngostomy for stenosis following tracheo-laryngotomy, Laryng. 111
—— —— on the treatment of frontal sinus discharge, Laryng. 146
Grantown, districts round, suitable for neurasthenia, Baln. 42
Granule cells ("Körnchenzellen"), immense numbers present throughout cortex of brain, in cases of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 177, 190, 193
Granuloma annulare, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 24
—— ——, nomenclature, Derm. 24
——, inguinale, case of (A. Shillitoe and J. E. R. McDonagh) Derm. 133
—— ——, connexion with syphilis, Derm. 136
—— ——, ulcerating, case of, Derm. 135
Graves's disease, see *Goitre* (exophthalmic)
GRAY, A. A.—Discussion on periotic bones of fossil Cetacea, Otol. 114
—— —— on case of persistence of disease in large sinus tympani, Otol. 55
Great Britain, epidemics of poliomyelitis in, Epid. 209-218
—— ——, health resorts of, advantages for foreign invalids, Baln. 11-22; see also *Health resorts* (British)
—— —— —— ——, need of increase in amenities, Baln. 80
—— ——, mortality of towns supplied with hard water less than that of those supplied with soft, Baln. 123
—— ——, sporotrichosis recently introduced into, Derm. 113
—— ——, West coast of, climatic advantages, Baln. 20
Green tint in chloroma, partial distribution, Path. 67, 68
—— —— ——, striking feature, but not of first importance, Path. 68
GREENWOOD, M., jun.—Discussion on notification of disease, and on epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Epid. 224,225
——, discussion on tuberculosis and its prevention, Epid. 44
—— —— on typhoid carriers and contact infection, Epid. 137

GREENWOOD, M., jun., and BULLOCH, W.—The problem of pulmonary tuberculosis considered from the standpoint of disposition. Epid. 147-177
——, and Lamb, Major, seasonal prevalence of plague, quoted, Epid. 225
Greifswald, University of, courses of lectures on medical hydrology given at, Baln. 114
Greig, case of typhoid carrier, Epid. 123
——, isolation of *Bacillus typhosus* A in India, Epid. 53
—— and Semple, proportion of typhoid carriers, Epid. 4, 15, 19-21, 119, 120, 121
Grey-Edwards, C., and Severn, W. D., outbreak of milk-borne sore throat in Anglesey, Epid. 91
Griffith, A. S., feeding experiments with tubercle bacilli, quoted, Child. 217
GRIFFITH, W. S. A.—Discussion on an ovarian tumour obstructing delivery, Obst. 259
——, discussion on case of adenomatosis vaginæ, Obst. 25
—— —— on indications for, and technique of, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 203
—— —— on rupture of gravid uterus, Obst. 153
—— —— on six cases of "utriculoplasty" for uterine hæmorrhage, one of which was followed by pregnancy and labour, Obst. 277
—— —— on subtotal hysterectomy for fibromyoma uteri, Obst. 143
—— —— on vaginal secretion in infants, Obst. 31
Grinders, prevalence of phthisis among, how explained, Child. 218
Gross, S. D., rarity of hypertrophy of gums and alveolar processes, quoted, Odont. 22
—— —— —— —— —— ——, case quoted, Odont. 22
Group reaction, presence of, in differentiation of bacteria, Path. 252
Grouse Commission, Child. 218
Grouse disease due to nematode invasion associated with presence of *Bacillus coli* in intestines, Child. 218
GROVES, E. W. H.—A new operation for the radical treatment of flat pelvis, Obst. 264, 270
——, on the division of the posterior spinal nerve-roots for pain, Surg. 199-206
—— —— —— —— —— for spasm, Surg. 213-225
—— —— —— —— —— for visceral crises, Surg. 206-213
Growth, inordinate, influence of, on intermitting albuminuria, Med. 114
——, pedunculated, on elongated uvula (H. Tilley), Laryng. 107
Gruber, pressure that can be withstood by tympanic membrane, Otol. 94
"Grunting" in horses, Laryng. 91
Guéniot, emergence of thermal waters, Baln. 107
Guibert de Saint-Brieux, morphine injection before chloroform inhalation in parturition, Anæsth. 43
Guildford, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at, Epid. 93
Guinea baboon, ischial callosities in, Path. 288, 289
Guinea-pigs, epizootic of, mutation of intestinal micro-organisms in, Epid. 124, 136
——, production of carrier-state in, Path. 70-72
Guisez, treatment of cancer with radium, quoted, Electr. 64
Guleke's method of resection of posterior spinal nerve-roots, Surg. 229
Gull, Sir W., advocacy of surface-therapeutics by, Baln. 99
Gullet, see *Œsophagus*
Gum, endothelioma of (H. A. T. Fairbank), Odont. 12
——, injection of adrenalin into, effect of, Therap. 60
Gumma, bursting of, during chloroform anæsthesia, causing death by inspiration of gummatous material (W. J. McCardie), Anæsth. 25
—— of brain, case of (C. A. Ballance), Clin. 47
—— of mediastinum, Electr. 21, 29, 30
Gummatous condition, diffuse, of knee, in case of congenital syphilitic deafness, Otol. 8
—— infiltration about knee-joint, Otol. 20
—— ulceration of external ear mistaken for epithelioma, Otol. 12, 19
Gums and alveolar processes of jaws, excessive hypertrophy, case of, successful surgical and prosthetic treatment (F. Sleep), Odont. 18-26
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, value demonstrated by report of another case (F. Sleep), Odont. 25

Gums and alveolar processes of jaws, excessive hypertrophy, cases reported, account of, Odont. 22
—— —— —— —— —— ——, feeble-mindedness associated with, Odont. 23
—— —— —— —— —— ——, presumed connexion with disturbed functions of ductless glands, Odont. 26
Gundelach, radiator tubes, Electr. 63
Gun-drill, performance of, rehearsed by subject of hysteria formerly injured during, Neur. 5, 6
Gunshot injuries of auditory meatus uncommon, Otol. 82
—— —— to ear, Otol. 98, 99, 101, 102, 104
Gunstock deformity, treatment, Surg. 10
Gut, post-allantoic, Surg. 93, 94, 95, 97
GUTHRIE, L. G.—Congenital insufficiency of soft palate, Child. 23
——, discussion on case of cerebral athetotic diplegia, Child. 78
—— —— —— of congenital absence of pectoral muscles, Child. 79
—— —— —— of peculiar gait, Child. 191
—— —— —— of post diphtheritic paralysis and hemiplegia, Path. 196
—— —— —— of simple atrophic type of myopathy, Child. 102
—— —— on specimens from case of "delayed chloroform poisoning," Child. 83
——, juvenile tabes (case shown by Dr. W. Harris), Neur. 50
——, two cases of muscular atrophy of the peroneal type (Charcot-Marie, Tooth) in father and son, Clin. 126
——, and BATTEN, F. E.—Cases of hemiplegia on one side associated with optic nerve atrophy on other, Child. 196
Guy's Hospital, department of electro- and actino-therapy at, Baln. 98
—— ——, incidence of primary carcinoma of gall-bladder and biliary passages as ascertained at, Path. 91
—— ——, percentage incidence of gall-stones based upon post-mortem records of, Path. 88, 89, 90
Gynæcological results of electro-therapy, Electr. 111, 112
Gynæcology, electro-therapy in, communications on (summarized), Obst. 3
——, importance of rectum in (E. Stanmore Bishop), Obst. 327-336

Hackney, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at, Epid. 91
Hæmangio-lymphadenoma, see *Lymphoma*
Hæmatemesis after abdominal operations, of grave prognosis, Surg. 62
Hæmatocele, communications on, summarized (1909-10), Obst. 13
Hæmatocolpos, three cases, report on (W. Blair Bell), Obst. 234
—— fluid, nature of, with report of three cases of hæmatocolpos (W. Blair Bell), Obst. 234
Hæmatoma developing in early stage of traumatic myositis ossificans, Surg. 133, 140
Hæmatosalpinx with torsion of the tubes; no tubal pregnancy (Miss A. L. McIlroy), Obst. 112
Hæmodynamics of circulation, anticipation of knowledge of (1811), Med. 151
Hæmodynamometer, observations on blood-pressure made with, Med. 76
Hæmoglobin, oxygen capacity of, Clin. 86
Hæmolysis, results as to, in complement-fixation experiments, Path. 258-262, 264-271, 273-275
Hæmolytic system in complement-fixation experiments, Path. 256
Hæmophilia, sex-limited disease, Med. 20
—— —— —— (alleged), Med 7
——, treatment by calcium salts, Baln. 121
—— and osteo-arthritis, Baln. 24
Hæmoptysis, danger of, in middle-aged subjects of phthisis at high altitudes, Med. 60, 76
——, use of ergot in cases of, Therap. 147, 148

Hæmorrhage after menopause, significance of, in diagnosis of cancer of uterus, Obst. 86, 105, 107
—— (capillary), treatment by calcium salts, Baln. 121
——, control of, during operation for rectal cancer, Surg. 111, 117
——, fatal, from internal carotid, in case of sloughing tonsil, Child. 204
—— from ear following fracture of petrous bone, Otol. 90
—— (interstitial) in appendicitis, Obst. 347
—— (*post-partum*) and use of ergot, Therap. 141
—— (pulmonary), action of ergot in, Therap. 146-148
——, use of ergot in, Therap. 116, 141-143
—— (uterine), six cases of "utriculoplasty" for, one followed by pregnancy and labour (V. Bonney), Obst. 270-278
Hæmorrhages, gastric and intestinal, after abdominal operation, non-septic cases, Surg. 62, 64, 66
—— —— —— (probably of septic origin), after abdominal operations (J. Hutchinson), Surg. 58-64
—— of septic origin, cases for treatment with an auto-vaccine, Surg. 56
—— —— ——, diseases complicated by, Surg. 49, 50
——, severe capillary and parenchymatous, of septic origin, septicæmia hæmorrhagica (W. G. Spencer), Surg. 48-57
—— (vascular) in human trypanosomiasis, Path. 31
Hæmorrhagic cellulitis, cases of, Surg. 50-56
Hæmorrhoids, anatomical factor in causation of, explained, Obst. 332, 333
——, diagnosis from other diseased conditions aided by rectal examination, Obst. 331, 332
Hahnemann, experiments with aconite, Therap. 152
Hair, growth of, imperfect, in scalp of child, aged 18 months (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 54
——, specimens from aboriginal Indian girl (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 149
Hairless areas in monkeys, Path. 309-311
Hairlessness, see *Atrichosis* (congenital)
Hair-mats, glandular, Path. 284
—— in antelopes, over carpus, Path. 284
—— in giraffe, Path. 283
Hair-pins impacted in vagina, probably causing suppurating ovarian cyst (H. J. Paterson), Obst. 259
Hajek, treatment of acute frontal sinusitis, quoted, Laryng. 127
Haldane, J. S., and Douglas, C. G., estimation of total oxygen capacity and total blood-volume in case of congenital pulmonary stenosis, Clin. 88, 89
—— and Lorrain Smith's carbon-monoxide method, Clin. 89
Hall, F. de Havilland.—Discussion on cases of Henoch's purpura, Clin. 49
——, discussion on treatment of splenic anæmia by splenectomy, Clin. 58
Hall, Marshall, mortality among dry-nursed children, quoted, Child. 129, 130
Hall and Thomas, case of division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for gastric crises of tabes, Surg. 212
Hall Edwards, J.—Discussion on diathermic treatment, Electr. 9
——, notes on the treatment of cancer by means of the X-rays and radium, Electr. 47-69
Halle, advocacy of intranasal operations in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 130
Halle, University of, courses of lectures on medical hydrology given at, Baln. 114
Halliburton, W. D., F.R.S., "Chemical Side of Nervous Activity," quoted, Anæsth. 2
Hamer, W. H.—Discussion on notification of disease and epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Epid. 223
——, discussion on paratyphoid fever and food-poisoning, Epid. 69
——, typhoid carriers and contact infection; some difficulties suggested by study of recent investigations carried out on "living lines," Epid. 105-146
Hamilton, paratyphoid carriers, quoted, Epid. 56
Hampson, W.—Case of achondroplasia (shown for E. Pritchard), Child. 1

Hampson's method of apparatus for production of undulatory current, Electr. 35
Hancocke, John, "Febrifugum magnum, or Common Water the Best Cure for Fevers," (1723), Baln. 82
Hand, palmar area of, essential feature, Path. 310
—— (left), epithelioma of back of (T. Colcott Fox), Derm. 142
Hand-feeding, modern development of, Child. 139
——, scheme of, Child. 138
HANDLEY, W. SAMPSON.—Advocacy of widely extended operation for rectal cancer, Surg. 102
——, discussion on case of thyroid tumour, Clin. 125
—— —— on operative treatment of cancer of rectum, Surg. 118, 122, 131
—— —— on subsequent report on case of excision of larynx, lower part of pharynx, and upper end of œsophagus for malignant disease (squamous-celled carcinoma), Clin. 144
——, muci-carmine staining method to show spread of rectal cancer, Surg. 102
Hands, deformity of, two cases (C. W. Chapman), Clin. 159
Harbitz, Professor F., latent tuberculosis, quoted, Epid. 34
Hard's farinaceous food, Child. 136
Harden, chemical activities of *Bacillus coli*, quoted, Path. 106, 107
Hare-lip associated with cleft palate, Surg. 180, 181
—— —— —— ——, age for operation, Surg. 179, 180, 181
de la Harpe, Dr., lecturer on hydrology at University of Lausanne, Baln. 116
Harris, "De Morbis Acutis Infantum," quoted, Child. 116
HARRIS, W.—Discussion on case of congenital brain defect, with stamping gait and tendency to fall backward, Neur. 34
——, discussion on case of progressive spinal muscular atrophy of infants (Werdnig-Hoffmann), Clin. 116
—— —— —— of syringo-bulbia, Neur. 27
—— —— —— of syringomyelia, with symptoms precipitated by trauma, Neur. 39
—— —— on cases of spondylose rhizomélique, with progressive muscular contracture, Neur. 44
—— —— on diathermic treatment, Electr. 9
——, juvenile tabes (for Dr. Guthrie), Neur. 50
——, spondylitis, with progressive muscular contracture, Neur. 42
—— —— —— —— —— —— (? myositis fibrosa), Clin. 145
——, tic douloureux illustrating the anæsthesia produced by alcohol injection of the superior maxillary and supra-orbital nerves, Neur. 52
——, traumatic neuritis of inner cord (Klumpke-paralysis): prefixed type of plexus, Neur. 31
——, and CLAYTON-GREENE, W. H.—The treatment of acute suppression of urine by incision and drainage of the kidneys, Clin. 161
HARRISON, Captain L. W.—Discussion on cases illustrating benefit from Ehrlich-Hata's "606," Derm. 7
Harrison, Reginald, renal tension and its treatment by surgical means, quoted, Clin. 162
Harrison, Ross, specific autonomic inherited energy of neurone, quoted, Path. 175
Harrogate, baths at, effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 71, 72
——, elevation in relation to treatment of circulatory disorders at, Baln. 69
——, mineral waters at, Baln. 15
——, neurasthenia benefited at, Baln. 42
——, some pharmacological effects of the strong sulphur water of (D. Brown), Baln. 45-62
Hartmann, H., sex-incidence of appendicitis, quoted, Obst. 349
——, primary source of combined disease of appendix and adnexa, quoted, Obst. 355
Harvey, isolation of *Bacillus typhosus* A in India by, Epid. 53
Harvieston (near Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire), epidemic of poliomyelitis at, Epid. 217
HASTINGS, SOMERVILLE.—Case of early myasthenia gravis with laryngeal symptoms, Laryng. 39
——, case of ulceration on the left tonsil, Laryng. 74
——, new form of burr for use in antral operation by nasal route, Laryng. 105

Hastings, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 20
Hastings Gilford's form of symptomatic infantilism (H. Batty Shaw), Clin. 33
Haug, case of foreign body in ear, quoted, Otol. 96
HAWTHORNE, C. O.—Discussion on low blood-pressure, Med. 75
Hay, Professor, on decline of phthisis rate, quoted, Epid. 171
Hay, M., outbreak of milk-borne gastro-enteritis and diarrhœa at Aberdeen, Epid. 97
——, outbreaks of typhoid fever at Aberdeen, Epid. 110-114
Hay's pharyngoscope, improved form (H. Tilley), Laryng. 108
HAYNES, G. S.—Case of congenital heart disease (? patent ductus arteriosus) (shown for Dr. E. Lloyd Jones), Child. 191
—— case of congenital heart disease (pulmonary stenosis), Child. 191
—— —— of mutism, Child. 192
——, infantile spastic paraplegia (shown for Dr. Charles Searle), Child. 192
——, skull from a case of idiocy of the Mongolian type, Child. 204
Hazaribagh district (Bengal), thermal springs of, Baln. 117
HEAD, HENRY, F.R.S.—Association of areas of bodily surface with deeply seated organs, quoted, Baln. 93
——, case of syringomyelia with symptoms precipitated by trauma (shown by Dr. Fearnsides), Neur. 34
——, researches on hyperæsthesia, alluded to, Surg. 227
—— —— on surface therapeutics, alluded to, Baln. 99
Head, injuries to, symptoms following, Otol. 91
——, nerve distribution of skin of, Odont. 72, 73
—— (fœtal), pressure of pelvic bones on, alleged cause of facial asymmetry, Odont. 107
—— of embryo, position *in utero*, Odont. 107
Headache, persistence of, indication for radical operation in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 132, 141, 144
——, treatment by calcium salts, Baln. 121
Health resorts (British), advantages for foreign invalids, Baln. 11-22
—— ——, amusements at, deficiency of, Baln. 15, 21
—— ——, amenities of, improvements in, needed, Baln. 13, 80
—— ——, climate of, compared with climate of Continental, Baln. 15
—— ——, complementary, not rivals, to Continental, Baln. 12
—— ——, favourable to out-door exercise during summer months, Baln. 14
—— ——, international repute of deficient, Baln. 12, 13, 14
—— —— —— —— ——, requisite, Baln. 13
—— —— (inland), Baln. 20, 21
—— ——, limited knowledge of, possessed by Americans and Canadians, Baln. 21, 22
—— ——, open-air galleries instead of winter-gardens at, advocated, Baln. 15
—— —— (marine), class suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 18
—— —— ——, climates, compared with that of German littoral, Baln. 18, 19
—— —— —— ——, compared with those of French coasts, Baln. 18
—— —— —— ——, variety in, Baln. 17
—— —— ——, winter stations as summer resorts for foreign invalids, Baln. 20
—— (Continental), complementary, not rivals, to British, Baln. 12
—— ——, unsuited for out-door exercise in summer months, Baln. 14
—— (French, marine), climates of, compared with those of coasts of Great Britain, Baln. 18
—— (German, marine), climates compared with those of British marine health resorts, Baln. 18, 19
—— (marine), residence or stay at, indications for, Baln. 17
——, residence or stay at, contra-indications for, Baln. 17
Hearing, organ of, damaged by loud noises and explosions, Otol. 93
Heart, action of atropine on, Anæsth. 54, 55
—— —— of diathermic current on, Electr. 6, 7

Heart, action increased at high altitudes, factor in causation of rise in low blood-pressure, Med. 59
——, dilatation of, differential diagnosis from pericardial effusion, Med. 44, 48
—— ——, low blood-pressure accompanying, Med. 73
——, disease of, action of aconite on pulse-rate in, cases showing, Therap. 158-162, 165-167
—— ——, congenital, case of (P. G. Lee), Child. 26
—— —— ——, clubbing of fingers in, Child. 26
—— —— ——, in infant, specimen showing, Child. 204
—— —— ——, orthostatic albuminuria in, Clin. 93, 95
—— —— —— ? patent ductus arteriosus (G. S. Haynes, for E. Lloyd Jones), Child. 191
—— —— —— (pulmonary stenosis) (G. S. Haynes), Child. 191
—— —— —— —— ——, with cerebral hemiplegia (J. A. Wright), Child. 190
—— —— ——, secondary polycythæmia in, Clin. 93
—— —— —— —— ——, cause of, Clin. 90, 91, 92
—— —— ——, with congenital malformation of external ear (F. P. Weber), Child. 161
—— —— ——, without murmur, and with family history of congenital cyanosis (F. P. Weber), Child. 159
—— ——, effect of rest on, Therap. 26, 35
—— ——, indications for use of cardiac tonics due to accurate clinical records, Therap. 7-12
—— ——, pulse-rate in, effect of atropine on, in cases under influence of digitalis (M. D. Silberberg), Therap. 192-210
—— —— (rheumatic), association of delirium cordis with, Med. 92, 96
—— —— ——, value of digitalis group of drugs, Therap. 26
——, long axis of, increased obliquity in aortic dilatation, Electr. 25, 27-29
——, malformation of, case (F. Langmead), Child. 39
—— ——, congenital case of, pathological specimen of heart from (T. R. Whipham), Child. 3
—— —— —— ——, with polycythæmia, Child. 3, 4
——, specimen showing infective polypoid thrombus in pulmonary artery and extending into right ventricle, mistaken for patent ductus arteriosus (T. R. Whipham), Child. 199
Heart-beat, mammalian, origin of, Med. 86, 87
——, normal, electrocardiogram of, Med. 85
—— of isolated auricles and ventricles, Therap. 97
—— of isolated ventricle, Therap. 97
Heart-block, Med. 94
——, stages of, Med. 94
—— ——, electrocardiogram showing, Med. 91, 95
Heart-failure during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 27, 28
—— from reflex cardiac inhibition, Path. 206-214
—— in acute disease, cause of, Baln. 93
—— on change from recumbent to sitting posture during chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 29
——, spontaneous, in asphyxia under chloroform, Path. 215-217
Heat, *minus* applications of, Baln. 95
——, resistance of certain bacteria to, in canned meat, Epid. 66
——, second common factor in spa treatment, Baln. 72, 73
HEATH, CHARLES.—Discussion on three specimens of chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 113
——, eight cases of mastoid operation, Otol. 125-134
Heath, Christopher, case of hypertrophy of gums and alveolar process, quoted, Odont. 22
HEATH, P. MAYNARD.—Case of traumatic myositis ossificans, quoted, Surg. 149, 156
——, deformity of the cervical spine, Child. 105
——, discussion on myositis ossificans traumatica, Surg. 156
——, multiple exostoses, Child. 106
——, syphilitic osteitis of the femur, Child. 103
Heberden, William, on virtues of cow-horn as sucking-bottle, quoted, Child. 131
Heberden's nodes, compensatory, not pathological, Baln. 32
—— ——, development where strain is greatest, Baln. 32

Heberden's nodes, occurrence of, Baln. 23, 28, 29, 32, 35
Hebosteotomy, substitute for Cæsarean section, Obst. 165
Hebrides (The), Baln. 18
Hecking, sequel to conservative Cæsarean section performed in woman with gonorrhœa, Obst. 169
Hedgehog (spineless), specimen of, Path. 296
Heel, painful, osteomata or exostoses, as cause of, Med. 3
Heidelberg University of, clinic for hydrotherapy at, Baln. 87
—— ——, courses of lectures on medical hydrology given at, Baln. 114
Hektoen and Perkins, case of sporotrichosis, quoted, Derm. 114
Heliopolis, health resort for neurasthenia, Baln. 42
Helium in medicinal waters, Baln. 108
Helix, ulceration of, in tertiary syphilis of external ear, Otol. 12
von Helmont, use of cold water in disease, Baln. 89
Helouan, health resort for neurasthenia, Baln. 42
Hemiatrophy (facial), multiple cartilaginous exostoses associated with, Med. 3
—— from sclerodermia, case of (P. C. Knapp), Neur. 28
Hemiplegia (cerebral) with pulmonary stenosis (congenital heart disease) (J. A. Wright), Child. 190
——, deafness in, Otol. 13
—— on one side associated with optic atrophy on other, Child. 196
—— and paralysis (post-diphtheritic), case of, Child. 195
—— (right), slowly progressive, suggesting tumour (operation—no tumour found) (F. E. Batten), Neur. 45
Hemisine and cocaine solution, plugging middle meatus with, in acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 142, 146
Hendaye, Baln. 18
Hendon, outbreak of milk-borne scarlet fever at, Epid. 86, 87, 100
Henoch's purpura, see *Purpura*, Henoch's
Henry, Dr., "Experiments on the Urine discharged in Diabetes Mellitus," quoted, Med. 152
Heredity in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 174, 192
—— in cretinism, question of, Med. 8
—— in multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Med. 4
—— in pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 147-184
——, sex-limited, Med. 20
Herman, C., disinfection after measles, quoted, Child. 175
Hermaphroditism, supposed, case of (D. Drew), Obst. 109
——, unilateral, Obst. 109
Hernia (femoral), recurrences after operations for, Surg. 166, 167, 168
—— ——, treatment by inguinal method of radical cure (C. H. Fagge), Surg. 165-168
—— —— —— by Kocher's operation for radical cure, Surg. 166, 167
—— (interstitial), case of (O. L. Addison), Child, 40
Herpes of neck followed by internal ear deafness and facial paralysis, Otol. 17
Herringham, W. P.—Case of septic gastritis, Clin. 140
Herschell, G.—Discussion on new type of œsophago-gastroscope, Laryng. 73
——, and Hill, W.—Demonstration of Hill-Herschell method of œsophago-gastroscopy, Laryng. 151, 152
Herschell's method of applying electricity in functional dyspepsia, Electr. 35
Herter, C. A., influence of benzoates on cultures of *Bacillus coli*, quoted, Path. 98
Hertz, A. F.—Discussion on Röntgen ray examination of œsophagus, Electr. 28
——, discussion on use of belladonna in dyspepsia, Med. 31
—— —— on varix of right superficial epigastric vein, Clin. 51
Heterocephalus glaber, *H. phillipsi* (hairless rodent), Path. 298, 304
Hett, G. Seccombe.—Deformity of left auricle, Otol. 42
——, discussion on case of bilateral tuberculous disease of tonsils, Laryng. 68
—— —— on specimen of temporal bone from case of thrombosis of cavernous sinus, Otol. 28

HEWITT, Sir F. W., M.V.O.—Discussion on nasal reflex during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 31
von der Heyden, use of cold water in disease, quoted, Baln. 89
Hick, transplantation of ovaries, alluded to, Obst. 116
Hidrologia medica, commencement of journal (1896), Baln. 79
HIGGS, F. W.—Discussion on case of malformation of the heart, Child. 39
High-frequency current administered by auto-condensation in treatment of gouty dyspepsia, Electr. 41
—— ——, conductivity to, little affected by structure of tissue, Electr. 3, 4
—— —— in treatment of atonic dyspepsia with gastric dilatation, Electr. 41
—— —— —— of neurasthenia, Baln. 41
—— ——, thermal effects produced by (F. Nagelschmidt), Electr. 1-8
Highmore, antrum of, see *Antrum*, maxillary
Higier, name "Tay-Sachs disease" first proposed by, Path. 167
Hildebrand, division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for pain, quoted, Surg. 204
Hill and Barnard's instrument for recording blood-pressure, Med. 77, 78
HILL, W.—Carcinoma of deep pharynx with extension to gullet and to posterior margin of larynx, Laryng. 44
——, carcinoma of œsophagus, Laryng. 113
—— —— ——, dysphagia treated by a new form of intubation apparatus, Laryng. 9
—— —— —— ? temporary cure under radium treatment, Laryng. 43
——, demonstration on a living subject of the Hill-Herschell method of combined direct and indirect gastroscopy by means of a new type of œsophago-gastroscope, Laryng. 60
——, discussion on case of malignant stricture of œsophagus, Laryng. 83
—— —— on stricture of lower end of œsophagus, Laryng. 36
—— —— on treatment of cancer by X-rays and radium, Electr. 64
——, fungating carcinoma of œsophagus, disappearance of fungation and ulceration after treatment by radium, Laryng. 8
——, improved œsophago-gastroscope, combining the methods of direct and indirect vision, Laryng. 58
——, new pattern expanding œsophagoscope, Laryng. 58
——, permanent styletted oro-œsophago-gastric tube which had been in situ for thirteen weeks, Laryng. 113
——, sarcomatous growth of both tonsils, with multiple sarcomata in and beneath the skin, Laryng. 57
——, tracheo-laryngostomy for stenosis following tracheo-laryngotomy, Laryng. 109, 112
——, tuberculosis of the nose and cheek, case of, Laryng. 85
——, and HERSCHELL, G.—Hill-Herschell method of œsophago-gastroscopy, demonstration of, Laryng. 151, 152
Hildanus, Fabricius, explosions and loud noises injuring hearing, Otol. 93
—— ——, methods of removal of foreign bodies from auditory meatus, Otol. 96
HILLIARD, HARVEY.—Discussion on anæsthesia by ether and gas alternately, Anæsth. 9, 12
——, discussion on nasal reflex during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 32
Hindhead, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 21
Hip-joint, flexed and adducted, forcible manipulation of, followed by ossification of both iliaci, Surg. 133
——, fractures about, Surg. 12
—— —— in adolescents, Surg. 12
—— —— ——, separation of epiphysis in, Surg. 12, 13
—— —— ——, followed by traumatic coxa vara, Surg. 12
—— —— ——, types of, Surg. 12
—— ——, treatment, Surg. 14-16
——, osteo-arthritis of, following tuberculous disease of same joints, Baln. 24
—— ——, formation of osteophytes in, Baln. 29, 33
——, tuberculous disease of, followed by osteo-arthritis of same joints, Baln. 24
Hippocrates, "Airs, waters, and places," quoted, Baln. 1, 2

Hippocrates, epidemics and other diseases, and states of the weather, Epid. 189
—— on phthisical diathesis, Epid. 151
——, spa treatment in days of, description, Baln. 9
Hirsch (1866) on tuberculous contagion and disposition, quoted, Epid. 167
Hirschfelder, experimental work on auriculo-ventricular bundle, Therap. 97, 98
His, bundle of, Therap. 97-113
—— ——, see also *Auriculo-ventricular bundle*
Hobday, Fredk.—Specimens of equine larynx and records of cases illustrating "ventricle-stripping" operation for relief of "whistling" and "roaring" in horses; demonstration of instrument, Laryng. 87
Hoffa, tuberculous disease of hips and knee followed by osteo-arthritis of same joints, quoted, Baln. 24
Hoffmann, case of progressive spinal muscular atrophy of infants and and young children, quoted, Neur. 68
Hoffmann and Ultzmann, "Atlas der Harnsedimente," Path. 135
Hoffmann, Friedrich, "Essay on the nature and properties of water" (1761), Baln. 82
Hog-cholera, mutation of intestinal micro-organisms in, Epid. 124, 136
Holland, hydrotherapy in, Baln. 89
Holland, C. T.—Discussion on treatment of cancer by X-rays and radium, Electr. 63
Holmes's "System of surgery" (case of fatal hæmorrhage from lateral sinus after injury, quoted), Otol. 90
Holmes, Gordon M.—Pathology of amaurotic family idiocy, Path. 171
——, pathological anatomy of a case of amaurotic family idiocy, Path. 199-204
——, and Stewart, T. Grainger, cerebellar tumours, referred to, Otol. 37
Holst, outbreaks of acute gastro-enteritis from use of raw milk from cows with mastitis, quoted, Epid. 76
"Holy wells," supposed benefits obtained from, Baln. 82, 102
Home, Fleet-Surgeon W. E., R.N.—Discussion on notification of disease and epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Epid. 225
Homes of refuge for advanced consumptives, Epid. 31, 44, 47
Hop, common, contains sulphur, Therap. 23
Hope, C. W. M.—Case of malignant stricture of œsophagus, Laryng. 153
——, demonstration of œsophagoscopy of malignant growth and application of radium, Laryng. 151
Hopewell-Smith, A.—Discussion on dentigerous cyst with cellular contents, Odont. 89
——, discussion on case of multiple supernumerary teeth preceding central incisor, Odont. 46
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, report on case, Odont. 43
—— —— on cyst of jaw, Odont. 16
—— —— on distribution of nerve-fibres of dental pulp, Odont. 54
Hôpital Claude-Bernard (Paris), mortality from measles at, Child. 174
—— Hérold (Paris), mortality from measles at, Child. 174
—— Pasteur (Paris), mortality from measles at, Child. 174
Hopkins, F. G., F.R.S., output of uric acid in gout, quoted, Baln. 59
Hopkins's process, estimation of uric acid by, Baln. 47
Horder, T. J., and Andrewes, F. W., organisms causing sore throat in man, quoted, Epid. 79
Hormone, term defined, Path. 305
Horne, W. Jobson.—Case illustrating "dents de scie" of the vocal cords, Laryng. 10
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 57
—— —— —— of antrum suppuration: nasal antrostomy followed by blocking of nasal duct, Laryng. 103
—— —— —— of complete stenosis of larynx from epithelioma in man, aged 23, Laryng. 121
—— —— —— of epithelioma on right palatoglossal fold, Laryng. 60
—— —— —— of nasopharyngeal fibrous polypus, Laryng. 61
—— —— —— of papilloma of pharynx, Laryng. 62
—— —— —— of small tumour of soft palate, Laryng. 13

HORNE, W. JOBSON.—Discussion on case of ulceration of left vocal cord, Laryng. 63
——, discussion on case of ulceration of soft palate, Laryng. 12
—— —— on ectopia of pituitary, Laryng. 54
—— —— on equine larynx and "ventricle-stripping," Laryng. 91
—— —— on functional aphonia in boy, aged 15, Laryng. 115
—— —— on improved form of Hay's pharyngoscope, Laryng. 108
—— —— on new pattern expanding œsophagoscope, Laryng. 58
—— —— on specimen of pedunculated growth on an elongated uvula, Laryng. 107
——, laryngeal disease in a man, aged 45, probably tuberculous, but presenting appearances of epithelioma, Laryng. 117
——, laryngeal tuberculosis in a boy, aged 10, Laryng. 116
——, perforation of the soft palate due to syphilis, but presenting unusual features, Laryng. 116
——, periotic bones of fossil Cetacea, Otol. 114
——, simplified insufflator for use in the treatment of diseases of the throat, nose, and ear, Laryng. 117
Horrocks, conversion of *Bacillus typhosus* into organism of non-fermenting type, quoted, Epid. 142, 146
Horse, auricular fibrillation in, Med. 100
—— epizootic lymphangitis in, identical with sporotrichosis, Derm. 115
—— glanders in, identical with sporotrichosis, Derm. 115
——, "grunting" in, Laryng. 91
——, larynx of, specimens of, and records of cases illustrating results of "ventricle-stripping" operation for relief of "whistling" and "roaring" in horses; demonstration of instruments (F. Hobday), Laryng. 87
——, lead-poisoning in, symptoms of, Laryng. 91
—— sporotrichosis infection from, Derm. 115
HORSFORD, CYRIL.—Case of aphonia for diagnosis, Laryng. 16
——, discussion on case illustrating "dents de scie" of vocal cords, Laryng. 10
—— —— on cases illustrating results of removing nodules from cords by means of galvano-cautery (by indirect method), Laryng. 41
—— —— on two specimens of quadrilateral cartilage (nasal septum) removed by submucous section, Laryng. 5
——, laryngeal tuberculosis, cure (?), Laryng. 43
Horsley, Sir V., F.R.S., danger of morphine injection before chloroform inhalation, quoted, Anæsth. 43
Horvath, case of ossification of both iliaci following forcible manipulation of hip-joint, quoted, Surg. 133
Hospice des Enfants Assistés (Paris), mortality from measles at, Child. 174
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, results of operation for cleft palate at, Surg. 171, 172, 191-196
Hospital patients, difficulty of after-treatment for fractures about joints, Surg. 42
Hospitals, installation of string galvanometer in, a necessity, Med. 98
—— (general), incidence of gall-stones among patients at, less than among general population, Path. 90, 91
—— —— —— —— shown by post-mortem records at, Path. 88, 89
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, compared with similar records from lunatic asylums, Path. 88, 89
Hot-air baths, antiquity of, Baln. 85
Hot fluids, introduction into ear, injuring tympanic membrane, Otol. 84
"Hot-houses," treatment of leprosy in, Baln. 85
Hot water and potassium permanganate as mouth-wash during rectal feeding, Therap. 72
Houses, damp, rheumatic disorders endemic in, Baln. 28
Houston, folds of, Surg. 91, 92; see also *Plica* transversalis recti
Houston, A. C., typhoid bacilli in London drinking water, quoted, Epid. 126

HOWARTH, W.—Case of chronic laryngitis, Laryng. 108
——, discussion on new pattern expanding œsophagoscope, Laryng. 58
—— —— on removal of denture from œsophagus, Laryng. 55
——, tuberculosis of soft palate, pharynx, and larynx in a girl, aged 18, Laryng. 66
HOWELL, T. MARK.—Discussion on bacteriology of chronic post-nasal catarrh, Otol. 52
HOWELL, C. M. HINDS.—Case of gastric crisis in ? tabes, division of posterior roots, Neur. 48
——, discussion on resection of posterior spinal nerve-roots, Surg. 253
Hübener and Conradi, association of *Bacillus typhosus* B with diseases other than paratyphoid fever and presence in healthy individuals, quoted, Epid. 54, 55, 70, 71
—— ——, ingestion of *Bacillus suipestifer* with impunity, maintained by, Epid. 58, 59
Huber, absorption of peptonized eggs in rectal feeding, Therap. 64
Hugenberg, case of typhoid carrier, quoted, Epid. 17
HUGHES, CECIL.—Note on a case of "Cheyne-Stokes" respiration during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 37
Humerus, fracture of anatomical neck, treatment, Surg. 4
—— —— ——, cases for operative treatment, Surg. 37, 38, 41
—— —— ——, supra-condylar, reasons for operative treatment, Surg. 35
—— —— —— ——, treatment by flexion of elbow, Surg. 8, 9
—— —— —— of surgical neck, treatment, Surg. 4, 5
——, fractures of, advantage of slinging wrist to neck with elbow acutely flexed, Surg. 23, 24, 29, 45, 46
——, fractures of upper end complicated by dislocation of head, treatment, Surg. 5, 6
——, lower epiphysis of, separation with displacement (D. Drew), Child. 9
—— myeloma of upper end of, Child. 203
——, suppurative epiphysitis of upper end of, followed by chronic pyæmia of five years' duration (D. Drew), Child. 162
HUMPHRIS, F. HOWARD.—Discussion on Bauer's qualimeter, Electr. 72
——, discussion on British health resorts for foreign invalids, Baln. 22
—— —— on low blood-pressure, Med. 76
—— —— on value of electricity in abdominal diseases, Electr. 45
HUMPHRY, G. P., and ROLLESTON, H. D.—Rigidity of the spine, Clin. 146
HUMPHRY, L.—Case of post-diphtheritic paralysis and hemiplegia, Child. 195
HUNT, E. L., and LATHAM, A.—A case of malignant or infective endocarditis treated with an autogenous vaccine administered by the mouth, showing the disappearance of the infecting organisms from the blood within twelve months from the commencement of treatment, together with marked improvement in the clinical symptoms, Clin. 14-21
HUNTER, W.—Case of "Addisonian" anæmia (idiopathic pernicious anæmia), Clin. 37
Hutchinson, Sir J., F.R.S., case of hypotrichosis, quoted, Path. 302
——, sex-incidence in congenital syphilitic deafness, quoted, Otol. 4
HUTCHINSON, J.—Discussion on transverse fractures of the patella, Surg. 83
——, gastric and intestinal hæmorrhages (probably of septic origin) occurring after abdominal operations, Surg. 58-64, 67
Hutchinson, J. R., case of typhoid carrier, quoted, Epid. 17
Hutchinsonian type of teeth in inherited syphilis, Child. 67
HUTCHISON, ROBERT.—Case of splenomegaly (? congenital family cholæmia), Clin. 129
——, discussion on absence of abdominal respiratory movement in pericarditis, Med. 47
—— —— on case of Graves's disease, Clin. 125
—— —— —— of von Jaksch's anæmia, Child. 157
—— —— on congenital heart disease without murmur, and with family history of congenital cyanosis, Child. 160
—— —— on low blood-pressure, Med. 77
——, two cases of secondary anæmia associated with achylia, with comments, Clin. 141
Hutinel, Professor, mortality from measles at Hospice des Enfants Assistés, Child. 174
Huxham, cold and tepid applications employed by, Baln. 83
Huxley, foundation of Darwinian varieties, quoted, Path. 306

Hydatid of uterus (A. E. Giles), Obst. 245
—— ——, microscopical examination, Obst. 246
Hyde, Samuel (1849-1899), biographical notice of (R. Fortescue Fox), Baln. 64-66
—— ——, founder of British Balneological Society (1895), Baln. 65, 66
—— —— —— of *Journal of British and Foreign Health Resorts*, Baln. 65
——, see also *Samuel Hyde Memorial Lectures*
Hydrocephalus and buphthalmos, case of (J. C. W. Graham), Child. 197
Hydrological treatment of neurasthenia, Baln. 39
Hydrology, definitions of, Baln. 79, 80
—— (medical), Baln. 78, 79
—— ——, definition of, according to modern usage, Baln. 80, 81
—— ——, earliest mention of, Baln. 78, 79
—— ——, examinations in, Med. 116, 117
—— ——, intensive method at foundation of, Baln. 111
—— ——, preference for term instead of "balneology," Baln. 99
—— ——, teaching of, Baln. 113
—— —— —— of, as obligatory branch of study, Baln. 114
—— —— —— in Austro-Hungary, Baln. 115
—— —— —— in Belgium, Baln. 116
—— —— —— in British Isles, absence of, Baln. 113, 117, 118
—— —— —— in France, Baln. 113
—— —— —— in Germany, Baln. 114
—— —— —— in Italy, Baln. 115
—— —— —— in United States, Baln. 116
—— —— —— in Switzerland, Baln. 116
Hydronephrosis, due to stricture of ureters complicating cancer of uterus, Obst. 77, 102
Hydropathy, Baln. 76, 77
——, rise of, Baln. 84, 85
Hydrosalpinx with ovarian peritoneal cysts (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 221
Hydrostatic pressure, factor of, in immersion baths, Baln. 73
Hydrotherapeutics (hydrotherapy), capacities of, Baln. 91
—— ——, climate in relation to, Baln. 70
—— ——, clinics and institutes for, in Germany, Baln. 86, 87, 97
—— ——, definition of, Baln. 77
—— ——, distinct from balneology in Germany, Baln. 78
—— ——, earliest use of term, Baln. 77
—— ——, establishment and progress of, in France, Baln. 87, 88, 97
—— —— —— upon scientific basis, Baln. 85, 86
—— —— general extension of, Baln. 84
—— —— in Belgium, Baln. 89
—— —— in England, empiric basis of, Baln. 99
—— —— ——, first serious advocacy of, by Sir J. Floyer, Baln. 82
—— —— ——, needs to be placed on scientific basis, Baln. 97, 117
—— —— in Holland, Baln. 89
—— —— in Italy, Baln. 88, 89, 97
—— —— in Russia, Baln. 89
—— —— in Scandinavia, Baln. 89
—— —— in Switzerland, Baln. 116
—— —— in United States, Baln. 89, 90
—— ——, laws of reaction in, Baln. 92
—— ——, lectures on, at University of Berne, Baln. 116
—— ——, methods applicable to acute and chronic illness, Baln. 109
—— ——, modern (R. Fortescue Fox), Baln. 81
—— ——, *plus* followed by *minus* applications underlying principle in many forms of, Baln. 95

Hydrotherapeutics (hydrotherapy), teaching of, at Columbia University (New York) and Johns Hopkins University (Baltimore) and at Chicago, Baln. 116
Hygiene, personal, instruction of school children in, Epid. 41
Hygienic measures to contract predisposition to pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Epid. 41, 42
Hylobates hainanus (Hainan Gibbon), Path. 291
Hyperæmia following application of diathermic current, Electr. 5, 6
Hyperchlorhydria and gastric motor insufficency of functional dyspepsia, treatment by electricity, Electr. 35
——, contra-indication for farado-massage, Electr. 40, 45
——, control of, by administration of belladonna, Med. 26, 29, 33
——, treatment by sinusoidal current applied by Abrams's method, Electr. 45
Hyperkeratosis of palms and soles, case of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 18
—— —— ——, treatment by X-rays, Derm. 18
Hypnoid state, definition of, Neur. 13
—— ——, hysteria originating as, Neur. 13, 14
—— ——, production of, through terror, Neur. 13
Hypnotism, alleviation of general anæsthesia under, Anæsth. 22
——, amnesia during, Neur. 7
——, analgesia produced by, Anæsth. 16
—— and hysteria, no essential difference between, Neur. 9, 10
——, Braid's method of, Anæsth. 22
——, induction to state of active somnambulism under, Anæsth. 16
——, painless extraction of teeth under, Anæsth. 14, 19, 20
——, production of surgical anæsthesia by (E. Ash), Anæsth. 13
—— —— ——, see also under *Anæsthesia* (surgical), production by hypnotism
——, somnambulism artificially produced under, Neur. 10
——, subjects for, best, Anæsth. 18
—— ——, bad, Anæsth. 20
—— ——, good, Anæsth. 20
——, suggestion distinct from, Anæsth. 23
——, susceptibility to, Anæsth. 23
——, see also *Post-hypnotic influence*
Hypochlorhydria and gastric motor insufficiency, treatment by electricity, methods, Electr. 36
Hypodermic administration of medicinal waters, Baln. 108
Hypotrichosis, human, examples of, Path. 301-304
—— in family of Australian aborigines, Path. 303
Hypoxanthin, administration to patients suffering from gout, effects of, Baln. 59
——, effect on excretion of uric acid, Baln. 51
Hyslop, T. B.—Discussion on preliminary communication on syphilis and mental deficiency, Child. 170
Hysterectomy (abdominal) for removal (unruptured) of interstitial gestation sac (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 154
—— compared with "utriculoplasty" for uterine hæmorrhage, Obst. 276
—— (extraperitoneal), Obst. 201, 215
—— followed by double phlebitis (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Laryng. 223
—— —— by thrombosis, Obst. 224
—— in contracted pelvis and protracted labour (septic cases), Obst. 165, 166
—— performed sixty-three hours after labour, case summarized, Obst. 12
—— (subtotal), continuation of menstruation after, Obst. 117
—— —— in treatment of fibromyoma uteri; 40 additional histories (Alban Doran), Obst. 115
—— —— —— —— ——, results as to menopause, Obst. 124-134, 136, 137
—— —— —— —— —— —— when both ovaries removed (Alban Doran), Obst. 124
—— —— —— —— —— —— when both ovaries saved (Alban Doran), Obst. 134
—— —— —— —— —— —— when one ovary saved (Alban Doran), Obst. 129

Hysterectomy (subtotal), in treatment of fibromyoma uteri, summary of complete series of 100 cases (Alban Doran), Obst. 142
—— (supravaginal), Obst. 211
—— —— (Porro's), with extraperitoneal treatment of stump in cases of contracted pelvis and protracted labour, comparative safety of, and reduction of mortality under, Obst. 177, 187
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, suitable where gonococcal infection is present, Obst. 177
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, with virulent infection, Obst. 177
—— ——, with intraperitoneal treatment of stump in cases of contracted pelvis and protracted labour where infection was suspected, Obst. 175, 176
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, with virulent infection, Obst. 175
—— (total), cessation of menstruation after, Obst. 116
—— —— in treatment of uterine fibroid, Obst. 116
—— ——, statistics needed, Obst. 117, 143
—— —— (abdominal) and Cæsarean section in cancer complicating labour, Obst. 191
—— —— —— in cases of contracted pelvis and protracted labour, with virulent infection, Obst. 178
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, risks of, Obst. 178
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, how to avoid, Obst. 178
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, sterilization of vagina during, Obst. 178
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, technique of, Obst. 178
—— —— —— in contracted pelvis and protracted labour (septic cases), Obst. 163, 188, 200, 211, 213
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, with gonorrhœa, Obst. 190
—— —— ——, Wertheim's method, cases operated on by (C. P. Childe), Obst. 79-100
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, age of patients, Obst. 79
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, examination under anæsthetic, Obst. 87
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, general condition of patients, Obst. 88
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, previous confirmation of presence of cancer by microscopical report, Obst. 88
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, stage of disease, Obst. 87
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, statistics, tabulated, Obst. 80-85, 97
—— —— —— —— ——, complicated by sepsis attacking abdominal or pelvic wound, Obst. 92, 93
—— —— —— —— ——, isolation of ureters in, Obst. 89
—— —— —— —— ——, primary mortality, Obst. 94-96
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— compared with that from vaginal hysterectomy, Obst. 94-96, 103
—— —— —— —— ——, reasons for preference to vaginal hysterectomy, Obst. 99
—— —— —— —— ——, removal of lymphatic glands in, Obst. 90, 91
—— —— —— —— ——, shock during or following, Obst. 91
—— —— —— —— ——, technique, points in, Obst. 104
—— —— —— —— ——, ultimate results, Obst. 98
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— compared with those of vaginal hysterectomy, Obst. 99
—— —— —— —— —— vaginal cuff in, Obst. 78
—— (vaginal), advantages of, Obst. 101
—— ——, primary mortality, Obst. 101
—— —— —— —— compared with that from abdominal panhysterectomy (Wertheim's method), Obst. 94-96, 103
—— ——, reasons for preference of Wertheim's method to, Obst. 99
—— ——, ultimate results compared with those of Wertheim's method (abdominal panhysterectomy), Obst. 99
Hysteria and hypnotism, no essential difference between, Neur. 9, 10
—— and neuromimesis, Neur. 2

Hysteria and paralysis from idea, Neur. 2
——, "conversion of the affect" in (substitution of bodily phenomenon for mental distress), Neur. 11, 12, 15, 16, 18
—— a defence-neurosis, Neur. 12
——, definitions of, Neur. 2
——, defined as psychical trauma, Neur. 10
——, disability of bodily functions from, Neur. 7
——, distinction from neurasthenia (or psychasthenia), Neur. 9
——, emotions exhibited by subjects of, relate to past circumstances, Neur. 5
——, field of vision restricted in subjects of, Neur. 4
——, fit of, comparable with somnambulism, Neur. 5
—— ——, disappearance of personal consciousness during, Neur. 5
——, fixed idea of local pain or tenderness a symptom of, Neur. 8, 9
——, "ideogenous" nature of, presumed, Neur. 2
——, manifestation of, following typhoid fever, Neur. 8
——, mental association in, inappropriate instances of, Neur. 12
—— —— theory of, Neur. 17
——, origin of, sexual memories in relation to, Neur. 15, 16, 18
—— —— of term, Neur. 2
——, originating as defence-neurosis, Neur. 12, 13
—— —— as hypnoid state, Neur. 13, 14
——, subconscious states of mind and, Neur. 3
——, subjects of, hypnotism of, Anæsth. 20
——, symptoms of, trophic or vasomotor, Neur. 17
—— (traumatic), dramatic behaviour of subject of, Neur. 5, 6
——, treatment, method described, Neur. 14, 15
——, see also *Anæsthesia* (hysterical); *Mind*, hysterical
Hysterical trophœdema, functional (E. G. Fearnsides), Derm. 84
Hysterotomy in contracted pelvis and protracted labour, Obst. 182

Ice, sucking of, during rectal feeding, objectionable, Therap. 72
Ichthyol, Therap. 22
Ichthyosis follicularis, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 131
—— hystrix linearis, syn. nævus verrucosus, case of, Derm. 66
—— —— —— (F. P. Weber), Child. 32
—— in child, treatment by thyroid extract (T. Colcott Fox), Derm. 72
—— simulating fading roseola in case of secondary syphilis (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 33
Idea, hysterical paralysis due to, Neur. 7
——, paralysis from, and hysteria, Neur. 2
Idiocy and cerebral sclerosis (E. Cautley), Child. 184
—— (amaurotic—Tay-Sachs disease), absence of choline and cholesterol from cerebrospinal fluid in, Path. 155, 157, 161
—— —— —— ——, age at which disease proves fatal, Path. 168
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, extension beyond the two years' limit, Path. 168
—— —— —— ——, Babinski's sign in, Path. 153
—— —— —— ——, cases of (H. B. Carlyll), Path. 147-172
—— —— —— —— ——, clinical histories, Path. 149-167
—— —— —— —— ——, histological and chemical examination of the nervous structure (F. W. Mott, F.R.S., and S. A. Mann), Path. 147-198
—— —— —— —— ——, post-mortem examination results, Path. 157, 166
—— —— —— ——, cellular changes in brain in, Path. 177
—— —— —— ——, chemical examination of brain in two cases, Path. 195-198
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, comparison with normal brain, Path. 195-198
—— —— ——, "claw" hand in, Path. 150, 151, 155, 157, 159, 160

Idiocy (amaurotic—Tay-Sachs disease), condition of eyes in, Path. 151-153, 157-161, 163, 165, 167-169
—— —— —— —— —— of nervous system in, Path. 153-166
—— —— —— ——, congenital, Path. 168
—— —— —— ——, deformity of limbs in, Path. 150, 151
—— —— —— ——, examination of retina, Path. 188, 189
—— —— —— ——, family prevalence, Path. 147, 148, 149, 167, 168
—— —— —— —— —— —— sometimes absent, Path. 168
—— —— —— ——, fatty degeneration of cytoplasm of neurones in, Path. 176, 178, 193
—— —— —— ——, heredity in, Path. 174, 192
—— —— —— ——, historical summary, Path. 167-172
—— —— —— ——, Kernig's sign in, Path. 154, 160, 161
—— —— —— ——, lumbar puncture and examination of cerebrospinal fluid in, Path. 154, 155, 157, 161, 165
—— —— —— ——, pathogenesis, hypothesis as to, Path. 174, 192
—— —— —— —— ——, morphological and chemical investigations in relation to, Path. 174, 192
—— —— —— ——, pathological anatomy of case (G. M. Holmes), Path. 199-204
—— —— —— ——, pathology of, Path. 169-172
—— —— —— ——, rare disease occurring among Jewish children, Path. 147, 148, 174
—— —— —— ——, sections from specimens, detailed description of figures and photomicrographs, Path. 179
—— —— —— —— —— ——, methods of staining, Path. 177-194
—— —— —— ——, syphilis not a factor in, Path. 168
—— (Mongolian), skull from case of (G. S. Haynes), Child. 204
Idioglossia, case of (Eric Pritchard), Child. 52
Ileum, tuberculous ulcer of (perforated) (L. E. C. Norbury), Clin. 50
Iliac vein, external, and obturator nerve, large gland lying between, Obst. 75
Iliaci, both, ossification of, following forcible manipulation of flexed and adducted hip-joint, Surg. 133
Illegitimate children, mothers of, selected as wet-nurses by preference, Child. 124
Immersion baths, subthermal, Baln. 96
Imschanitzky, experimental work on auriculo-ventricular bundle, Therap. 98
Incisor (central), preceded by multiple supernumerary teeth, case of (A. A. H. Johnson), Odont. 42
—— (lower), erosion cavity on lingual aspect of (C. F. P. Baly), Odont. 69
—— (temporary), dislocation of pulp of (C. F. P. Baly), Odont. 69
India, medicinal springs of, Baln. 117
——, outbreaks associated with *Bacillus paratyphosus* in, Epid. 117
——, prevalence of *Bacillus paratyphosus* A in, Epid. 53
Indian girl (aboriginal), specimens of hair from (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 149
Indican, estimation by colorimetric adaptation of Bouma's indigo red method, Baln. 47
——, excretion before and after taking sulphur water, Baln. 55
Indoxyl group, administration of calomel increases excretion of bodies of, Baln. 56
Induced current preceded by galvanic current in treatment of severe functional dyspepsia, Electr. 36
Induction coil, new, brushes fitted to, Electr. 80, 81, 83
—— —— ——, connexions of, Electr. 80, 81
—— —— ——, description of (Professor E. and W. H. Wilson), Electr. 79-83
—— —— ——, "make" and "break" of current with, Electr. 80, 81, 82
Infancy, operation for cleft palate in, advocated, Surg. 170-172, 192-194, 195
—— —— —— ——, mortality, Surg. 195, 197
—— —— —— ——, objected to, Surg. 183, 190
Infant, congenital heart disease in, specimen showing, Child. 204
—— —— xanthoma in, Derm. 76

Infant, nævo-lipomata in (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 23
Infant feeding pot, Child. 126
Infantilism, case of (H. E. Symes-Thompson), Clin. 45
—— (pancreatic), test for, Child. 60
—— —— and *Bacillus bifidus*, Child. 61
—— (symptomatic), Hastings Gilford type of, cases of (H. Batty Shaw), Clin. 33
——, two cases of (Kenneth Kellie), Child. 59
—— with polyuria and chronic renal disease, case of (H. M. Fletcher), Child. 95
—— with thyroid inadequacy (juvenile myxœdema) (H. M. Fletcher), Child. 96
Infants, drugging of, by monthly nurses, Child. 141
——, feeding of, dawn of scientific methods in, Child. 125
—— ——, during Middle Ages, Child. 110, 111
—— ——, earliest books on, Child. 110
—— ——, in Elizabethan period, Child. 111-116
—— ——, history from Elizabethan times (D. Forsyth), Child. 110-141
—— —— (artificial), advocates of enlightened methods, Child. 136-138
—— —— ——, first mention not till eighteenth century, Child. 111
—— —— ——, impossible in London in Tudor period owing to insanitation, Child. 115, 116
—— —— ——, in early nineteenth century, Child. 128, 129
—— —— ——, success of (1850-1900), Child. 136
—— (hand-fed), mortality compared with that of those suckled, Child. 129
——, hand-feeding of, scheme for, Child. 138
——, infection from subjects of tuberculosis, Child. 222, 223
——, mortality (1750-1850), Child. 129, 130
—— —— at Foundling Hospital, Child. 129, 130
—— —— of, during reign of Charles II, Child. 117, 118
—— (newly born), Erb's paralysis in, how produced, Child. 9
——, rearing of, during Stuart period (seventeenth century), Child. 116
——, vaginal secretion in (G. Drummond Robinson), Obst. 26
—— and young children, progressive spinal muscular atrophy of (F. E. Batten), Neur. 53-84
Infection, mechanism of production of agglutinins in absence of, Path. 71
Infectious disease, gangrene of extremities following, Child. 11, 12
Infective diseases, empirical treatment of, example of vaccine therapy (C. Riviere), Therap. 39
Infiltrate (subperiosteal) surrounding femur shaft, from case of atypical chloroma, Path. 63
Infiltrates in chloroma, distribution, Path. 67, 68
Inflammatory exudations, absorption under subthermal bath treatment, Baln. 96
Influenza attacking brain and nervous system, Epid. 192, 223
—— complicated by pneumonia, Epid. 192, 223
——, connexion of outbreaks of poliomyelitis and cerebrospinal meningitis with, Epid. 224
—— —— with neurasthenia, Baln. 44
—— followed by frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 138
Infundibulo-pelvic ligament, Obst. 345
Ingals, Fletcher, advocacy of intranasal operations in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 130, 139
Inguinal method of radical cure for femoral hernia (C. H. Fagge), Surg. 165
—— —— —— —— —— ——, approximation of conjoint tendon and Cooper's ligament in, Surg. 166, 168
—— —— —— —— —— ——, division of Gimbernat's ligament in, Surg. 167
Inhaler (new) for administration of nitrous oxide gas by nasal method (J. F. Trewby), Anæsth. 12
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, advantages, Anæsth. 12
Inhibition, reflex cardiac, influence of chloroform and asphyxia upon, Path. 206-214
Injury, formation of bone in periosteum separated by (Sir A. A. Bowlby), Surg. 142
Insane (the), incidence of gall-stones in (J. P. Candler), Path. 87
—— —— ——, greater than in the sane, Path. 90

Insane (the), incidence of gall-stones in, greater than in the sane, explanations to account for, Path. 91
—— —— of primary carcinoma of gall-bladder and biliary passages in, Path. 91, 92
—— occurrence of othæmatoma among, Otol. 104
Insomnia, treatment by subthermal baths, Baln. 97
Instruments for intravenous injection of salvarsan ("606"), demonstration of (W. A. Lieven), Laryng. 45
Insufflator, simplified, for use in treatment of diseases of throat, nose, and ear (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 117
Insurance (life), see *Life insurance*
Intensive method, foundation of hydrological medicine, Baln. 111
Inter-iliac lymphatic glands, see *Lymphatic glands*, inter-iliac
Intermittences, irregular pulse due to, Med. 87, 88
International Congress of Laryngology, Berlin, notice respecting exhibition of instruments, &c., Laryng. 87
Interrupter of new induction coil apparatus, Electr. 79
Intestinal obstruction, acute, caused by fibromyoma of uterus (J. Barris), Obst. 108
Intestine (large), power to digest foods slight, Therap. 63
—— (small), effects of tryptophane when administered by, experimentally, Baln. 56
—— —— and omentum, suppurating ovarian tumour perforated into, successfully removed with affected bowel, omentum, and appendix (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 157
—— ——, sarcoma of, specimen, Child. 203
Intestines, skiagraphy of, in bismuth cases, Electr. 91
——, support of, necessary under treatment of gastric dilatation by farado-massage, Electr. 40
——, tuberculous infection by way of, Child. 216
——, see *Micro-organisms* (intestinal)
Intracranial complications, indication for radical operation in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 129, 132
Intranasal disease, conjunctivitis due to, Laryng. 103
—— ——, mucocele due to, Laryng. 103
—— operation in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 130, 134, 139, 140
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, advantages, Laryng. 130
—— —— —— —— —— ——, disadvantages and contra-indications, Laryng. 131, 140
Intubation apparatus, new form of, treatment of dysphagia by, in carcinoma of œsophagus (W. Hill), Laryng. 9
Invalids, foreign, advantages of British health resorts for, Baln. 11-22
—— ——, British health resorts for, winter marine, in summer season, Baln. 20
—— ——, class of British marine watering-place suitable to, Baln. 18
Involution cysts, ovarian, Obst. 219, 220
Iodine, weak solutions of, in intranasal treatment of chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 129
Iodoform, keratin-coated pearls of, in diagnosis of pancreatic infantilism, Child. 60
Ionic medication in neurasthenia, Baln. 44
Ionization in water, Baln. 107
IREDELL, C. E.—Epithelioma on lupus vulgaris in a girl, aged 13 (shown by H. G. Adamson), Derm. 139
Iridocyclitis due to oral sepsis, Odont. 29
—— due to syphilis, Odont. 28, 29
Iritis due to diabetes, Odont. 28, 29
—— —— to gonorrhœa, Odont. 28, 29
—— —— to syphilis, Odont. 28, 29
—— (recurrent), in case of hypertrophied middle turbinal, Laryng. 167
Iron, iodide of, in splenomegaly of inherited syphilis of children, Child. 68
—— and tannin staining method, to demonstrate distribution of nerve-fibres of dental pulp, Odont. 53

Irrigation treatment of bronchitis, Therap. 43, 46, 47
Irritation one of commonest factors in causation of cancer, Electr. 51
Irthlingborough, epidemic of poliomyelitis at (1910), Epid. 214, 215
Ischæmia, local, effect of, in local anæsthesia by drugs, Therap. 53
Ischial callosities of monkeys, Path. 287
Isoamylamine, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 89
Isodulcite, mutation of *Bacillus typhosus* in respect of, Epid. 142
Italy, diploma in hydrology obtainable in, Baln. 117
——, hydrotherapy in, Baln. 88, 89, 97
——, teaching of medical hydrology in, Baln. 115, 116
IVENS, Miss F.—Demonstration of a very young tubal ovum, Obst. 313

Jacob, Dr. P., lecturer on physical therapy at von Leyden's medical clinic, Baln. 115
Jacobi, motility of particles of matter and metabolism, Baln. 107
Jacobs, Professor, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 353
Jacobsen, typhoid bacillus described by, showing two distinct types of colony, Path. 98
Jacoby, division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for pain, quoted, Surg. 204
Jacquet, on connexion of baldness with dental trouble, quoted, Odont. 75
Jadassohn, local inflammation preceding macular atrophy, quoted, Derm. 123
Jaffrey, F., nephrostomy for suppression from acute nephritis, quoted, Clin. 162
Jahrbuch für Balneologie, Hydrologie, und Klimatologie, commencement of (1871-77), Baln. 79
von Jaksch's anæmia, case of (S. Neave), Child. 155
JAMES, W. W.—Dentigerous cyst with cellular contents, Odont. 85
——, cases of oral sepsis causing thrombosis of cavernous sinus, quoted, Odont. 117
——, discussion on case of absorption of permanent molar due to unerupted premolar, Odont. 38
—— —— —— —— of multiple supernumerary teeth preceding central incisor, Odont. 49
—— —— on endothelioma of gum and cyst of jaw, Odont. 15
—— —— on infection of cavernous sinus due to oral sepsis, Odont. 117
—— —— on inflammatory eye conditions due to oral sepsis, Odont. 32, 35
—— —— on model of maxilla with exostoses, Odont. 41
—— —— on the relation between the teeth and certain diseases of the skin and mucous membrane, Odont. 83
Janet, Professor, hypothesis of restricted field of personal consciousness, Neur. 6, 17
——, nature of emotion, quoted, Neur. 5
Japan, natural hyperthermal baths of, Baln. 94
——, prevalence in, of tuberculosis, with small consumption of milk, Child. 222, 231
——, subthermal spas in, Baln. 97
Jardine, indications for craniotomy, quoted, Obst. 166
Jaundice (acholuric), chronic, with splenomegaly, Clin. 112
—— (epidemic), causation of, Epid. 192
—— (persistent), case of (Kenneth Kellie), Child. 61
—— (recurrent), with splenomegaly, ending in hepatic cirrhosis and ascites (F. P. Weber), Child. 62
—— (splenomegalic), Clin. 131
—— ——, blood-count in, Clin. 131
——, see also *Ulcers* (icteric)
Jaw, cyst of, resulting from traumatism (H. A. T. Fairbank), Odont. 14
—— (lower), extensive necrosis of, case (H. S. Clogg), Child. 30
—— —— —— ——, specimen from case of (H. S. Clogg), Child. 53
—— necrosis of, stomatitis complicated by, Child. 31
—— ——, treatment, local, Child. 31
—— (upper), malformation (unusual) of, plaster casts of (H. Tilley), Laryng. 75
—— ——, removal of, in man, aged 71 (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 86
Jaws, alveolar processes of, and gums, excessive hypertrophy, case of, successful surgical and prosthetic treatment (F. Sleep), Odont. 18-26

Jaws, alveolar processes of, and gums, excessive hypertrophy, see also under *Gums* and *Alveolar* processes of jaws
——, compression of, in operative treatment for cleft palate, instrument for, Surg. 178
Jellett, H., practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 353
Jena, University clinic for hydrotherapy at, Baln. 87
——, University of, courses of lectures on medical hydrology at, Baln. 114, 115
JENKINS, G. J.—Case of deafness in hemiplegia, quoted, Otol. 13
——, labyrinthine vertigo (Menière's symptoms—non-infective) treated by operation, Otol. 116
——, specimens of fractured temporal bone, Otol. 107
——, and CHEATLE, A. H.—Case in which disease in a large sinus tympani caused persistence of discharge after the radical operation; caloric tests applied to the exposed inferior crus of the posterior semicircular canal, Otol. 54
Jensen, outbreaks of milk-borne gastro-enteritis and diarrhœa at Stockholm, reported by, Epid. 98
Jews, children of, amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease) occurring among, Path. 147, 148, 167, 174
Johansson and Moritz, case of chloroma, quoted, Path. 68
Johns Hopkins University (Baltimore), teaching of hydrotherapy at, Baln. 116
JOHNSON, A. A. H.—Case of multiple supernumerary teeth preceding a central incisor, Odont. 42
——, discussion on case of absorption of permanent molar due to unerupted premolar, Odont. 38
JOHNSON, A. E.—Case of gangrene of the vagina, probably due to the chemical effect of a pink rubber ring pessary, Obst. 323
——, discussion on fractures in the neighbourhood of joints, Surg. 42
——, transverse fractures of the patella without separation of the fragments, Surg. 69-82, 84
JOHNSTON-LAVIS, H. J.—Discussion on action of aconite on pulse-rate, Therap. 190
——, prevention of formation of calcium oxalate stones, quoted, Baln. 124
Johnstone, R. W., second report on typhoid fever prevalence at Folkestone (1893-1899), Epid. 16, 115, 137
Joints, auscultation of (A. E. Garrod, F.R.S.), Med. 35-39
—— ——, elimination of extraneous sounds, Med. 35, 36
—— ——, how to determine meaning of sounds, Med. 36, 37
——, bony formation in and around, of infective origin, Baln. 24
——, conditions tending to lowered resistance to osteo-arthritis in, Baln. 28
—— (diseased), diagnosis by auscultation, Med. 35-39
—— ——, silent under auscultation when effusion present, Med. 37
——, diseases of, acute, treatment by diathermic current indicated in, Electr. 7
—— ——, influence of unfavourable climatic conditions on, Baln. 28, 29
—— ——, strain as factor in production of, Baln. 28
—— ——, suggested appointment of committee to formulate and describe types of, Baln. 36
——, fractures about, diagnosis by X-rays, Surg. 16-19, 21, 36
—— —— ——, X-ray indications against operative treatment, Surg. 36
—— —— in neighbourhood of (R. Jones), Surg. 1-22, 44
—— —— ——, indications for and against operative treatment, Surg. 39-42
—— —— of, cases of epiphysial injury, Surg. 30
—— —— of, replacement of bearing surfaces, Surg. 28
——, function of, impairment, Surg. 2
—— (stiff), "scrunch" heard in, by auscultation, Med. 38
—— (tuberculous) silent under auscultation, Med. 37
—— ——, synovial crackle in later stages, Med. 37
JOLY, SWIFT.—Discussion on large congenital diverticulum of bladder treated by resection, Surg. 163
JONES, E. LLOYD.—Case of congenital heart disease (? patent ductus arteriosus) (shown by Dr. G. S. Haynes), Child. 191

JONES, F. WOOD.—The delimitation of the rectum and its subdivisions: an anatomical introduction to a discussion on the operative treatment of cancer of the rectum, Surg. 85-98
JONES, H. E.—Discussion on cast of cavity in the left mastoid process filled with cholesteatoma, Otol. 124
——, discussion on eight cases of mastoid operation (Case I), Otol. 126 (Case III), Otol. 129
JONES, H. LEWIS.—Congenital elevation of the shoulder (Sprengel's deformity), Electr. 69
——, discussion on diathermic treatment, Electr. 8
—— —— on new induction coil, Electr. 82
—— —— on a sesamoid bone fractured by direct violence, Electr. 98
—— —— on success or failure in electro-therapy, Electr. 113
——, modification of induced current, quoted, Electr. 36
——, unusual form of contraction of the fingers, Electr. 73
JONES, HUGH.—Discussion on case of fistula of the ampulla, Otol. 76
Jones, Llewyllyn, see *Llewellyn*, R. Ll. Jones
JONES, ROBERT.—On fractures in the neighbourhood of joints: an address introductory to a discussion on the subject, Surg. 1-22, 30, 44
——, traumatic myositis ossificans in neighbourhood of elbow-joint, quoted, Surg. 154
Jonnesco, on pelvic colon, quoted, Surg. 86
JORDAN, A. C.—Discussion on pulsatile swelling in left intercostal spaces, Clin. 24
——, the Roentgen-ray examination of the œsophagus, Electr. 13-30
Jouaust and Soupault, dysmenorrhœa and appendicitis, quoted, Obst. 356
Journal of British and Foreign Health Resorts, founded by Dr. Samuel Hyde, Baln. 65
Jugular foramen, extradural cerebellar abscess tracking through, into neck (H. J. Davis), Otol. 71
—— vein (internal), ulceration of, Child. 204
Julliard, injection of morphine antecedent to ether, Anæsth. 44

Kaltenleutgeben, establishment of first clinic and institute of hydrotherapy at (1862), Baln. 86
——, lectures and demonstrations on hydrotherapy at, Baln. 115
Kammerer, recurrences after operations for femoral hernia, quoted, Surg. 167
Kangra district (Punjab), medicinal spring at (Tarvala Mukhi—"Flame's Mouth"), Baln. 117
Kaposi, acne cachecticorum, quoted, Derm. 36
Kappeler, morphine injection before chloroform inhalation, quoted, Anæsth. 43
——, oral administration of chloral hydrate antecedentally to ether, quoted Anæsth. 44
Karewski, multiple cartilaginous exostoses and facial hemiatrophy, quoted, Med. 3
Karyorrhexis of tumour-cells in case of atypical chloroma, Path. 63, 64, 66
Kastle, investigations as to typhoid carriers, quoted, Epid. 12, 13, 121
Kayser, investigations as to typhoid carriers, quoted, Epid. 4, 15, 19, 107, 108, 122, 123
—— and Forster, isolation of *Bacillus paratyphosus* B from gall-bladder by, Epid. 56
Keay, percentages of primary carcinoma of gall-bladder and biliary passages in cholelithiasis, Path. 94
Kehar Singh (Sirdar Sahib), researches on cretinism, quoted, Med. 8
Keibel, origin of amnio-embryonic cavity, Obst. 321
KEITH, Professor A.—Auriculo-ventricular bundle, quoted, Therap. 97
——, prehistoric example of bodily asymmetry, recorded by, Odont. 109
——, and TWEEDIE, ALEXANDER R.—Ectopia of the pituitary, with other congenital anomalies of the nose, palate, and upper lip, Laryng. 47-52
Keitum, island of, Baln. 19
KELLAS, A.—Report on chemical composition of red and black ring pessaries, Obst. 324-326
KELLIE, KENNETH.—Persistent jaundice, Child. 61
——, two cases of infantilism, Child. 59
KELLOCK, T. H.—Discussion on case of deformity of cervical spine, Child. 105
——, discussion on case of syphilitic osteitis of femur, Child. 103

KELLOCK, T. H.—Discussion on congenital nævoid condition of left thigh, Child. 194
——, discussion on the treatment of cleft palate, Surg. 189
Kelly, H. A., practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 350
——, preservation of endometrium in operations for uterine tumours, Obst. 118, 139
——, and Cullen, T. S., preservation of ovaries in operation for myomata of uterus, Obst. 117, 118
Keloid, development of, in scars in case of trunk lesion of the fifth and sixth nerves (L. McGavin), Clin. 52
——, formation of, after application of diathermic current, Electr. 9, 11
—— (syphilitic), in man, aged 47 (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 3
Keloids forming on cicatrices resulting from ulcerating syphilitic lesions (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 74
KELSON, W. H.—Brain of a patient who died from cerebellar abscess, Otol. 40
——, case of nasopharyngeal fibrous polypus in a man, aged 21, Laryng. 60
——, discussion on case of infiltration of both auricles, Otol. 38
—— —— —— of ulceration on left tonsil, Laryng. 75
—— —— on eight cases of mastoid operation (Case III), Otol. 129
—— —— on treatment of frontal sinus discharge, Laryng. 148
——, lupus of larynx in woman, Laryng. 35
——, microscopical section of cyst of tonsil, Laryng. 118
——, new form of burr for use in radical antral operation by intranasal route, Laryng. 106
——, growth of unknown nature in the tympanum, Otol. 77
——, tumour of right side of neck involving pharynx, in woman, aged 30, Laryng. 99
Kelvin, Lord, on construction of the earth, quoted, Path. 143
Kelynack, incidence of gall-stones, quoted, Path. 88
Kenwood, Professor H. R., outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at Finchley, Epid. 90, 94
Keratitis due to oral sepsis, Odont. 34
—— (interstitial) accompanying congenital syphilitic deafness, Otol. 4, 6, 8, 19
Keratosis of finger, case of (A. W. Williams), Derm. 32
—— (gonorrhœal), of hands and feet (A. W. Williams), Derm. 12
Kernig's sign in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 154, 160, 161
Kerr, J. Munro, indications for craniotomy, quoted, Obst. 166
——, justifiability of craniotomy, Obst. 214
——, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 353
Kholmogoroff, view as to suitability of extraperitoneal Cæsarean section, Obst. 165
KIDD, FRANK.—Case for diagnosis: imperfect osteogenesis (?), Clin. 106
——, congenital deformity of femur: absence of the upper epiphysis and of half the shaft of the left femur, Clin. 158
——, discussion on rigidity of the spine, Clin. 150
—— —— on specimens illustrating the removal of foreign bodies from the air-passages and the œsophagus, Clin. 154
——, hyperplastic tuberculosis of colon, quoted, Path. 240, 241
Kidd, F. W., practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 353
KIDD, PERCY.—Discussion on absence of abdominal respiratory movement in pericarditis, Med. 46
Kidneys, cystic disease of (J. Fawcett), Clin. 151
——, disease of (chronic), and polyuria, associated with infantilism, case of (H. M. Fletcher), Child. 75
——, incision and drainage of, in treatment of acute suppression of urine (W. Harris and W. H. Clayton-Greene), Clin. 161
——, sclerosis of, due to alcohol, Med. 79
—— ——, leading to high blood-pressure, Med. 79
——, skiagraphy of, Electr. 90, 91
Killian, scarlet fever causing malignant forms of inflammation in sinuses, reported by, Laryng. 32

Killian's bridge operation in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 134, 135, 140, 143, 146, 147
——, case illustrating, Laryng. 123
——, risks of, Laryng. 140
——, summary of cases treated by, Laryng. 136, 137, 138
—— in treatment of multi-sinusitis, case illustrating (I. Moore), Laryng. 124, 145
—— of unilateral pansinusitis, cases illustrating (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 123, 124
Kilroe, Laurence, and Moore, F. Craven.—The use of belladonna in dyspepsia, Med. 23-34
Kilworth camp, outbreak of typhoid fever at, Epid. 109
Kinetoplasm, Path. 175
——, process of, Path. 175
King, Preston.—Discussion on balneological treatment of neurasthenia, Baln. 43
Kingdon, E. C., case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), quoted, Path. 168
——, and Russell, J. S. Risien, infantile cerebral degeneration with symmetrical changes at the macula, quoted, Path. 169
Kionka, Professor, lecturer on balneology at Jena, Baln. 115
Kirchner and Baratoux, syphilitic endarteritis in blood-vessels of mucous membrane of tympanic cavity, case quoted, Otol. 18
Kirk, E. C., case of multiple supernumerary teeth preceding a central incisor, quoted, Odont. 45
Kjeldahl's process, estimation of total nitrogen in urine by, Baln. 47
Klein, subsequent recovery of diphtheria bacillus at site of inoculation in cows, reported by, Epid. 85
——, and Noble Smith, "Atlas of Histology," quoted, Obst. 285
Klinger, carriers of typhoid fever, quoted, Epid. 5, 123
——, period of excretion of typhoid bacillus by carriers, Epid. 3
——, statistics of typhoid fever, quoted, Epid. 10, 11
Klumpke-paralysis, see *Paralysis* (Klumpke's)
Knapp, condylomata of external ear, quoted, Otol. 11
——, division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for pain, Surg. 204
Knapp, P. C.—Notes of a case of hemiatrophy from sclerodermia, Neur. 28
Knee-cage, hinged, in treatment of avulsion of tubercle of tibia, Surg. 18
Knee-joint, amputation through, for benign cyst of tibia, Clin. 134
——, auscultation of, Med. 36
——, escape of synovial fluid from, in relation to ossific process, Surg. 140
——, fractures about, treatment, Surg. 16
——, gummatous infiltration about, in congenital syphilitic deafness, Otol. 8, 20
——, osteo-arthritis of, Baln. 29
——, following tuberculous disease of same joints, Baln. 24
——, formation of osteophytes in, Baln. 29
——, incipient, abnormal sounds heard under auscultation, Med. 37
——, tuberculous disease of, followed by osteo-arthritis of same joint, Baln. 24
——, old healed, with increase in length of limb (O. L. Addison), Child. 39
Knee-splint (Thomas's), Surg. 15
Knife, avoidance, except for surface incisions in treatment of cancer by diathermic currents, Electr. 11
Knox, R.—Demonstration of skiagrams, Electr. 76
Knuckle-joints, swollen and distorted, among labourers and charwomen, cause of, Baln. 28
Knuthsen, L. F. (shown by G. W. Dawson).—Case of purpura, Derm. 60
Koch, R., "Epidemiologie der Tuberkulose," quoted, Epid. 49
——, on phthisical disposition, quoted, Epid. 160
——, on portals of entry in tuberculosis, quoted, Child. 205, 227, 228
——, postulates of, compliance with, Epid 70, 71

Kocher's operation for radical cure of femoral hernia, Surg. 166, 167
Kohler, multiple cartilaginous exostoses and partial gigantism, quoted, Med. 3
Koller, case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease); child alive at 4 years of age, Path. 168
Königsberg, University of, courses of lectures on medical hydrology at, Baln. 114
Koplik's spots in diagnosis of measles, Child. 153, 174, 180
von Korányi, excess of red blood-corpuscles in cases of splenomegalic polycythæmia, Clin. 86
Korff, scopolamine and morphine as an anæsthetic, alluded to, Anæsth. 44
Kossel, search for typhoid carriers by, Epid. 121
Krabmer, earliest review of balneological literature, Baln. 75
Kraske, trans-sacral method of operation for rectal cancer, Surg. 99, 104, 108, 110, 112, 113, 116
Kraurosis and leukoplakic vulvitis, communications on (1909-1910) summarized, Obst. 4
Krause, epidemic of poliomyelitis in Westphalia (1908), Epid. 207
Kreatinin, estimation by Folin's colorimetric process, Baln. 47
——, excretion of, before and after taking sulphur water, Baln. 52, 53
Kronecker, experimental work on auriculo-ventricular bundle, Therap. 98
Krönig, anaerobic germs in puerperal infection, Obst. 167
——, correlation of appendicitis and adnexal disease, quoted, Obst. 348
——, injection of veronal before chloroform inhalation, Anæsth. 44
——, removal of normal appendix in cœliotomy, Obst. 348
Kryger, multiple cartilaginous exostoses and myositis ossificans progressiva, quoted, Med. 3
Kuhnt's operation in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 134, 143
Kussmaul, Professor, ignorance of hydrotherapy in Germany, quoted, Baln. 114
Küstner, primary mortality from vaginal hysterectomy, stated by, Obst. 101
Küttner, Professor, and Foerster, Professor O., division of posterior nerve-roots of spinal segments for gastric crises of tabes, quoted, Surg. 210

Laboratories (physiological), installation of string galvanometer in, a necessity, Med. 98
Laborde, injection of narceine before chloroform inhalation, Anæsth. 44
Labour, abdominal ovariotomy for removal of a dermoid tumour of the right ovary during (G. Blacker), Obst. 250
—— after "utriculoplasty" for uterine hæmorrhage (V. Bonney), Obst. 272
——, bacteriology of amniotic cavity during, after rupture of membranes, Obst. 169
—— —— of vagina during, Obst. 169
——, complicated by cancer, treatment, Obst. 190, 191
—— —— by fibroids, treatment, Obst. 190, 191, 204
——, ergot in, Therap. 124
—— ——, effect of medium chloroform anæsthesia on action, Therap. 132, 138
—— —— —— of opium on ecbolic action, Therap. 130-132
—— ——, general effect of, Therap. 124
—— ——, so-called disadvantages of use, Therap. 133-137
—— (neglected), method of treatment, Obst. 190
—— (obstructed), foresight of, important, Obst. 189-208
——, ovarian tumour obstructing delivery and fixed by suction in the pelvis (J. D. Malcolm), Obst. 253
——, ovariotomy during, cases recorded, Obst. 256-259
—— (premature), induction of, Obst. 185, 201
—— —— ——, late, Obst. 216
—— (protracted), with contracted pelvis, treatment by Cæsarean section and alternative operations, Obst. 161
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— and alternative operations in various types of suspected cases, Obst. 172
——, tumours obstructing Cæsarean section in, Obst. 252, 255

Labour pain, constitution of, Therap. 120
—— ——, frequency and duration of, Therap. 121
La Bourboule, hypodermic administration of arsenical waters of, Baln. 108
Labourers, cause of swollen and distorted knuckle-joints among, Baln. 28
Labyrinth, anæmia of, Otol. 123
—— (bony), sequestration of, in boy, aged 4 (F. H. Westmacott), Otol. 123
——, increased tension in, Otol. 115, 119
——, suppuration in, facial paralysis: complete "bridge" operation—recovery (W. Milligan), Otol. 63
—— ——, following fracture of skull, Otol. 89
——, tertiary syphilis affecting (probably), Otol. 14
Labyrinthine concussion, Otol. 103
Labyrinthitis, infective, chronic, case of (C. E. West), Otol. 39
—— (syphilitic), Otol. 20
LACK, H. LAMBERT.—Discussion on case of antrum suppuration: nasal antrostomy followed by blocking of nasal duct, Laryng. 103
—— (?) lupus erythematosus of mucous membrane of cheeks of over twelve months standing, Laryng. 104
Lacorbière, "Traité du Froid" (1839), Baln. 87
Lactic acid, sterilization of mouth by weak solution of, Odont. 9, 10
—— —— bacillus inoculation in Cæsarean section, Obst. 203, 211
—— —— ——, possible production of dental caries by, Odont. 8, 9
Lacto-farinaceous diet, restriction to, effects of, Baln. 56
Lactose, *Bacillus coli* group fermenting, Epid. 125
——, fermentation by culture from pseudo-typhoid organism, Path. 43
—— —— by *Bacillus typhosus*, Epid. 70, 142
—— —— —— —— not found possible, Path. 51, 52
Laennec, introduction of stethoscope by, Med. 150
——, on tuberculous contagion, quoted, Epid. 163
LAIDLAW, P. P.—Discussion on value of rectal feeding, Therap. 75
Lamarckism, chief feature of, Path. 280, 304
——, function determining anatomical variation, essential doctrine of, Path. 305
—— in relation to callosities (S. G. Shattock), Path. 279-312
—— inadequate to explain evolutionary phenomena, Path. 306
Lamb, Major G., and Greenwood, M., jun., seasonal prevalence of plague, quoted, Epid. 225
Lameris and von Harrevelt, outbreak of milk-borne diarrhœa in hospital at Stockholm, Epid. 98
Laminaria tent in dilatation of cervix before operation, Obst. 309
Laminectomy, best method of, in division of posterior spinal nerve-roots, Surg. 220
Landsteiner, experimental transmissibility of poliomyelitis, Epid. 199
LANE, W. ARBUTHNOT.—Treatment of cleft palate: an address introductory to a discussion on the subject, Surg. 169; (reply), Surg. 198
—— treatment of fractures, alluded to, Surg. 1, 31, 34
Lane's plates in fractures, Surg. 10
Lange, cases not regarded as belonging to Werdnig-Hoffmann type of progressive spinal muscular atrophy, Neur. 73
——, differential diagnosis of progressive spinal muscular atrophy of infants and young children, Neur. 73
Langenbeck's method of operating on cleft palate, Surg. 173, 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 184, 189, 190
LANGMEAD, FREDERICK.—Case of achondroplasia, Child. 107
—— —— of malformation of the heart, Child. 39
—— —— of myopathy (? affection of facial muscles), Child. 108
—— —— of rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 33
——, discussion on case of cerebral athetotic diplegia, Child. 78

LANGMEAD, FREDERICK.—Discussion on case of severe tuberculous peritonitis cured by laparotomy, Child. 187
——, discussion on chronic (recurrent) tetany, Child. 17
—— —— on congenital heart disease without murmur, and with a family history of congenital cyanosis, Child. 160
—— —— on specimens from case of "delayed chloroform poisoning," Child. 84
—— —— on two cases of infantilism, Child. 60
——, sclerema neonatorum, with myositis fibrosa, Child. 5
Lanz's point in location of base of appendix, Obst. 354
Laparotomy curing case of severe tuberculous peritonitis (P. Lockhart Mummery), Child. 186
Laryngeal symptoms in case of early myasthenia gravis (S. Hastings), Laryng. 39
Laryngectomy, total, instrument for patient's use after, Laryng. 56
Laryngitis, chronic, case of (W. Howarth), Laryng. 108
—— (tuberculous), with bilateral tuberculous disease of tonsils (C. Graham), Laryng. 67
Laryngology, medical education in relation to, Laryng. 1-5
——, Semon Lectureship in, Laryng. 149, 150
Laryngo-otology, degrees in, advocated, Laryng. 4
Laryngoscopy, hypodermic injection of scopolomorphine before inhalation anæsthesia for, Anæsth. 52
Larynx, cancer in, excess of mechanical strain as cause of (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 19-23
—— —— of, case of (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 93
——, disease of, in man, aged 45, probably tuberculous, but presenting appearance of epithelioma (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 117
——, epithelioma of, further notes on case of (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 153
—— (equine), specimens of, and records of cases illustrating results of "ventricle-stripping" operation for relief of "whistling" and "roaring" in horses, demonstrations of instruments (F. Hobday), Laryng. 87
——, growth (large) in, case of (H. W. FitzGerald Powell), Laryng. 84
——, lower part of pharynx, and upper end of œsophagus, excision of, for malignant disease (squamous-celled carcinoma), subsequent report on case of (A. Evans), Clin. 142
——, lupus of, in woman (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 35
——, neoplasm (malignant) of, case of (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 16
——, nose, and lungs, chronic tuberculosis of, case of (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 64
—— and œsophagus, cancer (party-wall) of, case of (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 101
——, papilloma of, in child (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 80
——, posterior margin of, and œsophagus, extension of cancer of deep pharynx (W. Hill), Laryng. 44
——, soft palate, and pharynx, tuberculosis of, case of (W. G. Howarth), Laryng. 66
——, stenosis (complete) of, from epithelioma (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 119
——, tuberculous ulceration of, case of (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 78
——, see also *Tuberculosis* (laryngeal)
Lasègue's phenomenon, Neur. 7
Lateral sinus, injury to, during operation, Otol. 85
—— —— thrombosis following acute otitis media in a boy; operation; recovery (W. J. Chichele Nourse), Otol. 56
—— —— —— (streptococcal), with early pulmonary metastasia; recovery (S. Scott), Otol. 30
LATHAM, A., and HUNT, E. L.—A case of malignant or infective endocarditis treated with an autogenous vaccine administered by the mouth, showing the disappearance of the infecting organisms from the blood within twelve months from the commencement of treatment, together with marked improvement in the clinical symptoms, Clin. 14-21
Laudanoscine, oxidation of, in preparation of lodal, Med. 71
Lausanne, University of, lectures on balneology, climatology and hydrotherapy at, Baln. 116
Lavage (gastric) and intragastric electrical treatment in treatment of functional dyspepsia (obstinate third stage with dilatation), Electr. 36-38
—— ——, necessity for, Electr. 45

Lavage (gastric) with electricity in treatment of ulcer of stomach, Electr. 41, 42
—— —— with static electricity in treatment of dilatation of stomach following operations or shock, Electr. 41
—— (intranasal) in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 129, 138, 142, 144
Lavage-tube for gastric lavage, Electr. 37
LAW, EDWARD.—Report on the fatal termination of case of deafness and discomfort in the right ear as early symptoms in a case of epithelioma originating near the right Eustachian tube, Otol. 67
Läwen, cartilaginous exostoses and multiple enchondromata, quoted, Med. 3
Lawrence, T. W. P., on pseudo-hermaphroditism, quoted, Obst. 62
——, and Blacker, G. F., unilateral hermaphroditism, quoted, Obst. 109
LEA, ARNOLD W. W.—Discussion on indications for, and technique of, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 187
——, micro-organisms causing puerperal infection, recorded by, Obst. 167
Lead-poisoning, symptoms of, in horses and cattle, Laryng. 91
LEATHEM, A. N.—Determination of nature of pathogenic micro-organisms on uterine swabbings, Obst. 171, 180
——, discussion on indications for, and technique of, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 206
Le Brocq on local anæsthetics recommended as substitutes for cocaine, Therap. 57
Lecithin, effect of arsenic on, in protozoa, Path. 2
Le Couquet, Baln. 18
LEDIARD, H. A.—Benign cyst of the tibia, Clin. 132
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.—Bacteriological examination of fæces of typhoid carriers, quoted, Epid. 118, 119, 120
——, discussion on typhoid carriers and contact infection, Epid. 133
——, report of, to Local Government Board on carriers of typhoid fever, Epid. 107
——, and FIRTH, A. C. D.—Atypical chloroma, Path. 60-69
Leduc, Professor, on osmotic growths, quoted, Electr. 94
LEE, P. G.—Case of congenital heart disease, Child. 26
Leg, gangrene of, following diphtheria (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 10
—— and loin, left, angiomata of (E. I. Spriggs and J. B. de W. Molony), Child. 85
——, icteric ulcers of legs in pernicious anæmia (H. Batty Shaw), Clin. 110
——, obstinate callous ulcers on legs with sclerodermia, greatly improving under mercurial inunction (A. W. Williams), Derm. 13
Legg, J. Wickham, hæmophilia and osteo-arthritis, quoted, Baln. 24
Lehndorff, cases of chloroma, quoted, Path. 67
Leichtenstern, on ætiology of consumption, quoted, Epid. 175
Leipzig University, clinic for hydro-therapy at, Baln. 87
—— ——, lectures on hydrotherapy at, Baln. 115
LEITCH, A.—On the pathological bases of operations for cancer of the uterus, Obst. 69-78
——, pathology of ureters in cancer of uterus, quoted, Obst. 78
Leith, mixed outbreak of milk-borne diphtheria and septic sore throat at, Epid. 96
Lemmon's biscuit powder, Child. 136
Lentz, paratyphoid carriers, quoted, Epid. 56
——, period of excretion of typhoid bacillus by carriers, stated by, Epid. 3
Léopold, presence of gonorrhœa contra-indication to classical Cæsarean section, Obst. 169
Leprosy, case of (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 25
——, commencing (case for diagnosis) (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 62, 63
—— (maculo-anæsthetic), case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 8
——, treatment by Chaulmoogra oil, Laryng. 27
—— —— by nastin, Laryng. 27
—— —— in "hot-houses," Baln. 85
——, two cases of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 109
—— with involvement of external ears, palate, pharynx, &c., case of (G. N. Biggs), Otol. 120

Leprosy, with involvement of external ears, palate, pharynx, &c., case of, treatment adopted, Otol. 120
Léri, ossification in spondylitis, quoted, Baln. 32
——, spondylose rhizomélique, quoted, Neur. 41, 44, 45
Lesage, mortality from measles at Hôpital Hérold, Paris, reported by, Child. 174
Lethargy in human trypanosomiasis caused by perivascularitis, Path. 34-37
Leube, absorption of meat and pancreas by rectum, Therap. 64
Leuchs, differentiation of *Bacillus typhosus* from *Bacillus paratyphosus*, Path. 252
Leucoderma syphiliticum, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 102
Leucorrhœa in chronic endometritis, results of treatment by curetting, Obst. 44, 45
Leukæmia, connexion of chloroma with, Path. 68, 69
Leukerbad, prolonged subthermal baths at, Baln. 97
Leukoplakia buccalis in relation to dental troubles, Odont. 79
Leukosarcomatosis, connexion of chloroma with, Path. 69
Levaditi, experimental work on transmissibility of poliomyelitis, Epid. 199
Levatores ani muscles, Surg. 95
Levertin, A., lecturer on balneology at University of Stockholm in 1880, Baln. 116
Levy, A. G.—Asphyxia under chloroform, Path. 205-222
Lewers, A. H. N.—After-history of a case of fibroid tumour of the uterus complicating pregnancy, Obst. 307
—— discussion on case of gangrene of vagina probably due to chemical effect of pink rubber ring pessary, Obst. 326
—— —— on indications for, and technique of, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 192
—— —— on rupture of gravid uterus, Obst. 154
—— —— subtotal hysterectomy for fibromyoma uteri, Obst. 144
——, interstitial gestation sac of between three and four months' development removed unruptured with the body of the uterus by abdominal hysterectomy, Obst. 154
——, sarcoma of the vulva, Obst. 64
Lewis, experimental work on transmissibility of poliomyelitis, Epid. 199
Lewis, Percy G.—The influence of calcareous (hard) drinking water in health and disease, Baln. 119-128
Lewis, T.—Discussion on excitation and section of the auriculo-ventricular bundle, Therap. 111
——, the electrocardiographic method and its relationship to clinical medicine, Med. 81-100, 151
von Leyden, Professor, on physical methods of treatment, quoted, Baln. 71
Lice, transmission of typhus fever by, Epid. 225, 226
—— —— —— ——, experimental, Epid. 225
Lichen annularis in man, aged 40 (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 3
—— planus in relation to dental troubles, Odont. 79
—— —— of unusual distribution, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 80
—— scrofulosorum, case of (Haldin Davis), Derm. 19
—— ——, experimental production of tuberculosis by inoculation of material from, Derm. 49
—— —— imitating psoriasis (F. P. Weber), Derm. 93
—— —— and phthisis with atrophodermia striata et maculata (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 1
—— spinulosus, case of (J. L. Bunch), Child. 86
—— variegatus, synonym for parakeratosis variegata, Derm. 31
Lichtenthal, Pietro, "Idrologia medica" (1838), Baln. 79
Liddell, J.—Discussion on British health resorts for foreign invalids, Baln. 21
Liebreich, R., theory to account for facial asymmetry, Odont. 105-108
Liefmann and Nieter, proportion of typhoid carriers in asylums, given by, Epid. 119, 120
Lieven, W. A.—Demonstration of instruments for the intravenous injection of salvarsan ("606"), Laryng. 45
Life insurance in cases of adolescent albuminuria, Med. 115, 137
Ligament, see *Cooper's*, *Gimbernat's*, *Poupart's* ligaments

Ligaments, see *Broad* ligaments; *Sacro-uterine* ligaments
Light head bath (Brünings's) in treatment of acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 127, 128, 143
Lightning-stroke causing rupture of membrana tympani, Otol. 84, 85
Limbs, deformity of, in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 150, 151
Lime, carbonate of, in mineral waters beneficial to gout, Baln. 123
Lime salts in bread not harmful to teeth, Odont. 97, 98
—— ——, see also *Calcium salts*
Limerick, severe outbreak of food-poisoning following consumption of beef infected with Gaertner bacillus at, Epid. 68
Lincoln, outbreaks of milk-borne sore throat at, Epid. 92
——, typhoid fever at (1881-1909), Epid. 7
—— —— ——, epidemic at (1905), cases reported subsequently as an indication of "carrier" transmission, Epid. 8, 9
—— —— —— ——, secondary infections, Epid. 132
Lindner and Mally, epidemic of poliomyelitis in Steyr (1908), reported by, Epid. 209
Lingual thyroid; thyroid gland in neck not palpable (W. G. Spencer), Laryng. 13
Linossier, argument against importance of typhoid carrier as infective agency, Epid. 19
Lip, elephantiasis of, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 56
—— (lower), whole of, and entire skin of chin, epithelioma involving, showing close clinical resemblance to actinomycosis (A. W. Williams), Derm. 14
—— (upper), congenital anomalies of (A. R. Tweedie and A. Keith), Laryng. 47-54
—— ——, tumour of, report on (J. D. Rolleston and N. S. Macnaughtan), Clin. 114
Lipomata, diffuse, sex-incidence, Clin. 7
Lipomatosis, symmetrical, case of (H. D. Rolleston), Clin. 1
—— ——, relation to adiposis dolorosa and thyroid insufficiency, Clin. 7
Liquor amnii, bacteriological examination in suspect cases, Obst. 216
—— ——, good culture medium for pathogenic bacteria, Obst. 170, 195, 196
—— ——, infection of, Obst. 195, 209, 215
—— —— —— distinct from infection of patient, Obst. 198
—— —— ——, fatal consequences of, Obst. 196
——, pancreaticus, predigestion of rectal feed by, Therap. 63
Lister Institute, outbreak of typhoid fever at, Epid. 136
Little, E. G. Graham.—Acne scrofulosorum in a girl, Derm. 35
——, cases for diagnosis, Derm. 52, 60, 63, 73, 145
—— —— of acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 50
—— —— of granuloma annulare, Derm. 24
—— —— of leucoderma syphiliticum, Derm. 102
—— —— of nævus pigmentosus, verrucosus et pilosus, Derm. 64
—— —— of pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 23
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 91, 95
—— —— —— of acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 92
—— —— —— of cheilitis exfoliativa, Derm. 84
—— —— —— of lichen scrofulosorum, Derm. 20
—— —— —— non-ulcerating tuberculide (?) Boeck's miliary sarcoid, following lupus vulgaris, Derm. 68
—— —— —— of pemphigus foliaceus, Derm. 17
—— —— —— of pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 100
—— —— —— of unilateral pigmentary nævus, Derm. 60
—— —— —— showing keloids forming on cicatrices resulting from ulcerating syphilitic lesions, Derm. 75
—— —— on a series of ringworm cultures, illustrating the eczematoid ringworm of the hands and feet, Derm. 112
——, disseminated tuberculous nodules of skin, Derm. 48
——, erythema ab igne, Derm. 88
——, folliculitis decalvans in a young lady, aged 19, Derm. 144

LITTLE, E. G. GRAHAM.—Herpes zoster in a man, aged 50, Derm. 87
——, macular atrophy associated with lupus erythematosus, Derm. 143
——, nævi of peculiar appearance in girl, aged 12, Derm. 74
——, nævo-lipomata in an infant, Derm. 23
——, sarcomatosis cutis of the "Perrin" type in a man, aged 25, Derm. 22
——, two cases of nævus unius lateris, Derm. 64
—— ? urticaria pigmentosa in an adult, Derm. 104
——, urticaria pigmentosa of the macular type in an infant, Derm. 103
Little, W. G., solubility of salts of uric acid, quoted, Baln. 122
Livedo reticularis or erythema ab igne with pigmentation (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 46
Liveing, R., local inflammation preceding macular atrophy, quoted, Derm. 123
Liver, cirrhosis of, and ascites, following splenomegaly with recurrent jaundice (F. P. Weber), Child. 62
——, enlargement of, case of (T. R. Whipham), Child. 54
——, microscopical appearances at necropsy of case of congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, Child. 45
Llandrindod Wells, chalybeate spring at, tonic effect in neurasthenia, Baln. 40
—— ——, elevation in relation to treatment of circulatory disorders at, Baln. 69
—— ——, mineral waters at, Baln. 15
—— ——, neurasthenia benefited at, Baln. 42
—— —— —— —— by hydrological treatment, Baln. 39
—— ——, saline waters of, action, Baln. 39, 40
Llewellyn, R. Ll. Jones, association between rheumatoid arthritis and Graves's disease, quoted, Child. 36
—— bony formation of infective origin in and around joints, quoted, Baln. 24
Lobule of ear, "cleft," Otol, 81
——, deformities of, from wearing heavy ornaments dependent from, Otol. 81
——, piercing of, deformities resulting from, Otol. 81
Local applications, *minus*, Baln. 92
—— ——, *plus*, Baln. 92, 94
Local Government Board, new order as to notification of disease issued by, Epid. 185, 196, 222
LOCKYER, C.—Discussion on cases of adeno-carcinoma of uterus and ovaries, and of carcinoma of rectum, Obst. 361
——, discussion on operation for cancer of uterus, Obst. 102
Lodal, composition of, Med. 71
——, effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 71
Loeb, parthogenesis in sea-urchins' eggs, recorded by, Path. 175, 192, 193
Logarrhœa, definition of, Neur. 8
Loin and leg, left, angiomata of (E. I. Spriggs and J. B. de W. Molony), Child. 85
Lombard, therapeutic effects of aconite, stated by, Therap. 152
Lombroso, asymmetry as stigma of degeneracy, quoted, Odont. 106
Lommel, excess of red blood-corpuscles in cases of splenomegalic polycythæmia, quoted, Clin. 86
Lommius (1560) on tuberculous contagion, quoted, Epid. 161
London, epidemic cholera more severe in, than in Manchester, Epid. 192
—— (City of), insanitary conditions of, in Elizabethan period, Child. 115
—— —— —— —— —— ——, rendering artificial feeding of infants impossible, Child. 115
—— ——, liberties and out-parishes, infantile mortality in, during reign of Charles II, Child. 117, 118
—— ——, prohibition of new buildings within walls of, by Queen Elizabeth, Child. 115
——, cowhouses in (1850), insanitary condition, Child. 135
——, distribution of cases of poliomyelitis in (1904), Epid. 217, 218, 219
——, hydrotherapy in, Baln. 98
——, milk supply of, in 1850, foul condition of, Child. 134
——, teaching of medical hydrology in, advocated, Baln. 117

London County Council, veterinary inspector's reports on mastitis in cows, Epid. 77
Lordosis, influence on adolescent albuminuria, Med. 126, 140
Löschner, first publication of "Beiträge zür Balneologie" (1845), Baln. 75
Lothiessen, adoption of inguinal method of radical cure of femoral hernia, quoted, Surg. 165, 166, 167
Lotio nigra, see *Black lotion*
Lucas, experimental work on transmissibility of poliomyelitis, Epid. 199
Lucas, R. Clement.—Discussion on after-history of albuminuria in adolescence, Med. 121
——, discussion on congenital nævoid condition of left thigh, Child. 194
—— —— on portals of entry in phthisis, Child. 223
Luciani, experiments on cerebellum, quoted, Neur. 20
Ludwig-Salkowski process, estimation of uric acid by, Baln. 47
Lumbago, treatment by diathermic current indicated in, Electr. 7
Lumbar lymphatic glands, see *Lymphatic glands*, lumbar
Lumbar puncture in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 154, 155, 157, 161, 165, 178
Lumbo-sacral disease, with tabes, case of (E. F. Buzzard), Clin. 15
Lumsden, investigations as to typhoid fever carriers, quoted, Epid. 12, 13, 121
Lunatic asylums, incidence of gall-stones shown by post-mortem records at, Path. 88, 89
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— compared with similar records from general hospitals, Path. 88, 89
Lung, cancer of (primary), local prevalence in cobalt mines at Schneeberg, Path. 78
—— —— ——, pneumokoniosis predisposes to, Path. 78
—— —— ——, rarity, Path. 78
——, foreign bodies in, skiagraphy of, Electr. 91
—— (right), beef-bone expelled from, by coughing, Laryng. 97.
Lungs, air-borne bacteria entering, experiments to prove, Child. 207
——, aspiration of bacteria into, during feeding experiments, Child. 212, 213
——, diseases of, cause of unilateral inhibition of action of diaphragm, Med. 40
——, general congestion of, Med. 107
——, infection with tuberculosis by alimentary tract, Child. 221
——, nose, and larynx, chronic tuberculosis of, case of (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 64
——, pneumococcal infection, conception and explanation, Med. 108
——, tumours of, pressure from, causing œsophageal obstruction, Electr. 21, 22
——, see *Artery* (pulmonary)
——, see *Hæmorrhage* (pulmonary)
Lupus erythematosus (acute), cases of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 91
—— —— —— (Sir Malcolm Morris and S. E. Dore), Derm. 106
—— —— associated with macular atrophy (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 143
—— —— —— —— ——, due to exposure to sun's rays, Derm. 144
—— —— (extensive) associated with symmetrical gangrene (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 101
—— —— —— associated with ulceration, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 53
—— —— of mucous membrane of cheeks ? case of (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 104
—— —— (nodular), coloured drawing of (G. Pernet), Derm. 108
—— ——, sex-incidence, Derm. 92
—— ——, treatment, Derm. 92
—— —— ——, methods suggested, Derm. 51
—— of larynx, case of (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 35
—— ——, starting point of tuberculosis, Child. 227
—— ——, very extensive (A. W. Williams), Derm. 96
—— vulgaris, epithelioma upon, case of (G. N. Meachen), Derm. 132
—— —— —— in girl, aged 13 (H. G. Adamson, for C. E. Iredell), Derm. 139
—— ——, followed by non-ulcerating tuberculide (?) Boeck's miliary sarcoid (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 67
Lymphadenitis (acute), streptococcus from fatal case inoculated into goat, Epid. 85
Lymphangitis, chronic, ? case of infiltration of both auricles in woman, aged 32 (Dan McKenzie), Otol. 37

Lymphangitis, epizootic in horses identical with sporotrichosis, Derm. 115
—— from uterine sepsis, Obst. 73
—— —— —— as cause of so-called "syphilitic stricture of rectum," Obst. 73
Lymphatic gland, large, lying between external iliac vein and obturator nerve, Obst. 75
—— —— on uterine artery, Obst. 102
—— glands, extirpation of, course of common iliac artery compared to axillary region in regard to, Obst. 75
—— ——, histological changes in, in trypanosomiasis, Path. 18-20
—— —— (inguinal), involvement in uterine cancer, Obst. 75, 76
—— —— (inter-iliac), Obst. 73-75
—— —— ——, extirpation in uterine cancer, Obst. 74, 75
—— —— —— connexion with lumbar glands, Obst. 73
—— —— (lumbar), Obst. 73
—— —— (pelvic), distribution shown by dissection of pelvis in case of cancer of uterus, Obst. 74, 75
—— —— ——, removal in abdominal pan-hysterectomy (Wertheim's method), Obst. 90, 91
—— —— ——, tracts of lymphatic vessels from uterus to, contained within broad ligaments, Obst. 76
—— —— permeated by cancer-cells do not coincide with channels marked out by artificial injection, Obst. 76
—— —— seat of latent tuberculous infection, Epid. 34
—— "knot," juxta-cervical, Obst. 106
—— structures, morbid changes in, in human trypanosomiasis, Path. 20, 21
—— vessels, involvement in cancer of rectum, Surg. 107, 121
—— ——, middle tract of Poirier, Obst. 73
—— —— of pelvis, tract of, Obst. 72
—— —— tracts of, from uterus to pelvic glands, contained within broad ligaments, Obst. 76
Lymphoma invading each orbit and causing double proptosis (L. V. Cargill), Clin. 53

Maar, W., and Bie, W., dry residue of blood and blood-serum in case of cyanosis and polycythæmia, amount stated by, Clin. 91
Macacus, ischial callosities in, Path. 288, 290
——, newborn, vertical sections of palm and dorsum of hand, compared, Path. 311
Macalister, Professor A., F.R.S., views on appendiculo-ovarian ligament, Obst. 346
McBurney's method of reduction of dislocation of head of humerus complicating fractures of upper end, Surg. 6
—— point in location of base of appendix, Obst. 354
McCann, F. J.—Discussion on operation for cancer of uterus, Obst. 104
——, discussion on retroflexion of gravid uterus with superimposed fibroid, Obst. 290
McCardie, W. J.—A death due to inspiration of gummatous material from a gumma which had burst during chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 25
——, discussion on hypnotism in relation to surgical anæsthesia, Anæsth. 21
—— —— on nasal reflex during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 33
—— —— on note on case of "Cheyne-Stokes" respiration during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 40
—— —— on use of drugs before inhalation anæsthesia, Anæsth. 54
McCarrison, Captain R., I.M.S., investigations of endemic goitre, quoted, Child. 78, 79
——, researches on cretinism, quoted, Med. 8
Macclesfield, outbreak due to milk at, comprising cases of scarlet fever, shown to be septic sore throat and diphtheria, clinically, Epid. 101
McConkey, epizootics associated with *Bacillus enteritidis*, noted by, Epid. 61
MacCormac, H., post-mortem statistics of uterine cancer, quoted, Obst. 71, 73
McDonagh, J. E. R.—Case of congenital xanthoma (endothelioma), Derm. 76
—— —— of idiopathic atrophy of the skin, Derm. 128
—— —— of syphilitic affection of the eighth nerve, Derm. 147

McDonagh, J. E. R.—Case of syphilitic auto-reinfection, Derm. 129
——, convenient method of giving "606" intravenously, Derm. 36
——, description of lesion and serological examination in case of sporotrichosis, Derm. 118
——, discussion on case showing keloids forming on cicatrices resulting from ulcerated syphilitic lesions, Derm. 75
—— —— —— of (?) granuloma inguinale, Derm. 137
—— —— —— of ringworm of the toe-nails, Derm. 151
—— —— on syphilis in relation to otology, Otol. 22, 23
——, pathological report on case of (?) granuloma inguinale, Derm. 134
——, rare form of syphilitic onychia, Derm. 55
——, three cases illustrating benefit derived from Ehrlich-Hata's "606," Derm. 5
McGavin, L.—Discussion on specimens illustrating removal of foreign bodies from air-passages and the œsophagus, Clin. 155
——, trunk lesion at fifth and sixth nerves; keloid development in scars, Clin. 52
——, varix of right superficial epigastric vein, Clin. 51
McIlroy, Miss A. Louise.—Demonstration on origin of follicle cells of ovary, Obst. 226
——, hæmatosalpinx, with torsion of the tubes, Obst. 112
Mackay, M.—Discussion on diseases of nose and accessory sinuses in relation to affections of eye and orbit, Laryng. 164
Mackenrodt, primary mortality from Wertheim's operation, quoted, Obst. 95
——, ultimate results of Wertheim's operation, quoted, Obst. 98
McKenzie, Dan.—Antrum suppuration, nasal antrostomy followed by blocking of nasal duct, Laryng. 102
——, case of unilateral deafness, probably complete, associated with vertigo, Otol. 60
——, cicatricial obliteration of nasopharynx (hereditary syphilis), Laryng. 104
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 57
—— —— —— of acute inflammation of mastoid treated by Bier's method, Otol. 59
—— —— —— —— vertigo, with repeated falls always to left, Otol. 72
—— —— —— of bilateral tuberculous disease of tonsils, Laryng. 68
—— —— —— of caries and necrosis following mastoiditis due to scarlet fever, Otol. 70
—— —— —— of fistula of ampulla, Otol. 76
—— —— —— of leprosy, Laryng. 27
—— —— —— of persistence of disease in large sinus tympani, Otol. 55
—— —— —— of small tumour of soft palate, Laryng. 13
—— —— —— of temporary deafness and blindness due to intestinal toxæmia, Otol. 123
—— —— on empyema of maxillary antrum in boy, Laryng. 32
—— —— on injuries of ear, Otol. 103
—— —— on labyrinthine vertigo (Menière's symptoms—non-infective), treated by operation, Otol. 119
—— —— on syphilis in relation to otology, Otol. 22
—— —— on three specimens of chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 113
—— —— on treatment of frontal sinus discharge, Laryng. 144
——, infiltration of both auricles (? chronic lymphangitis) in a woman, aged 32, Otol. 37
——, papilloma of larynx in a child, Laryng. 80
——, two specimens of the quadrilateral cartilage (nasal septum) showing fenestræ removed by submucous section, Laryng. 5
Mackenzie, J., effect of digitalis on blood-pressure, quoted, Med. 68
McKerron, R., ovarian tumours obstructing delivery, quoted, Obst. 256
Mackey, L. G. J., association of secondary polycythæmia of congenital heart disease with erythroblastic reaction in bone-marrow, quoted, Clin. 93
McLaren, causal relationship between appendicitis and dysmenorrhœa, stated by, Obst. 356
MacLean, H., report on specimen of ovarian teratoma made by, Obst. 286
MacLeod, J. M. H.—Case of maculo-anæsthetic leprosy, Derm. 8
——, complete albinism in a girl, aged 6, with total absence of pigment in the skin, hair, choroid, and iris, Derm. 7

MacLeod, J. M. H.—Discussion on case of acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 51, 93
——, discussion on case of acute pityriasis of scalp, Derm. 141
—— —— —— of cheilitis exfoliativa, Derm. 84
—— —— —— for diagnosis, Derm. 43, 63, 90
—— —— —— of (?) granuloma inguinale, Derm. 135
—— —— —— of hyperkeratosis of palms and soles, Derm. 18
—— —— —— of ichthyosis in child treated by thyroid extract, Derm. 73
—— —— —— of lichen scrofulosorum, Derm. 20
——, extensive lupus erythematosus associated with ulceration, Derm. 53
——, icthyosis follicularis in a woman, aged 18, Derm. 131
——, imperfect hair-growth in the scalp of a girl, aged 18 months, Derm. 54
——, keloids forming on the cicatrices, resulting from ulcerating syphilitic lesions, Derm. 74
——, small-spored ringworm of the scalp in a woman, aged 23, Derm. 67
——, specimens of hair from an aboriginal Indian girl, Derm. 149
Macnaughtan, N. S., and Rolleston, J. D.—Familial pigmentary dermo-fibromatosis, Clin. 71
—— ——, report on tumour of the upper lip, Clin. 114
Macnaughton-Jones, H.—Discussion on cases of adeno-carcinoma of uterus and ovaries, and of carcinoma of rectum, Obst. 360
——, discussion on case of fibromyoma uteri causing acute obstruction, Obst. 109
—— —— —— of gangrene of vagina, probably due to chemical effect of pink rubber ring pessary, Obst. 326
—— —— —— of hæmatosalpinx with torsion of the tubes, Obst. 114
—— —— —— of pseudo-hermaphroditism, Obst. 61
—— —— —— of supposed hermaphroditism, Obst. 111
—— —— on cervical glands in the uterus of the fœtus at term, Obst. 285
—— —— on chronic endometritis, Obst. 51
—— —— on demonstration on origin of follicle cells of ovary, Obst. 227
—— —— on demonstration of very young human ovum, Obst. 322
—— —— on hydatid of uterus, Obst. 247
—— —— on indications for, and technique of, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 212
—— —— on interstitial gestation sac removed unruptured by abdominal hysterectomy, Obst. 157
—— —— on nature of hæmatocolpos fluid, Obst. 244
—— —— on new operation for the radical treatment of flat pelvis, Obst. 269
—— —— on operation for cancer of uterus, Obst. 101, 105
—— —— on ovarian cyst in child, Obst. 263
—— —— on rectum in gynæcology, Obst. 335
—— —— on retroflexion of gravid uterus with superimposed fibroid, Obst. 290
—— —— on six cases of "utriculoplasty" for uterine hæmorrhage, one of which was followed by pregnancy and labour, Obst. 277
—— —— on specimen of fœtus with congenital absence of sacrum, Obst. 280
—— —— on subtotal hysterectomy for fibromyoma uteri, Obst. 145
—— —— on suppurating ovarian tumour, perforating into small intestine and omentum, successfully removed with affected bowel, omentum, and appendix, Obst. 160
—— —— on use of drugs before inhalation anæsthesia, Anæsth. 50
—— —— on uterine mucosa in menstruation and pregnancy, Obst. 306
——, hydrosalpinx with ovarian and peritoneal cysts, Obst. 221
——, hysterectomy followed by double phlebitis, Obst. 223
——, Presidential Address, "Lessons of a session," Obst. 1-17
—— —— —— (review of work of Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, 1910-11), Obst. 337-340
——, the relation of the appendix to the causation and surgical treatment of affections of the adnexa, Obst. 341-358
—— (for Professor Schottländer), cases of uterine polypi undergoing malignant degeneration, Obst. 31
—— and Atkins, case of atrichosis, quoted, Path. 302

McPhail and Caverly, epidemic of poliomyelitis in Rutland (Massachusetts) Epid. 200
Macula lutea, hypermetropic astigmatism with change at (J. C. W. Graham), Child. 198
——, symmetrical changes in each eye prominent symptom in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 167, 169
McWeeney, Professor E. J.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever and food-poisoning, Epid. 67
McWilliam, Andrew, and Morris, H. J.—Comparative elasticity and internal structure of cast and rolled gold plate, Odont. 57
Magnesium sulphate, tests for presence of, in urine, in the Christie Hospital, Therap. 20
—— ——, value of, in dysentery, Therap. 21
Mahomed, G.—Discussion on osteo-arthritis and chronic rheumatism, Baln. 36
Maidstone, typhoid fever at (1881-1909), Epid. 7
—— —— —— epidemic (1897), cases reported subsequently as an indication of "carrier" transmission, Epid. 8, 9
—— —— —— ——, secondary infections, Epid. 132
Mair, L. W. Darra, outbreaks of milk-borne sore throat at Lincoln, Epid. 92, 93
Mair, W., acid and gas-forming power of bacillus isolated from urine, Path. 97, 107
Makins, G. H., C.B.—Traumatic myositis ossificans, Surg. 133
Mal de coit, or dourine, transmission of, Path. 2, 11
Malaria suspected in first stage of human trypanosomiasis, Path. 4, 13
Malcolm, J. D.—Discussion on subtotal hysterectomy for fibromyoma uteri, Obst. 144
——, an ovarian tumour obstructing delivery and fixed by suction in the pelvis, Obst. 253
Male, complete dominance of condition of multiple cartilaginous exostoses in, discussed Med. 7, 8
Males, hæmophilia alleged to be limited to, Med. 7
——, incidence of multiple cartilaginous exostoses greater in, Med. 3, 4
—— —— —— —— ——, explanation, Med. 7
——, typhoid fever incidence greater among, Epid 11
Malformations, ante-natal (acquired *in utero*) distinguished from congenital, Path. 306
Malignant degeneration of resulting scar-tissue after incised wound of auricle, Otol. 80
—— disease in ear resulting from injury, Otol. 83
—— ——, cases failing to react to X-rays, Electr. 58
—— ——, treatment with radium, Electr. 52
—— —— —— with X rays, Electr. 52
—— growths originating from prolonged and unscientific exposure to X-rays, Electr. 53
—— papillomatous cysts of both ovaries, removal followed six years later by carcinoma of rectum (M. A. Scharlieb), Obst. 358
—— stricture of œsophagus, case of (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 83
—— tumour, infiltrating, on lateral wall of nasopharynx, course and symptoms, Otol. 68, 69
—— ulceration (extensive) of pharynx and tonsils, case of (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 78
Malingering in form of self-injury to walls of auditory meatus, Otol. 82
—— —— —— —— —— —— and membrana tympani, Otol. 84
Malignancy in ovarian tumours, communications on (1909-10), summarized, Obst. 10
Mallory, output of uric acid in gout, stated by, Baln. 59
Mally and Lindner, epidemic of poliomyelitis in Steyr (1908), reported by, Epid. 209
Malnutrition, prevalence of pulmonary tuberculosis due to, Epid. 48
Malta fever and paratyphoid fever, mixed infections of, Epid. 118
—— —— and typhoid fever, mixed infections of, Epid. 118
—— ——, possibility of spread by cow's milk, Epid. 75
Malthus, on foundling hospitals as best means of stopping growth of population, Child. 130
Malum coxæ senile, Baln. 34
Malvern, hydropathic institution started at, Baln. 84
Mamma as feeding bottle, Child. 134
Man, evidence for auricular fibrillation in, Med. 100
——, ingestion of *Bacillus suipestifer* by, without harmful results, Epid. 58, 59
Manchester, epidemic cholera more severe in, than in St. Marylebone, Epid. 192

Manchester, diseases of air-passages more common in, than in St. Marylebone, Epid. 192, 193
—— measles more prevalent in, than in St. Marylebone, Epid. 192, 193
Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association system of registration of disease established by, Epid. 186, 187
MANDERS, H.—Discussion on diathermic treatment, Electr. 9
——, discussion on treatment of cancer by X-rays and radium, Electr. 66
——, the value of electricity in treatment of some abdominal diseases, Electr. 32-46
Mandrill, hairless area in, Path. 310
——, ischial callosity in, Path. 290
Manganic acid, ions of, beneficial action on gastric ulcer, Electr. 42
Mangiagalli, Professor, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 353
Mania (acute) complicating epilepsy, successful method of treatment, Baln. 7
Manipulation in treatment of dislocation of head of humerus, Surg. 5
MANN, SYDNEY A.—The chemical examination of the brain in two cases of amaurotic idiocy, and comparison with the normal brain, Path. 195 198
Manometer (Oliver's compressed air) for recording blood-pressure, Med. 51
MANTLE, A.—Discussion on British health resorts for foreign invalids, Baln. 22
——, discussion on pharmacological effects of the strong sulphur water, Baln. 62
MANUEL, A.—Case of reinfection with syphilis after five and a half years, Clin. 30
Marcet, A., F.R.S., prior to C. Schmidt in regarding cerebrospinal fluid as secretion, Med. 153
——, "Various dropsical fluids," quoted, Med. 153
Marchand, on meaning of word "disposition," Epid. 150
Margate, Baln. 17
——, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 20
——, rainfall of, compared with that of Borkum, Baln. 19
Marie, ossification in spondylitis, quoted, Baln. 32
Marinesco, process termed "kinetoplasm" by, Path. 175
Marital infection in pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 45, 47
Marmalade, see *Bread and marmalade*
MARRIAGE, H. J.—Discussion on case of lateral sinus thrombosis, Otol. 33
——, large tuberculous polyp removed from middle ear of infant, aged 7 months, Otol. 41
Marshall, transplantation of ovaries, quoted, Obst. 116
Martin, Blair, Gram-negative cocci, quoted, Epid. 70
Martin, C., practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 353
MARTIN, C. J.—Discussion on the problem of disposition in pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 182
Martin, E., procedure in cases of protracted labour with contracted pelves, aseptic or septic, Obst. 168
Martin, L., mortality from measles at Hôpital Pasteur, Paris, Child. 174
Maryport, epidemic of poliomyelitis at (1910), Epid. 212
Massachusetts, epidemics of poliomyelitis in (1907-08-09), Epid. 206
Massage, early, importance of, in Colles's fracture, Surg. 29, 30
——, early and gentle, in recent fractures about elbow-joint, useful, Surg. 7
—— in conjunction with faradism in treatment of obstinate dyspepsia, Electr. 38; see also *Farado-massage*
—— in neurasthenia, Baln. 41
—— kept up during treatment of fractures about hip-joint, Surg. 15
——, with passive movements, in early stages of fractures about elbow-joint injurious, Surg. 7
Massini, mutation of micro-organisms, quoted, Epid. 124
Mastitis (acute) in cows, causing atrophy of quarters of udders, Epid. 77
—— in cows, Epid. 76
—— ——, association of outbreaks of milk-borne septic conditions with, Epid. 88
—— ——, bacteriology of, Epid. 77-81, 103
—— ——, existence of, as constitutional disease, Epid. 102
—— —— infecting milk, Epid. 76, 99
—— ——, infectious to man when due to *Streptococcus pyogenes*, Epid. 95

Mastitis in cows, pathological investigations upon, Epid. 77-87
—— ——, reports of Veterinary Inspector, London County Council, Epid. 77
—— in goats, caused by inoculation of *Streptococcus mastitidis*, Epid. 80, 85
—— —— not caused by inoculation of *Streptococcus anginosus*, Epid. 80, 85
Mastoid, inflammation (acute) of, treated by Bier's method, case of, (G. C. Cathcart), Otol. 58
—— operation, delayed healing of wound after, in a syphilitic, Otol. 13
—— ——, eight cases of (C. J. Heath), Otol. 125
—— ——, radical bilateral, in case of fistula of ampulla of superior semicircular canal (S. Scott), Otol. 73
—— process (left), cast of cavity in, of woman, aged 75, filled with cholesteatoma—smooth polished surfaces (F. H. Westmacott), Otol. 124
Mastoiditis followed by caries and necrosis of temporal parietal and occipital bones, due to scarlet fever, in girl, aged 5; operation; recovery (H. J. Davis), Otol. 70
——, suppurative (chronic), with abscesses in left temporo-sphenoidal and frontal lobes (P. Watson-Williams), Otol. 134
Matlock, hydropathic institution started at, Balu. 84
Matter, free motility of particles of, essential to metabolism, Balu. 107
Mavor, F. F., and Burness, A. G., experiments as to action of aconite, made by, Therap. 157
Maxilla with exostoses, model of (P. J. Proud), Odont. 41
Maxwell, R. Drummond.—Clinical history of case of involution of ovarian cyst, associated with vesicular mole, Obst. 219
——, discussion on indications for and technique of Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 197
—— —— on new operation for radical treatment of flat pelvis, Obst. 269
—— —— on retroflexion of gravid uterus with superimposed fibroid, Obst. 290
——, microscopical examination of specimen of sarcoma of vulva, Obst. 66
——, prophylactic irrigation of amniotic cavity in doubtful cases of infection, where membranes are ruptured, carried out by, Obst. 173, 185, 186, 198
——, thyroid tissue in ovarian embryoma, Obst. 217
May, Otto.—Discussion on resection of posterior spinal nerve-roots, Surg. 247, 254
Mayer, case of typhoid carrier, quoted, Epid. 108, 122
——, proportion of typhoid carriers, quoted, Epid. 21, 122
Mayo, mortality percentage after operations for rectal cancer, Surg. 111
——, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 351
Meachen, G. N.—Case of epithelioma upon lupus vulgaris, Derm. 132
——, case of sycosiform syphilide, Derm. 105
Mead, Richard, cold and tepid applications employed by, Balu. 83
Measles, complicated by inflammatory croup, Epid. 192, 223
—— —— by pneumonia, Epid. 192
—— —— ——, and followed by pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 48
——, diagnosis by Koplik's spots, Child. 153, 174, 180
——, disinfection after, Child. 175
——, metastatic ophthalmitis of right eye following, Path. 245, 246, 249
——, more prevalent in Manchester than in St. Marylebone, Epid. 191, 192
——, mortality from, at hospitals of Paris, Child. 174
——, notification of, Child. 173
——, prevalence of, relation to weather, Epid. 190
—— —— at Wellington College, Child. 175
——, transmission from patient to patient by nurse, Child. 180
——, treatment and prevention (R. Milne), Child. 142-154
—— —— by inunction, discussion on, Child. 173-184
—— —— ——, with eucalyptus oil (R. Milne), Child. 142-154
—— —— —— —— ——, Child. 177, 183, 184
——, varying fatality of, Epid. 192
Meat, *Bacillus paratyphosus* B not found in, Epid. 55

Meat (canned), bacteria in, resistant to heat, Epid. 66
—— ——, "blowing" of tins due to presence of *Bacillus cadaveris*, Epid. 67
—— —— toxins cause of food-poisoning following eating of, Epid. 65, 66
——, chewing by nurse before giving to children, old practice of, Child. 119, 120
—— infected with *Bacillus enteritidis* (Gaertner) causing food-poisoning, Epid. 74, 102
—— and pancreas, absorption by rectum, Therap. 64
Meat diet delays healing of acute ulcer of stomach, Path. 57, 58
—— —— in low blood-pressure, Med. 74
Meatus and auricle, congenital malformation of (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 25
——, auditory, foreign bodies in, Otol. 96
—— —— —— ——, injuries from extraction of, Otol. 81, 82
—— —— —— —— —— from introduction of, Otol. 81, 82
—— —— —— —— remaining in without injury to ear, Otol. 82
—— —— —— ——, death from tetanus after failure to extract, Otol. 82
—— —— —— —— (supposed), attempt to extract followed by facial paralysis, Otol. 82
—— ——, fractures of osseous walls of, Otol. 82
—— ——, gunshot injuries to, uncommon, Otol. 82
—— ——, malingering in form of self-injury to walls of, Otol. 82
—— —— (right), invasion of, by erysipelas of head: abscess formed, with extension backwards to sterno-mastoid muscle, and invasion of whole sheath of that muscle (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 111
—— ——, stab-wounds of, Otol. 82
Mediastinum, gumma of, Electr. 21, 29, 30
——, gummatous, Clin. 52
——, tumours of, pressure from causing œsophageal obstruction, Electr. 21, 22
Medical practitioners of early eighteenth century, superstitious and credulous, Child. 121
Medicine, auto-inoculation in, rôle of (C. Riviere), Therap. 39-50
Medico-Chirurgical Society, Council of (1811), Med. 148
Medico-Chirurgical Transactions, ii (1811), contents of, as illustrating current progress of medicine and surgery (J. Mitchell Bruce), Med. 147-156
Medico-legal aspect of ear lesions, whether traumatic or no, Otol. 104, 105
Medicinal springs, classes of, Baln. 106
—— ——, connexion with volcanic action, Baln. 106
—— ——, discovery of new metals in, Baln. 118
—— ——, diuretic effect of water increased by carbonic acid gas in, Baln. 108
—— ——, gases contained in water of, Baln. 108
—— ——, hydrotherapeutic theory of, Baln. 105
—— ——, hypodermic administration of water from, Baln. 108
—— —— in New Zealand, Baln. 118
—— —— of India, Baln. 117
—— ——, origin of, Baln. 105, 106
—— ——, osmotic pressure or tonicity of water of, Baln. 108
—— ——, powers of, conform with laws of Nature, Baln. 82, 102, 103
—— ——, properties and uses of, Baln. 101
—— ——, radio-activity of water of, Baln. 108
—— ——, water of, in treatment of chronic disease, Baln. 118
—— ——, ——, see also *Spa treatment*
Medicine (clinical), relationship of electrocardiographic method to (T. Lewis), Med. 81, 95-99
——, progress of (1811), illustrated by contents of *Medico-Chirurgical Transactions*, ii, (J. Mitchell Bruce), Med. 147-156
Medicines, local action, Electr. 45
Medin, epidemic of poliomyelitis at Stockholm, reported by, Epid. 200
Meier, on complement fixation, referred to, Path. 251
Meinicke, experimental work on transmissibility of poliomyelitis, Epid. 199
Meisling's colorimeter, Baln. 47, 48

Melæna, after abdominal operations, of grave prognosis, Surg. 62
—— neonatorum, Surg. 49
Melanodermia, associated with pernicious anæmia, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 26
—— —— —— —— ——, blood-examination in, Derm. 27
Melton Mowbray, epidemic of poliomyelitis around (1910), Epid. 213, 214
MELVILLE, STANLEY.—Demonstration of a new tube-stand, Electr. 31
——, unusual case of aneurysm, Electr. 76
Memorial to Sir Felix Semon, K.C.V.O., Laryng. 149
Memory, hysterical loss of, see *Amnesia*
Mena House, health resort for neurasthenics, Baln. 42
Mendelism, illustrated by families of multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Med. 6
——, limitations of, Med. 21
Menière's symptoms—non-infective, in case of labyrinthine vertigo, treated by operation (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 116
Meningitis (cerebrospinal) epidemics of, connexion with influenza, Epid. 224
——, complicating chronic suppuration in frontal sinus, Laryng. 141
——, fatal, following fracture of petrous bone, Otol. 89
—— (pneumococcal or streptococcal), frequent complication in human trypanosomiasis, Path. 15
—— (tuberculous) in infants following infection by tuberculous midwife, Child. 220
—— ——, proportion of deaths from, Child. 231
Meningococcus intracellularis, relation of, to pseudoglioma (G. Coats and J. Graham Forbes), Path. 242
Meningococcus, micro-organisms resembling, found in eye, in cases of metastatic ophthalmitis of right eye following measles, Path. 245, 246, 249
—— —— —— —— —— —— of associated metastatic ophthalmitis and arthritis of left wrist-joint, Path. 242, 243
Menopause, connexion of Graves's disease with, Clin. 122, 124
——, liability of women to chronic rheumatism at, Baln. 28, 34
——, results as to, after subtotal hysterectomy for fibromyoma uteri, Obst. 124-134, 136, 137
Menorrhagia in chronic endometritis, results of treatment by curetting, Obst. 46
——, treatment by calcium salts, Baln. 121
Menstrual discharge, chemical composition of, and cause of its normal non-coagulability (W. Blair Bell), 234
Menstruation, cessation after total hysterectomy, Obst. 116
——, continuation after subtotal hysterectomy, Obst. 117
—— —— —— —— —— —— for fibromyoma uteri, Obst. 135
——, maintenance of function of, under utriculoplasty, Obst. 274, 276
——, opening-up of vessels during, cause of (James Young), Obst. 291
——, vicarious, Obst. 139, 140
—— and pregnancy, uterine mucosa in (James Young), Obst. 291
Mental deficiency and syphilis, preliminary communication on (E. B. Smith and A. W. G. Woodforde), Child. 166
—— ——, Wassermann reaction in, results, Child. 171
—— depression, accompanying low blood-pressure, Med. 79
—— ——, indication for radical operation in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 132, 144
—— development, high, word-blindness co-existent with, Child. 52
—— phenomena, ordinary, Neur. 2
—— ——, subconscious, Neur. 2
—— process, inhibitory, producing insensibility to pain, Anæsth. 15
—— —— —— —— —— to sound, Anæsth. 16
—— theory of hysteria, Neur. 17
—— work, effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 56, 79, 80
Menthol, eucalyptol and terebene in oil of paraffin, injection of, in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 130

Menthol, spraying with, in frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 146
Merck's pneumococcic serum, Med. 102
Mercurial inunction, great improvement of sclerodermia with obstinate callous ulcers on legs under (A. W. Williams), Derm. 13
Mercury in treatment of congenital syphilitic deafness, useless, Otol. 8, 22
—— —— of dysentery, recommended (1811), Med. 148
—— —— of syphilis, administrations by mouth succeeding where injections failed, Clin. 21
Mergari and Palli, blood-changes in congenital pulmonary stenosis, reported by, Clin. 92
Mesenteric glands, tuberculosis of, proportion of deaths from, Child. 231
—— and bronchial glands, susceptibility to tuberculous invasion compared, Child, 230
Mesocolon, pelvic, Surg. 92
Metabolism, free motility of particles of matter essential to, Baln. 107
——, waste in, Therap. 70
——, see also *Nitrogenous metabolism*
Metal, molten, introduction into ear, injuring membrana tympani, Otol. 84
Metallic solutions (colloidal) in thermal waters, Baln. 104, 105
Metals, crystalline character of, Odont. 67
——, finely powdered, or inert salts of metals, application to ulcerated surfaces, Electr. 57, 58
—— (new), discovery of, in medicinal springs, Baln. 118
Metaplasia, see *Tissues*, transformation of
Metastasia (pulmonary) early, with lateral sinus thrombosis (streptococcal), recovery (S. Scott), Otol. 30
Metastatic growth in neck, with endothelioma of palate, treated by radium (J. Gay French), Laryng. 94
—— ophthalmitis of right eye following measles, Path. 245, 246
Methæmoglobinæmia, chronic, secondary polycythæmia not noted in, Clin. 86, 87
Methylene blue, local application in necrosis of jaw, Child. 31
Metritis (chronic fibrotic, fibroid), treatment by "utriculoplasty" (V. Bonney), Obst. 270, 275, 276
—— (hæmorrhagic), treatment by "utriculoplasty" (V. Bonney), Obst. 270, 275, 276
—— (septic), in cows, effect on milk, Epid. 75, 102
Mexico, local prevalence of typhus fever in, Epid. 225, 226
Meyer, paratyphoid carriers, quoted, Epid. 56
Meyer, Professor H., cause of oxalic acid poisoning, quoted, Baln. 124, 125
Mibelli, on angiokeratoma, quoted, Derm. 30
—— parakeratosis, quoted, Derm. 32
Mice, experimental infection with Gaertner bacillus, result fatal, Epid. 68
—— (hairless), specimens of, Path. 292
——, inoculation of centrifugalized extract of mouse cancer in, produces no prophylactic immunization to growth of graft, Path. 85
—— —— with air-dried mouse cancer, Path. 73-77
——, subcutaneous injection of air-dried carcinoma in, produces no prophylactic immunization to growth of subsequent graft, Path. 80
—— —— insertion of air-dried carcinoma in, produces no curative immunization to growth of graft, Path. 83
——, transmission of mouse cancer to, attempted by means of cancer spray, Path. 77
——, virulent effects produced by inoculation of *Streptococcus anginosus* into, Epid. 79, 80
Micrococcus catarrhalis and pneumococcus, mixed vaccines of, in treatment of episcleritis due to oral sepsis, Odont. 34
—— *melitensis*, cows subject to infection with, Epid. 75
Micro-organisms (pathogenic) in cervix, Obst. 193
—— —— in vagina, Obst. 193
—— —— (or saprophytic) on uterine swabbings, determination of nature, Obst. 171, 180, 191, 193, 194, 199, 206, 207
——, see also *Bacteria*

Micturition, nature of, cyclic, Med. 111
Middle age of life, pulmonary tuberculosis in, Epid. 35
Middle Ages, infant-feeding during, Child. 110, 111
Midwife (tuberculous) infecting infants, Child. 220
Miers, H. A., F.R.S., explanation of crystalline elongation, Path. 110, 138, 140
Mignot, time needed for formation of biliary calculus, stated by, Path. 95
Migraine, seaside climate seldom suitable for, Baln. 17
——, treatment by diathermic current indicated in, Electr. 7
Miklucho-Maclays, hypotrichosis in family of Australian aborigines, Path. 303
Miles, W. Ernest, presumed cause of syphilitic stricture of rectum, quoted, Obst. 73
——, radical abdomino-perineal operation for rectal cancer, Surg. 100, 101
——, statistics of cure after operation for rectal cancer, reported by, Surg. 110
Milian, treatment of pityriasis rubra pilaris by tuberculin, quoted, Derm. 24
Milk and powdered casein, absorption in rectal feeding, Therap. 64
—— as cause of human disease through infection from ulcerated teats of cows, discussed, Epid. 82, 83
——, disadvantages and dangers of, Child. 139
——, decomposition in cows affected with gastro-enteritis, Epid. 74
—— —— under Gaertner bacillus infection in cows, Epid. 74
——, diseases of cow (excluding tuberculosis) affecting milk in relationship to human disease (W. G. Savage), Epid. 73-104
—— drawn from healthy quarters of cows' udders partially affected with mastitis not safe for use, Epid. 79
——, effect of septic conditions of animals on, Epid. 75, 102
——, eggs and pancreatic extract, absorption in rectal feeding, Therap. 64
—— (fermented), decalcification of dentine by, Odont. 4, 5, 6, 9
—— from cows with mastitis, ingestion of, causing gastro-enteritis, Epid. 76
—— —— —— —— —— causing septic sore throat, Epid. 76
—— from tuberculous cows, percentage of children infected by, small, Child. 222
——, greatest age-incidence of dental caries coincides with period of greatest consumption of, Odont. 3
——, infected by mastitis in cows, Epid. 76, 99
——, possibility of spread of Malta fever by, Epid. 75
——, recognition as best artificial food for weaned children, Child. 126
——, transmission of foot-and-mouth disease to man through, Path. 75
—— —— of typhoid fever by, through agency of carriers at Aberdeen presumed, Epid. 110-115
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— at Folkestone (1893-1909), Epid. 16, 18
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, probability discussed, Epid. 115-118, 137, 138, 145, 146
—— (tuberculous), infection by, Child 220, 221
Milk diet accelerates healing of acute ulcer of stomach, Path. 57, 58
Milk-germs, production of dental caries by (F. J. Bennett), Odont. 3
"Milk of sulphur," Therap. 22
Milkers infected by outbreak of vaccinia in herd of cows, Epid. 75, 99, 103
Milk supply of London in 1850, foul condition of, Child. 134
Miller and Edsall, absorption of proteins in rectal feeding, quoted, Therap. 64
Miller, A. H.—Case of (?) chronic encephalitis, Child. 197
Miller, W. D., experiments as to fermentation of foodstuffs with regard to production of dental caries, alluded to, Odont. 91
Milligan, W.—Case of chronic otitis media suppurativa; necrosis of external semicircular canal; fistula full of bone granulation tissue; operation; recovery, Otol. 65
——, discussion on case of congenital malformation of auricle and meatus, Otol. 25
—— —— —— of lateral sinus thrombosis, Otol. 33
—— —— —— of retro-cerebellar abscess, Otol. 37
—— —— on deafness due to occlusion of Eustachian tubes by scar-tissue, Otol. 110

MILLIGAN, W.—Discussion on eight cases of mastoid operation (Case I), Otol. 126 (Case II), Otol. 126 (Case VI), Otol. 132
——, discussion on three specimens of chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 113, 114
——, injuries of external and middle ear, Otol. 79
——, suppuration of the labyrinth; facial paralysis; complete "bridge" operation; recovery, Otol. 63
——, two cases of cerebellar abscess, Otol. 61
MILNE, ROBERT.—Measles, its treatment and prevention, Child. 142-154, 180-184
Milner, S. W., case of oral sepsis causing thrombosis of cavernous sinus, reported by, Odont. 117
Mind, hysterical, capacities limited, Neur. 3
——, normal, comprehensiveness of perception, Neur. 3
——, subconscious states of, Neur. 3, 17
Minelli, investigations as to typhoid fever carriers, quoted, Epid. 12, 13, 119, 120
Mineral springs, chemical constitution, Baln. 104
—— —— —— —— does not always explain action, Baln. 104
Mineral water baths (German), re-hydration of skin effected by, Baln. 16
Mineral waters beneficial to gout containing carbonate of lime, Baln. 123
—— —— containing sulphur, action of, Therap. 19
—— —— at Bath, Baln. 15
—— —— at Buxton, Baln. 15
—— —— at Harrogate, Baln. 15
—— —— at Llandrindod Wells, Baln. 15
—— —— at Strathpeffer, Baln. 15
Miners (Welsh), difficulty of anæsthetizing, Anæsth. 5, 11
——, see also *Coal-miners, Gold-miners*
Mitral valve, disease of, rarity of pulmonary tuberculosis in subjects of, Child. 226
Mohr, excess of red blood-corpuscles in cases of splenomegalic polycythæmia, quoted, Clin. 86
Molar (permanent), absorption of, due to unerupted premolar (T. Stordy), Odont. 37
Molars (caries), recurrence in cervical cavities of posterior edges, Odont. 2
—— (deciduous), all in place, with premolar erupting internally or externally to arch, Odont. 112
—— (permanent), malocclusion of, cases (F. St. J. Steadman), Odont. 110, 111
—— —— —— ——, ætiology of, developmental defect, Odont. 112
—— —— —— —— —— discussed, Odont. 112, 113
Mole (hairless), specimens of, Path. 296, 297
—— (hydatidiform) association of corpus luteum cysts with, Obst. 220
—— (vesicular), associated with ovarian cyst which involuted, clinical history of case of (R. Drummond Maxwell), Obst. 219
—— upon face, liability to develop epithelioma or rodent ulcer, Electr. 51
Mollereau and Nocard, bacteriology of mastitis in cows first investigated by, Epid. 77
Mollities ossium of forty-five years' duration (H. D. Rolleston and C. H. S. Taylor), Clin. 97
—— —— —— —— ——, X-ray examination, Clin. 99, 104
Molluscum fibrosum, tumours of, nature of, in von Recklinghausen's disease, Clin. 75
MOLONY, J. B. DE W., and ROLLESTON, H. D.—Idiopathic hypertrophic dilatation of the colon, Child. 18
——, and SPRIGGS, E. I.—Angiomata of the left loin and leg, Child. 85
Monilithrix in male child, aged 16 months (S. E. Dore), Derm. 71
Monkeys, callosities in, how differing from those in camel, Path. 309
——, hairless gluteal districts in, Path. 309, 310, 311
——, ischial callosities of, Path. 287
——, spread of typhus fever among, experimentally produced by means of lice, Epid. 225
——, transmissibility of poliomyelitis to, Epid. 199
——, see also *Guinea baboon, Macacus, Mandrill*
Monnet, "Nouvelle Hydrologie" (1772), Baln. 79

Monochloracetic acid agar medium, colonies of *Bacillus coli* grown on, diversity in size, Path. 98, 99
—— —— —— —— —— ——, producing new variant, Path. 100, 101
—— —— —— —— colonies of *Bacillus enteritidis* (Gaertner) grown on, producing new variant, Path. 103
—— —— —— —— —— ——, and *Bacillus typhosus*, diversity in size, Path. 99, 100
—— —— —— colonies of bacteria grown on, action of acid discussed, Path. 108
—— —— —— —— —— ——, papillæ formation, Path. 99, 100, 107
—— —— ——, method of preparation, Path. 98
Mont Dore, baths of, pediluvia employed at, Balu. 73
Montgomery, E., practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 351
Monthly nurses, drugging of infants by, Child. 141
Moon (The), genesis of, Path. 144
——, weaning by, superstition regarding, Child. 119
Moore, B., treatment of oxaluria, quoted, Balu. 124
Moore, F. Craven, and Kilroe, Laurence.—The use of belladonna in dyspepsia, Med. 23-34
Moore, Irwin.—Cases illustrating the treatment of frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 124, 125, 145
——, discussion on the treatment of frontal sinus discharge, Laryng. 145
Moos, case of syphilitic disease of internal ear, quoted, Otol. 16
Morat and Dastre, injection of morphine and atropine before chloroform inhalation, quoted, Anæsth. 44, 55
Morbid Growths Committee, Laryngological Section, report on growth from nose (specimen shown by Mr. H. Tilley), Laryng. 18
Morgagni, on tuberculous contagion, quoted, Epid. 161
Morgan, D., association of *Bacillus enteritidis* with summer diarrhœa, quoted, Epid. 61
——, *Bacillus paratyphosus* B not found associated with summer diarrhœa, by, Epid. 55
——, and Savage, W. G., discovery of organism identical with *Bacillus paratyphosus* A in intestinal contents of healthy pigs, Epid. 54
Morgenstern, investigations on pulp nerves, quoted, Odont. 52
Morison, A.—Discussion on the electrocardiographic method, Med. 99
Moritz and Johansson, case of chloroma, quoted, Path. 68
Morphine and atropine hypodermic injection before chloroform inhalation, Anæsth. 44, 53, 55
—— —— —— ——, before inhalation anæsthesia, Anæsth. 51, 52
—— —— —— —— —— ——, risks of, Anæsth. 46, 51, 55
—— ——, preliminary use before anæsthesia by ether alternating with nitrous oxide gas and oxygen, Anæsth. 3
——, hypodermic injection before chloroform inhalation, danger of, Anæsth. 43
—— —— —— —— —— —— in parturition, Anæsth. 43, 53
—— —— ——, before ether inhalation, Anæsth. 44
—— —— ——, followed by enema of chloral in successful treatment of status epilepticus, Balu. 8
Morphœa affecting right frontal region and orbit, case of (James Galloway), Clin. 27
—— in a band form (J. L. Bunch), Child. 27
Morris, Sir H., Bt., case of dissemination of unobserved thyroid tumour, quoted, Clin. 125
Morris, H. J., and McWilliam, Andrew.—Comparative elasticity and internal structure of cast and rolled gold plate, Odont. 57
Morris, Sir Malcolm, K.C.V.O.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 25
——, discussion on cases for diagnosis, Derm. 35, 62, 71, 91
—— —— —— of cheilitis exfoliativa, Derm. 84
—— —— —— of congenital xanthoma (endothelioma), Derm. 77
—— —— —— of erythema ab igne, Derm. 89
—— —— —— of generalized eruption, probably mycosis fungoides, Derm. 21
—— —— —— of syphilitic auto-reinfection, Derm. 130
—— —— —— on herpes zoster, Derm. 88

MORRIS, Sir MALCOLM, K.C.V.O.—Discussion on case of ichthyosis in child, treated by thyroid extract, Derm. 72
——, discussion on case of lichen planus of unusual distribution, Derm. 81
—— —— —— of non-ulcerating tuberculide (?) Boeck's biliary sarcoid, following lupus vulgaris, Derm. 68
—— —— —— of sarcomatosis cutis of the "Perrin" type, Derm. 23
—— —— —— of (?) urticaria pigmentosa in an adult, Derm. 105
—— —— on macular atrophy associated with lupus erythematosus, Derm. 144
—— —— —— —— in syphilitic patient, Derm. 125
—— —— on report on case for diagnosis (sarcoma cutis), Derm. 82
—— —— on series of ringworm cultures, illustrating the eczematoid ringworm of the hands and feet, Derm. 112
—— —— on syphilitic affection of eighth nerve, Derm. 148
—— —— on unusual case of linear nævus, Derm. 39
——, and DORE, S. E.—Acute lupus erythematosus in a girl, aged 21, Derm. 106
—— ——, case for diagnosis, Derm. 107
—— —— —— of summer eruption, Derm. 4
—— —— extensive scarring and pustular eruption following Scinde ulcers, Derm. 107
—— ——, tylosis in a woman, aged 49, Derm. 108
Mortality, Bills, of grouping of children under 2 years of age, possible explanation, Child. 120
MORTON, E. REGINALD.—Discussion on diathermic treatment, Electr. 10
—— discussion on new induction coil, Electr. 82
——, method of applying sinusoidal current, quoted, Electr. 36
——, a sesamoid bone fractured by direct violence, Electr. 96, 98
Morton, R. (1694), on disposition in phthisis, quoted, Epid. 153, 154
—— ——, on tuberculous contagion, quoted, Epid. 161
Moskowicz, case of division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for gastric crises of tabes, Surg. 212
Most, instance of cutaneous scent of axillary glands causing sexual excitation, Path. 287
Mosquitoes, mounting of, by Bentley-Taylor method (A. Powell), Path. 41
—— —— —— —— demonstration of specimens (A. Powell), Path. 41
Motor disturbances, characterized by agitation, Neur. 8
MOTT, F. W., F.R.S.—Comparative neuropathology of trypanosome and spirochæte infections, with a résumé of our knowledge of human trypanosomiasis, Path. 1-40
——, discussion on the problem of disposition in pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 180
——, germ-plasm and body-cells, quoted, Path. 307
——, pathology of amaurotic family idiocy, quoted, Path. 171
—— and CARLYLL, H. B.—Seven cases of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease). Part I, by Dr. Carlyll; Part II, by Dr. Mott: Histological and chemical examination of the nervous structure, Path. 147-198
MOUILLOT, F. A. DE T.—Discussion on osteo-arthritic and chronic rheumatism, Baln. 35
Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption, proportion of staff infected with tuberculosis, Epid. 36
Mountain air in treatment of neurasthenia, Baln. 41, 42
—— streams, freshness of water from, Baln. 72
Mountains, see *Altitudes*, high; *Alps*
Mouse, production of carrier state in, Path. 70
Mouse cancer (air-dried), experiments with (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), Path. 73-86
—— —— ——, lethal effect of drying upon cancer-cell, Path. 73
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, proved by inoculation into mice, Path. 73-77
—— ——, subcutaneous insertion in mice produces no curative immunization to growth of graft, Path. 80
—— —— —— —— —— ——, produces no prophylactic immunization to growth of subsequent graft, Path. 80
—— —— (centrifugalized extract), inoculation in mice, produces no prophylactic immunization to growth of graft, Path. 85

Mouse cancer, experimental investigation, deductions from, as to rate of growth, Obst. 71
—— ——, transmission to mice attempted by means of cancer spray, Path. 77
Mouse favus (*Achorion Quinckeanum*), cultures of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 47
Mouth, bacteria of, special, not general forms, factor in production of caries, Odont. 94
——, drugs used in, as local anæsthetics (F. R. Smyth), Therap. 51-58, 60-62
——, sterilization by weak solution of lactic acid, Odont. 9, 10
——, ulceration of, in relation to dental troubles, Odont. 78
——, viscocity of sugar in, shown experimentally, Odont. 96, 104
Mouth-breathing in relation to dental caries, Odont. 102
——, prevention of, Odont. 102
Moxon, W., on albuminuria in adolescence, quoted, Med. 131
Moynihan, B. G. A., close connexion between gall-stones and malignant disease of gall-bladder and bile-ducts, observed by, Path. 93
Much Hadham, epidemic poliomyelitis at, Epid. 209
Muci-carmine staining process for determining spread of cancer of rectum into surrounding tissues, Surg. 102, 121
Mucocele due to intranasal disease, Laryng. 103
Muco-colitis, associated with morbid condition of female reproductive organs, Obst. 328
Mucoid material, see *Colloids*
Mucosa (uterine) in menstruation and pregnancy; action of chorionic cells and function of decidua (James Young), Obst. 291
—— ——, structure of, and cause of opening-up of vessels during menstruation (James Young), Obst. 291
Mucous membrane (normal), penetration by bacteria without lesion being produced, Child. 217
—— —— of mouth, diseases of, the direct result of dental troubles, Odont. 78-80
—— ——, relation between the teeth and certain diseases of the skin and mucous membrane (W. K. Sibley), Odont. 71-84
Mucus, coating of, on teeth, protective action, Odont. 94, 95, 96
Muecke, F. F.—Ventricular voice in woman, aged 28, Laryng. 106
Müller, Reiner, on mutation of micro-organisms, Epid. 124, 125, 146
Müllerian ducts, derivation of adenomatosis vaginæ from, discussed, Obst. 23
Multisinusitis, treatment by Killian's operation, case (I. Moore), Laryng. 124, 145
—— —— by Ogston-Luc operation, case illustrating (I. Moore), Laryng. 125, 126, 145
Mummery, J. Howard.—Discussion on three cases of torus palatinus, Odont. 40
——, short preliminary note on distribution of nerve-fibres of dental pulp, Odont. 51
Mummery, J. P. Lockhart.—Case of fatty tumour in the abdominal wall, Child. 188
——, discussion on case of congenital deformity of palate, Child. 5
—— —— —— of congenital dilatation of colon, Child. 76
—— —— —— ——, obliteration of bile-ducts, Child. 50
—— —— —— of injury to brachial plexus, Child. 9
—— —— —— of old healed tuberculous disease of knee-joint with increase of length of limb, Child. 40
—— —— —— of syphilitic osteitis of femur, Child. 104
—— —— on chronic pyæmia of five years' duration following suppurative epiphysitis of upper end of humerus, Child. 162
—— —— on idiopathic hypertrophic dilatation of colon, Child. 22
—— —— on malformation of femur, Child. 165
—— —— on operative treatment of cancer of rectum, Surg. 125
—— —— on pyloric hypertrophy and spasm, Child. 186
—— —— on rectum in gynæcology, Obst. 336
——, hyperplastic tuberculosis of sigmoid, quoted, Path. 240
——, severe tuberculous peritonitis in a girl, cured by laparotomy, Child. 186
——, tumour of the rectus abdominis in a child, Child. 7
—— and Collier, James.—Case of tabes dorsalis, with early rectal crises, Clin. 117

MUMMERY, STANLEY.—Discussion on case of multiple supernumerary teeth preceding central incisor, Odont. 48
——, discussion on case of pneumococcal stomatitis, Odont. 12
—— —— on destruction of teeth by milk germs, Odont. 9
—— —— on an erosion cavity on the lingual aspect of a lower incisor, Odont. 70
—— —— on infection of cavernous sinus due to oral sepsis, Odont. 118
—— —— on a possible cause of facial asymmetry, Odont. 109
Munich, hydro-therapeutic equipment of University clinic at, Baln. 87
Munk and Rosenstein, absorption of fats in rectal feeding, quoted, Therap. 66
Munro, Dr., suggestion operations, quoted, Anæsth. 22
Murchison, C., contact infection in typhoid fever, quoted, Epid. 130, 139
Murphy, J. B., on appendicitis, quoted, Obst. 347
——, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 351
MURPHY, Sir SHIRLEY.—Discussion on notification of disease and epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Epid. 222, 223
——, discussion on tuberculosis and its prevention, Epid. 47
Murray, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 353
Murray, W., "Rough Notes on Remedies," quoted, Baln. 7
Murrell, W., and Ringer, S., action of aconite, quoted, Therap. 157
Muscle strips, contraction of, electric changes accompanying, curve showing, Med. 83
—— —— —— —— —— —— factors producing, Med. 83, 84
—— —— —— —— —— —— indicated by string galvanometer, Med. 82, 83
Muscles, contracture of (progressive), with spondylitis (Wilfred Harris), Neur. 42
—— —— —— —— —— —— (? myositis fibrosa) (Wilfred Harris), Clin. 145
—— facial ? affection of, case of myopathy (F. Langmead), Child. 108
——, ossification of, Surg. 133
—— (palatal), absence of development in case of congenital insufficiency of soft palate, Child. 23
—— (pectoral), absence of (congenital), case of (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), Child. 79
——, separation of periosteum by, resulting in formation of swelling, Surg. 143
Muscular atrophy (peroneal type) of (Charcot-Marie, Tooth), two cases of, in father and son (L. G. Guthrie), Clin. 126
—— ——, progressive spinal, of infants and young children (F. E. Batten), Neur. 53-84
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, case of, Neur. 63
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, cases described, Neur. 76-83
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, chronic myelitis type, Neur. 65
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, case of, Neur. 65
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, clinical and pathological features, Neur. 65
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, clinical and pathological features, Neur. 63
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, diagnosis, Neur. 66
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, differential, Neur. 70-74
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— from myatonia congenita, Neur. 67
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— from spinal caries, Neur. 67
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— of one variety from another, Neur. 67
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, literature as to, Neur. 68
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, toxic neuritis type, Neur. 63
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, Werdnig-Hoffmann type, Neur. 54
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, cases, Clin. 115; Neur. 54, 58
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, included in, Neur. 68, 70
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— not regarded as belonging to, Neur. 71
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, diagnosis from poliomyelitis, Neur. 67
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, pathological features, Neur. 55-59, 60-62
Mustard (black), oil from, sulphurous and antiseptic, Therap. 23
Mus nudoplicatus (hairless mouse), Path. 292, 293
Mutation of bacteria, Epid. 124-127, 136, 137, 141, 142, 146

Mutism, case of (G. S. Haynes), Child. 192
Myasthenia gravis, with laryngeal symptoms (S. Hastings), Laryng. 39
Myatonia congenita, diagnosis of progressive spinal muscular atrophy from, Neur. 67
—— ——, or "Amyotonia congenita" (so-called): simple atrophic type of myopathy, case of (F. E. Batten), Child. 100
Mycosis fungoides (?) case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 77
—— ——, probable (generalized eruption), case of (T. Colcott Fox), Derm. 20
Myelitis (chronic), progressive spinal muscular atrophy of infants and young children of type of, Neur. 65
Myeloma of humerus (upper end), Child. 203
Myocarditis (sclerotic progressive), association of delirium cordis with, Med. 96
Myoma of uterus, operations for, preservation of ovaries in, Obst. 117, 118
Myomata of pregnant uterus, successful enucleation possible, Obst. 290
Myomectomy for intramural fibroid in third month of pregnancy, case referred to, Obst. 12
Myopathy, case of (? affection of facial muscles) (F. Langmead), Child. 108
——, atrophic (simple) type of, so-called "myatonia congenita" or "amyotonia congenita" (F. E. Batten), Child. 100
Myositis fibrosa, accompanying scleroma neonatorum (F. S. Langmead), Child. 5
—— —— (spondylitis with progressive muscular contracture) ? case of (Wilfred Harris), Clin. 145
—— ossificans progressiva, multiple cartilaginous exostoses associated with, Med. 3
—— ——, traumatic (R. J. Godlee), Surg. 144-156
—— —— —— (G. H. Makins, C.B.), Surg. 133-142
—— —— ——, ætiology, injury to periosteum as essential factor in, Surg. 154, 156
—— —— —— ——, theories as to, Surg. 138, 140
—— —— ——, cases reported in German Army, Surg. 133
—— —— ——, clinical separation from other ossifications, Surg. 141
—— —— ——, distinct from "rider's bone," Surg. 141
—— —— ——, following fracture of coronoid, Surg. 10
—— —— ——, hæmatoma developing in early stage of, Surg. 133, 140
—— —— —— in connexion with soleus muscle, Surg. 157, 158
—— —— —— in neighbourhood of elbow-joint, Surg. 153, 154
—— —— —— —— of femur, Surg. 144-153
—— —— ——, pathology of, Surg. 136-138
—— —— ——, propriety of term discussed, Surg. 154, 156, 158
—— —— ——, resulting from sprain, Surg. 157, 158
—— —— ——, specimens illustrating, Surg. 147-153
—— —— —— —— ——, comparative rarity, Surg. 152
—— —— ——, structure of bone in, Surg. 138
—— —— ——, treatment, Surg. 142
—— —— —— ——, operative, question of, Surg. 144, 154
Myxœdema (juvenile); infantilism with thyroid inadequacy, case of (H. M. Fletcher), Child. 96
Myxo-sarcoma of uterus, supposed case of, Obst. 112

Nævi of peculiar appearance in girl, aged 12 (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 74
Nævoid condition (congenital) of left thigh (W. H. Bowen), Child. 193
Nævo-lipomata in an infant (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 23
Nævus, large cavernous, of foot (Sidney Boyd), Clin. 83
—— (linear), unusual case (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 39
—— —— ——, pigmentation in, Derm. 39
—— of tongue, removal under application of diathermic current, Electr. 8
—— (pigmentary), unilateral, case of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 59
—— (pigmented, vascular, sclerosing), large, in girl (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 97

Nævus pigmentosus verrucosus et pilosus (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 64
—— unius lateris, two cases of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 64
—— verrucosus, see *Ichthyosis hystrix*, linearis, syn. nævus verrucosus
Nagel, views on appendiculo-ovarian ligament, Obst. 343
NAGELSCHMIDT, FRANZ.—The thermal effects produced by high-frequency currents and the therapeutical uses of diathermic treatment, Electr. 1-8
Nails, tropho-neurotic (?) separation of, case of (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 137
Naples, University of, lectures on hydrology and seaside treatment at, Baln. 116
Narceine, hypodermic injection before chloroform inhalation, Anæsth. 44
Nasal duct, blocking of, following nasal antrostomy for antrum suppuration (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 102
—— method, administration of nitrous oxide gas by, new inhaler for (J. F. Trewby), Anæsth. 12
—— reflex during anæsthesia (J. Blumfeld), Anæsth. 27
—— spine, instrument for more efficient removal in submucous resection of septum (H. Tilley), Laryng. 25
—— ulceration, syphilitic, causing obstruction of Eustachian tube, Otol. 12, 13
Nash, W. G., outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at Bedford, reported by, Epid. 92
Nasmyth's membrane, Odont. 89
Nasopharynx, adenoid tissues of, as portals of tuberculous infection, Child. 223
——, development of, factors affecting, in relation to cleft palate, Surg. 170
——, foreign bodies in, Otol. 105
—— —— ——, injuring mouth of Eustachian tube, Otol. 86
——, infiltrating malignant tumour on lateral wall of, course and symptoms, Otol. 68, 69
——, obliteration (cicatricial) of (hereditary syphilis) (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 104
——, polypus of, removed from boy (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 32
—— —— (fibrous), case of (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 60
—— —— ——, method of operating for, Laryng. 61, 62
——, scleroma, causative organism, Laryng. 7
——, see also *Adenoids* (nasopharyngeal)
Nastin, injections of, in leprosy, Laryng. 27
—— ——, in case of leprosy with involvement of external ears, palate, pharynx, &c., Otol. 120
NATHAN, S. H.—Discussion on hypnotism in relation to surgical anæsthesia, Anæsth. 20
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Epid. 32
Natural functions, all cyclic, Med. 111
Nauheim bath, aërated (Harrogate), effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 72
—— baths, criticism of value of, Baln. 43
—— ——, nature of, Baln. 96
Naunyn, incidence of gall-stones, quoted, Path. 88
Nausea following operations under anæsthetics, Anæsth. 2
NEAVE, S.—von Jaksch's anæmia, Child. 155
Neck (glands of), tuberculous disease of, production through pediculi of scalp, Child. 223, 224, 232
——, herpes of, followed by internal ear deafness and facial paralysis, Otol. 17
——, right side of, tumour of, involving pharynx, in woman, aged 30 (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 99
Necrosis and caries of temporal, parietal, and occipital bones following mastoiditis due to scarlet fever in girl, aged 5; operation; recovery (H. J. Davis), Otol. 70
——, extensive, of lower jaw, case of (H. S. Clogg), Child. 30
—— of lower jaw, specimen from case of (H. S. Clogg), Child. 53
—— (painful) of extremities, case of (James Galloway), Clin. 26
—— (spontaneous) of multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Med. 2
—— of tibia, specimens, Child. 202
Needle (Berry's) in operation for cleft palate, Surg. 180

Needle douche (Harrogate), effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 72
—— spray of alternating temperature, application in neurasthenia, Baln. 41
Negro races, susceptible to suggestion, Anæsth. 23
Neisser and Wechsberg, functions of free amboceptors, quoted, Path. 276
Nélaton's sphincter, Surg. 92
Nelson, on errors of diet of young children in eighteenth century, quoted, Child. 122, 123
Nematodes, intestinal invasion of, in birds and animals, associated with *Bacillus coli*, Child. 218
——, invasion of grouse by, Child. 218
Neoplasm, malignant, of larynx, case of (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 16
Neoplasms, "rest" theory of, Med. 3
Nephritis (acute) complicating corrosive sublimate poisoning, Clin. 168
—— ——, followed by suppression of urine, treatment by nephrostomy, Clin. 162
—— ——, following scarlet fever, Epid. 194
—— (chronic), treatment by diathermic current, Electr. 8
——, marked intermitting albuminuria not a characteristic of, Med. 112, 113
—— (scarlatinal) with complete suppression, treatment by nephrostomy, Clin. 168
Nephrostomy in acute nephritis followed by suppression of urine, Clin. 168
—— in anuria, Clin. 162
Nerve (eighth), syphilitic affection of, case (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 147
—— (facial), injuries to, during aural operation, Otol. 85
—— —— —— —— —— —— in children, Otol. 85
—— (optic), atrophy on one side associated with hemiplegia on other, Child. 196
—— —— ——, secondary, due to (?) cerebellar tumour (Oliver K. Williamson), Child. 109
Nerve deafness following injury to head, Otol. 92
—— —— (syphilitic), Otol. 16
—— —— —— of thirty years' standing, (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 26
—— —— with middle-ear disease in congenital syphilis, Otol. 21
Nerve distribution of skin of head and face, Odont. 72, 73
—— ——, effect of sinusitis on, Laryng. 163, 164-166
Nerve-fibres of dental pulp, distribution of (J. Howard Mummery), Odont. 51
—— —— —— —— of, best method of staining to investigate, Odont. 53
Nerve-roots, spinal, posterior, division of, Surg. 200-225
—— —— —— ——, approach to lumbo-sacral roots, Surg. 222
—— —— —— ——, best method of laminectomy for, Surg. 220
—— —— —— ——, degenerations and cell-changes resulting from, Surg. 208
—— —— —— ——, experimental, Surg. 210, 219, 220
—— —— —— —— for gastric crises of tabes, Surg. 210-213
—— —— —— —— —— ——, Guleke's method, Surg. 229
—— —— —— —— —— ——, results, Surg. 227, 228, 253
—— —— —— —— —— —— in ? case of tabes (C. M. Hinds Howell), Neur. 48
—— —— —— —— for spasm, Surg. 213-225
—— —— —— ——, cases, 213, 216, 217
—— —— —— —— for spastic paralysis, Surg. 230
—— —— —— —— ——, cases, Surg. 231-243, 247, 251
—— —— —— ——, contra-indications for, Surg. 231, 252
—— —— —— ——, value discussed, Surg. 230, 231
—— —— —— —— for visceral crises, Surg. 206-213
—— —— —— ——, cases, 206
—— —— —— ——, historical account of operations for, Surg. 226, 227
—— —— —— —— in relief of athetosis, Surg. 243
—— —— —— —— —— of pain, Surg. 200-206
—— —— —— —— ——, cases, Surg. 200, 202, 248
—— —— —— ——, relation of orthopædic operations to, Surg. 222-224
—— —— —— ——, theory upon which operation is based, Surg. 219, 220

Nerves (cranial), ninth, tenth and eleventh, unilateral paralysis of (P. W. Saunders, for James Taylor), Neur. 51
——, fifth and sixth, trunk lesion of (L. McGavin), Clin. 52
——, transplantation of, Surg. 253
—— (trophic), disorder of, causing excess of bony overgrowth in Charcot's disease, Baln. 32
Nervous exhaustion, treatment by subthermal baths, Baln. 97
"Nervousness" not defined, Neur. 8
Nervous system (central), histological changes in, in human trypanosomiasis, Path. 22-28, 35
—— ——, changes in the neural elements, in human trypanosomiasis, Path. 31, 32
—— ——, condition of, in cases of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 153-166
—— ——, diseases of, climatic factor in bath treatment of, Baln. 68, 69
—— —— ——, treatment by subthermal baths, Baln. 68
—— ——, disturbances of, atonic dyspepsia with gastric dilatation due to, Electr. 40
—— ——, effects of trypanosome and spirochæte on, compared, Path. 2, 3
—— ——, family disease of, case for diagnosis (C. A. Basker), Child. 198
—— ——, influenza attacking, Epid. 192, 223
—— ——, microscopic examination of nerve-cells and fibres in human trypanosomiasis Path. 32, 33
—— —— (peripheral), action of subthermal baths on, Baln. 96
—— —— (sympathetic), disturbance of, connexion of neurasthenia with, Baln. 44
—— ——, ultimate action of baths on, through nervous end-organs of skin, Baln. 93
Neugebauer, dangers of vaginal pessaries, quoted, Obst. 324
Neuralgia, supra-orbital, following operation for chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 139, 143
——, treatment by diathermic current indicated in, Electr. 7
Neurasthenia, auto-intoxication and, Baln. 44
——, becoming chronic after operation, Baln. 38
——, connexion of influenza with, Baln. 44
—— —— with disturbance of sympathetic nervous system, Baln. 44
—— due to anxiety and exhaustion, Baln. 44
—— due to chronic abdominal disease, Baln. 38
——, exact connotation of term needed, Baln. 43, 44
—— from over-strain, marine climate indicated for, Baln. 17
——, gastro-intestinal catarrh in, Baln. 40
——, indication for radical operation in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 132
——, insidious in development, Baln. 37
——, low blood-pressure in subjects of, Med. 73
——, protean nature of, Baln. 43
——, time, important factor in treatment of, Baln. 37
——, tonic effect of chalybeate waters on, Baln. 40
——, treatment by application of hot and cold douches to spine, Baln. 41
—— —— by flushing of colon (Plombières system), Baln. 41
—— —— by high-frequency currents, Baln. 41
—— —— by ionization, Baln. 44
—— —— by massage, Baln. 41
—— ——, balneological (W. R. Gore), Baln. 37
—— —— ——, by wet pack, Baln. 43
—— —— ——, external, Baln. 41
—— ——, climatic (W. R. Gore), Baln. 37-44
—— —— ——, by sea and mountain air, Baln. 41, 42
—— —— ——, by sea-voyages, Baln. 41, 42
—— —— ——, localities for, Baln. 41
—— —— —— ——, in British Isles, Baln. 42

Neurasthenia, treatment, climatic, localities for, in Continental Europe and North Africa, Baln. 42
—— ——, hydrological, Baln. 39
—— —— ——, at Llandrindod Wells, Baln. 39
—— —— ——, by drinking and inhalation of strong radium emanations, Baln. 44
——, see also *Psychasthenia*
Neurasthenics difficult to hypnotize, Surg. 18
Neuritis of ear, Otol. 15
—— (optic, unilateral) and complete ophthalmoplegia externa, resulting from acute sphenoidal sinusitis (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 28
—— (retrobulbar), connexion of, with ethmoidal disease, Laryng. 167, 168
—— (rheumatic), importance in electro-therapy of treating spinal root of nerve, Electr. 104
—— (toxic), diagnosis from poliomyelitis, Neur. 21, 22, 23
—— —— of doubtful nature, case of (F. E. Batten), Neur. 20
—— ——, progressive spinal muscular atrophy of infants and young children of type of, Neur. 63
—— (traumatic) of inner cord (Klumpke-paralysis), prefixed type of plexus (W. Harris), Neur. 31
Neuroglia cell, large, from case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease) (photomicrograph), Path. 183, 184
—— cells, examination of, in human trypanosomiasis, Path. 24-28
—— fibrils, overgrowth, in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 194, 204
Neuromimesis and hysteria, Neur. 2
Neurones, cytoplasm of, fatty degeneration of, in cases of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 176, 178, 193
——, nucleus of, auto-katalytic ferment action of, Path. 175, 192, 193
—— —— —— —— —— ——, process of parthogenesis in sea-urchins' eggs compared with, Path. 175, 192, 193
—— ——, failure of, to build up Nissl substance factor in pathogenesis of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 174, 175, 192
—— ——, specific, autonomic, inherited energy resident in, Path. 175
Neuropathology, comparative, of trypanosome and spirochæte infections (F. W. Mott, F.R.S.), Path. 1
New growth of unknown nature in tympanum (W. H. Kelson), Otol. 77
New York, hydrotherapy in, Baln. 90
—— ——, see also *Columbia*, University of
New Zealand, thermal springs in, Baln. 118
Newsholme, A.—Discussion on tuberculosis and its prevention, Epid. 48
——, on infection in phthisis, quoted, Epid. 171
——, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at Brighton, reported by, Epid. 91, 92
Niepratschk, military case of typhoid carrier, Epid. 121, 122
de Niet, Professor, lecturer on hydrotherapy at University of Utrecht, Baln. 116
Nieter and Liefmann, proportion of typhoid carriers in asylums, Epid. 119, 120
Nikolsky's sign present in pemphigus foliaceus of fifteen years' duration, Derm. 15
Nipples, smearing with wormwood or aloes to overcome child's dislike to strange food, Child. 119
Nissl substance, disappearance of, in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 176
—— ——, elaboration of, Path. 175
—— —— ——, failure in, on part of nucleus of neurones factor in pathogenesis of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 174, 175, 192
—— ——, nature of, Path. 175
Nitrogen, excretion during taking of sulphur water, Baln. 50, 51
—— ——, in subjects of starvation, Therap. 70
—— in medicinal waters, Baln. 108
——, total, in urine estimation by Kjeldahl's method, Baln. 47
—— and oxygen as constituents of air, discovery of, Baln. 3

Nitrogenous equilibrium, Therap. 70
—— metabolism during rectal feeding, Therap. 67
Nitrous oxide gas, administration by nasal method, new inhaler for (J. F. Trewby), Anæsth. 12
—— —— —— and ether, anæsthesia by, Anæsth. 8
—— —— —— and oxygen, anæsthesia by, suitable for short operations, Anæsth. 3
—— —— —— ——, prolonged anæsthesia under ether alternating with (A. L. Flemming), Anæsth. 1
—— —— ——, see also *Ether*, anæsthesia by (prolonged)
De Nobele, discovery of *Bacillus suipestifer* (*Aertryck*), by, Epid. 53
Nocard and Mollereau, bacteriology of mastitis in cows, first investigated by, Epid. 77
Nodes, rheumatic, see *Bruce's nodes*, *Heberden's nodes*
Nodules, tuberculous, disseminated, of skin (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 48
Noises, loud, damaging organ of hearing, Otol. 93
Non-purin diet, excretion of sulphocyanate during, Baln. 57
Norbury, L. E. C.—Case of perforated tuberculous ulcer of ileum, Clin. 50
Nordau, Max, asymmetry as stigma of degeneracy, quoted, Odont. 106
Norfolk, alleged prevalence of vesical calculus in, Baln. 125
North American Indians, treatment of fever among (1683), Baln. 89
Nose, accessory sinuses, caries of walls of, indication for radical operation in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 132
—— —— ——, diseases of, in relation to affections of eye and orbit, discussion on, Laryng. 161-168
—— —— —— ——, effect on vision, Laryng. 163, 164-166
——, congenital anomalies of (A. R. Tweedie and A. Keith), Laryng. 47-54
——, disease or operation on, causing epiphora, or lachrymal trouble, Laryng. 168
——, growth from, report on specimen shown by Mr. H. Tilley, Laryng. 18
——, larynx and lungs, chronic tuberculosis of, case of (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 64
——, operations on, nasal reflex during, Anæsth. 28, 30, 32, 33
——, routes of extension of disease from nasal to ophthalmic regions, Laryng. 162
——, syphilitic disease of, treated with "606," case of (G. N. Biggs), Otol. 121
——, tertiary syphilitic ulceration of, accompanying congenital syphilitic deafness, Otol. 8
——, vestibule of, and adjoining skin, primary sore of (N. Patterson), Laryng. 84
Notification of disease, new order of Local Government Board as to, Epid. 185, 196
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, importance of, and value of results to be expected from, Epid. 186, 196, 197, 222
—— ——, scientific uses (A. Ransome), Epid. 185-197
Notification of Diseases Act (1889), passing of, Epid. 188
—— —— ——, powers of, not fully developed, Epid. 188, 222
Notification of measles, Child. 173
—— of poliomyelitis, Epid. 218, 219
Nourse, W. J. Chichele.—Case of lateral sinus thrombosis following acute otitis media in a boy; operation; recovery, Otol. 56
——, discussion on cases illustrating results of removing nodules from cords by means of galvano-cautery (by indirect method), Laryng. 41
—— —— on syphilis in relation to otology, Otol. 23
—— —— on treatment of frontal sinus discharge, Laryng. 144
Novocaine, action and use of, Therap. 56-58
Nuclein, production of, Path. 175
Nurses, chewing of meat by, before giving to children, old practice of, Child. 119, 120
—— in fever hospitals, contact infection with typhoid fever, Epid. 128, 129, 139
——, see also *Wet-nurses*
Nussbaum, injection of morphine before chloroform inhalation, quoted, Anæsth. 43
Nutrition, disturbances of, allayed by subthermal bath treatment, Baln. 96
Nystagmus, mixed, produced by cooling semicircular canal, Otol. 55

Obeah system in West Indies, Anæsth. 23, 24
Obesity, forms of, benefited by thyroid gland extract, Path. 299
O'Brien, R. A.—Habitat of *Bacillus suipestifer*, Epid. 59
——, and Petrie, G. F.—Experimental production of the carrier state by feeding, Path. 70
—— ——, epizootic in guinea-pigs, Epid. 124, 136
Obsessions, defence neuroses, Neur. 12
——, instances of, Neur. 8, 9
Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, functions and aims of, Obst. 2
—— —— ——, quinquennial summary of Proceedings suggested, Obst. 1, 2
—— —— ——, work of session 1909-10 reviewed (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 1-17
—— —— —— ——, 1910-1911 reviewed (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 337-340
—— —— —— —— —— ——, clinical communications, Obst. 338
—— —— —— —— —— ——, operative communications, Obst. 339
—— —— —— —— —— ——, pathological communications and exhibits, Obst. 337, 338
Obstetrical instruments, sterilization of, Obst. 193
Obstetrics, anæsthesia produced by hypnotism in, Anæsth. 21
Obturator nerve and external iliac vein, large gland lying between, Obst. 75
Occupation, nature of, factor in development of Heberden's nodes, Baln. 32
Oculo-motor type of polio-encephalitis (S. Stephenson), Child. 87-93
Odontoblasts, origin and formation of, Odont. 54, 56
Odontomes, follicular, Odont. 45, 49, 50
Œdema, important in early diagnosis of human trypanosomiasis, Path. 13, 14, 18
——, localized, in relation to dental trouble, Odont. 77
—— of conjunctiva from acute frontal sinusitis (A. J. M. Wright), Laryng. 160
—— of glottis and urgent dyspnœa, due to hæmorrhage into thyroid (Arthur Evans), Clin. 25
——, treatment by diathermic current, Electr. 7
Oerum, Dr., colorimetric adaptation of Bouma's red indigo method, Baln. 47
——, percentage of oxygen capacity and blood per 100 grm. body-weight, obtained by, Clin. 89
Œsophago-gastroscope, improved, combining methods of direct and indirect vision (W. Hill), Laryng. 58
——, new type of, used in demonstration on living subject of the Hill-Herschell method of combined direct and indirect gastroscopy (W. Hill), Laryng. 69
Œsophago-gastroscopy on living subject, demonstration (W. Hill and G. Herschell), Laryng. 151, 152
Œsophagoscope, expanding, new pattern (W. Hill), Laryng. 58
Œsophagoscopy and bronchoscopy, demonstrations, Laryng. 151-153
——, hypodermic injection of scopolamorphine before inhalation anæsthesia for, Anæsth. 52
Œsophagus and air-passages, removal of foreign bodies from, specimens illustrating (H. Tilley), Clin. 152
—— and larynx, cancer (party-wall) of (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 101
—— and posterior margin of larynx, extension of cancer of deep pharynx to (W. Hill), Laryng. 44
——, cancer of, associated with aneurysm, Electr. 23, 30
—— ——, diathermic current indicated in, Electr. 9, 11
—— ——, dysphagia treated by new form of intubation apparatus (W. Hill), Laryng. 9
—— —— (fungating) of, disappearance of fungation and ulceration after treatment by radium (W. Hill), Laryng. 8
—— ——, treatment by radium, cases reported, Electr. 64-66
—— —— —— —— ? temporary cure (W. Hill), Laryng. 113
——, carcinoma of (W. Hill), Laryng. 43
——, denture removed from (N. Patterson), Laryng. 54
——, deviation of, due to thoracic aortic aneurysm and dilatation of aortic arch, Electr. 23 26

Œsophagus, examination under X-rays (A. C. Jordan), Electr. 13-30
—— —— —— ——, by means of bismuth meals, Electr. 14-23, 27
—— —— —— ——, method, Electr. 13, 14
—— —— —— ——, when normal, Electr. 14
—— —— —— ——, when obstructed, Electr. 15-26
——, foreign bodies in, skiagraphy of, Electr. 91
——, malignant stricture of, case of (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 83
—— —— ——, œsophagoscopy and application of radium (P. Watson-Williams, C. Hope, N. S. Finzi), Laryng. 153
——, obstruction of, cicatricial, Electr. 15, 16
—— ——, due to foreign bodies, Electr. 16
—— ——, due to new growths, Electr. 17, 30
—— —— —— —— at lower end, Electr. 17
—— —— —— —— at middle portion, Electr. 19
—— —— —— —— at upper end, Electr. 18
—— ——, due to piles, Electr. 17
—— ——, due to pressure from tumours of mediastinum, lungs, and pleura, Electr. 21, 22
—— ——, spasmodic, Electr. 15, 16, 28, 30
——, peristalsis of, Electr. 14, 28, 29
—— ——, reversed, Electr. 27
——, stricture of, careful probing important, Laryng. 9
—— —— of lower end (J. Gay French), Laryng. 36
—— —— ——, spasmodic origin discussed, Laryng. 36-39
—— ——, simple and malignant, differential diagnosis, Electr. 27, 29
—— ——, spasmodic, co-existent with great dilatation, Electr. 30
——, upper end, larynx, pharynx, lower part, excision for malignant disease (squamous-celled carcinoma), subsequent report on case (A. Evans), Clin. 142
Oesterlen, sceptical ideas as to therapeutics, Baln. 84
Ogston-Luc operation in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 134, 144, 146, 147, 148
—— —— in treatment of multisinusitis, case illustrating (I. Moore), Laryng. 125, 126, 145
—— —— —— of septic ethmoiditis, cases illustrating (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 126
Oil, rubbing with, in anorexia nervosa, Child. 80
Okehampton, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 21
Old age, pulmonary tuberculosis in, Epid. 35
Olecranon, fractures of, and below, treatment, Surg. 10
Oliver, George.—Combination of the auscultatory and tactile methods of reading the arterial blood-pressure, quoted, Med. 151
——, two new methods (auditory and visual) of reading arterial blood-pressure, Clin. 8
Oliver's hæmodynamometer, Med. 76
Olshausen, primary mortality from vaginal hysterectomy, recorded by, Obst. 101
Omentum and small intestine, suppurating ovarian tumour perforated into, successfully removed with affected bowel, omentum and appendix, Obst. 157
Omnopon, see *Pantopon*
Onychia, syphilitic, rare form of, case of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 55
Open-air galleries, substitution for winter gardens at British spas, recommended, Baln. 15
Operation, new, for radical treatment of flat pelvis (E. W. H. Groves), Obst. 264-270
Operations (abdominal) followed by gastric or intestinal hæmorrhages (probably of septic origin) (J. Hutchinson), Surg. 58-64
——, dilatation of stomach following, Electr. 41
—— (short), anæsthesia by nitrous oxide and oxygen suitable for, Anæsth. 3
—— under anæsthetics, after-effects, Anæsth. 2
—— (urgent), hypnotic anæsthesia not yet suitable for, Anæsth. 23
Ophthalmitis (metastatic), association with arthritis of left wrist-joint, Path. 242, 243
—— —— and arthritis of left knee-joint, simultaneous onset without constitutional symptoms, Path. 242

Ophthalmitis (metastatic), see also *Pseudoglioma*
Ophthalmoplegia externa, complete, with unilateral optic neuritis resulting from acute sphenoidal sinusitis (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 28
Opitz, extraperitoneal Cæsarean section, quoted, Obst. 165
Opium, effect of, on ecbolic action of ergot, Therap. 130-132
Optic atrophy, see *Nerve* (optic), atrophy
Orang, peculiar callosities in, example of, Path. 312
Orbit and eye, affections of, in relation to diseases of nose and accessory sinuses (opened by StC. Thomson), Laryng. 161-168
——, each, invaded by lymphoma causing double proptosis (L. V. Cargill), Clin. 53
—— and right frontal region affected by morphœa (James Galloway), Clin. 27
Ord, W. M., "Influence of colloids on crystalline form," quoted, Path. 136
——, and Shattock, S. G., microscopic structure of urinary calculi composed of calcium oxalate, quoted, Path. 111
Organs, deeply seated, association of surface areas of body with, Baln. 92, 93
——, disused or mutilated, non-transmission of negative results ensuing from, Path. 308
Oriental races, susceptible to suggestion, Anæsth. 23
Ormerod, J. A.—Discussion on case of syringo-bulbia, Neur. 27
——, discussion on case of syringomyelia, with symptoms precipitated by trauma, Neur. 39
—— —— —— of toxic neuritis of doubtful nature, Neur. 21
—— —— on cases of spondylose rhizomélique and on spondylitis, with progressive muscular contracture, Neur. 45
—— —— on traumatic neuritis of inner cord (Klumpke-paralysis), prefixed type of plexus, Neur. 31
——, two theories of hysteria, Presidential Address, Neurological Section, Neur. 1-18
Ornaments dependent from lobule of ear, effects of wearing, Otol. 81
Ornithorhynchus, cochlea of, in relation to that of other mammals, Otol. 115
Oro-œsophago-gastric tube, permanent styletted, in situ for thirteen weeks (W. Hill), Laryng. 113
Orth, inhalation theory in phthisis, Child. 228
Orthopædic operations, relations of, to that of nerve-root division, Surg. 222-224
Orthopnœa, accompanying pericarditis, explanation, Med. 45
Orton, G. Harrison.—Discussion on demonstration of new tube-stand, Electr. 32
——, discussion on Röntgen ray examination of œsophagus, Elect. 27
—— —— on a sesamoid bone fractured by direct violence, Electr. 98
Os calcis, exostoses or osteomata of, as cause of painful heel, Med. 3
Osgood, experimental work on transmissibility of poliomyelitis, Epid. 199
Osler, Professor Sir W., Bt., F.R.S., local prevalence of primary cancer of lung among workers in cobalt mines at Schneeberg, quoted, Path. 78
Osmotic growths (W. D. Butcher), Electr. 93-96
—— pressure of medicinal waters, Baln. 108
"Ossific diathesis," of Virchow, Surg. 137
Ossification in brachialis anticus, Surg. 136, 139
—— of muscles, Surg. 133
——, re-absorption of bone after, Surg. 138
Osteitis deformans, case of (E. M. Corner), Clin. 160
—— (post-typhoidal), recurrent attacks of (H. D. Rolleston), Clin. 156
—— (syphilitic) of femur, case of (P. M. Heath), Child. 103
Osteo-arthritis, abandonment of term suggested, Baln. 34
—— and the arthropathies, essential difference between, Baln. 24
—— and hæmophilia, Baln. 24
——, arterio-sclerosis as cause of, Baln. 28
——, bone-changes in, compensatory, Baln. 29
——, cases illustrating development from different causes, but similarity in appearance, Baln. 30, 31

Osteo-arthritis, changes originate in cartilage, Baln. 24
——, conditions found at different stages of, Baln. 24
——, definition of, Baln. 23
——, diagnosis by "scrunch" heard in stiff joints by auscultation, Med. 38
—— distinct from rheumatoid arthritis, Med. 38
—— due to osteo-myelitis, Baln. 24
—— (gouty), Baln. 25
—— ——, cases of, Baln. 25, 26, 27
——, identity of Charcot's disease with, insisted upon by Virchow, Baln. 24
——, lowered resistance to, in joints, conditions tending to, Baln. 28
—— of hips and knee following tuberculous disease of some joints, Baln. 24
—— of infective origin, Baln. 24
—— of knee-joint (incipient), abnormal sounds heard under auscultation, Med. 37
—— of spine, Clin. 149
——, relation to arthropathies, Baln. 24
——, see also *Fingers; Hip-joints; Knee-joints;* osteo-arthritis of
Osteogenesis, imperfect, case of (F. J. Poynton), Clin. 105
——, imperfect ? case for diagnosis (F. Kidd), Clin. 106
Osteoma, cancellous, callus assuming form of, Surg. 138
Osteomalacic pelvis (S. J. Cameron), Obst. 151
Osteomata, or exostosis of os calcis as cause of painful heel, Med. 3
Osteomyelitis complicating radical operation for frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 134, 135, 139, 145, 146, 147
—— following operation on maxillary antra, Laryng. 143
——, osteo-arthritis following, Baln. 24
Osteophytes, development of, in osteo-arthritis of knees and hips, Baln. 29, 33
Osteophytic spicules on inner surface of parietal bone from case of atypical chloroma, Path. 62
Osteotomy, supracondylar, when permissible, Surg. 10
Otalgia, with history of syphilis, examination of post-nasal space in, Otol. 23
Othæmatoma, "spontaneous," Otol. 106
——, syphilis and insanity, relations between, Otol. 104, 106
——, traumatic, Otol. 80, 81
Otic element of Arctic whale, eight specimens of (F. H. Westmacott), Otol. 124
Otitis media (acute) followed by lateral sinus thrombosis; operation; recovery (W. J. Chichele Nourse), Otol. 56
—— —— ——, following condylomata of external auditory meatus, Otol. 11
—— ——, suppurative, chronic; necrosis of external semicircular canal; fistula full of bone granulation tissue; operation; recovery (W. Milligan), Otol. 65
—— ——, chronic suppurative, followed by cerebellar abscess (W. Milligan), Otol. 61
—— ——, suppurative, following injury to tympanic membrane, Otol. 83
——, syphilis in relation to (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 1-24
Otosclerosis not due to syphilis, Otol. 3, 21
de Ott, Professor Dmitri, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 352
——, primary mortality from vaginal hysterectomy, Obst. 101
Ovarian extract in exophthalmic goitre, Clin. 124
Ovaries (both), malignant papillomatous cysts of, removal followed six years later by carcinoma of rectum (M. A. Scharlieb), Obst. 358
——, diseases of, communications summarized (1909-10), Obst. 15
——, preservation in operations for uterine myomata, Obst. 117, 118, 129, 134, 144, 145
——, transplantation of, experimental work, Obst. 116
——, and uterus, adeno-carcinoma of, case (M. A. Scharlieb), Obst. 359
Ovariotomy during labour, cases recorded, Obst. 256-259

Ovariotomy (abdominal) during labour for removal of dermoid tumour of right ovary (G. Blacker), Obst. 250
Ovary and appendix, paths of infection between, Obst. 343
—— and peritoneum, cysts of, with hydrosalpinx (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 221
——, carcinoma (columnar-celled) of (H. P. Dimmock), Obst. 62
—— —— ——, report of Pathological Committee on, Obst. 63
——, connexion of rheumatoid arthritis with, presumed, Baln. 36
——, cyst of, involution of, associated with vesicular mole, clinical history of case (R. D. Maxwell), Obst. 219
—— ——, suppurating, in girl, aged 10, probably from hairpins impacted in vagina (H. J. Paterson), Obst. 259
—— cysts of, in children (not including dermoids) (H. J. Paterson), Obst. 262
——, fibroma of, diffuse, with central degeneration, with extravasation of blood (R. H. Paramore), Obst. 248
—— ——, with twisted pedicle (M. A. Scharlieb), Obst. 35
——, follicle cells of, origin of, demonstration on (A. Louise McIlroy), Obst. 226
——, pathological specimens, exhibited (1909-10), summarized, Obst. 13
—— (right), dermoid tumour of, removed by abdominal ovariotomy during labour (G. Blacker), Obst. 250
——, sarcoma of, diagnosis aided by rectal examination, Obst. 330
——, teratoma of (J. E. Gemmell), Obst. 285
——, tumours of, malignancy in, communications on (1909-10), summarized, Obst. 10
—— ——, obstructing delivery and fixed by suction in pelvis (J. D. Malcolm), Obst. 253
—— —— (suppurating), perforated into small intestine and omentum, successfully removed with affected bowel, omentum, and appendix (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 157
Ovum, early human, microscopical appearances, Obst. 299, 300
—— (tubal, very young), development of amnion, Obst. 321
—— —— ——, specimen of, age discussed, Obst. 319
—— —— ——, demonstration of (Miss F. Ivens), Obst. 313
Oxalate of lime calculi, prevention of formation, Baln. 124
Oxalic acid poisoning, cause of, Baln. 124
Oxaluria, effects of Vittel waters on subjects of, Baln. 124
——, treatment of, Baln. 124
Oxidizing effect of sulphur water on tissues, Baln. 62
Oxygen and nitrogen as constituents of air, discovery of, Baln. 3
—— as constituent of air, discovery of, Baln. 3
Oxygen capacity, total, estimation in case of congenital pulmonary stenosis, Clin. 88, 89
—— ——, hæmoglobin of, Clin. 86

Pachydermia laryngis, inequality of planes of vocal cords in, Laryng. 63
Paddington Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption, results of examination of contacts, Epid. 37, 46
Page, C. M., and Cassidy, M. A.—Method for determining the absolute pressure of the cerebro-spinal fluid, Clin. 56
Paget, Sir James, view regarding hysteria, quoted, Neur. 2
Pain caused by condylomata, Otol. 20, 21, 23
—— (chronic abdominal), in chronic endometritis, results of treatment by curetting, Obst. 45,
——, consciousness to, voluntary loss of, Anæsth. 19
—— —— —— —— of among Christian Scientists, Anæsth. 19
——, insensibility to, resulting from inhibitory mental processes, Anæsth. 15
—— in visceral and gastric crises, simulating that of organic disease, Surg. 227
—— (local), fixed idea of, hysterical symptom, Neur. 8, 9
——, relief of, by division of posterior spinal nerve-roots, Surg. 199, 248
Paisley, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at, Epid. 95

Palate (cleft), associated with harelip, Surg. 180, 181
—— ——, complications in non-operated cases, Surg. 193, 194
—— ——, factors affecting development of nasopharynx in relation to, Surg. 170
—— ——, mortality of non-operated cases, Surg. 170, 189, 190
—— ——, treatment, operative, age for, Surg. 170, 174, 184, 189, 191-194
—— —— —— —— by Arbuthnot Lane's (flap) method, Surg. 171, 173, 175, 176, 180, 181, 184, 189-197
—— —— —— —— by Brophy's method, Surg. 173, 175, 177, 180, 185, 197
—— —— —— —— by Langenbeck's method, Surg. 173, 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 184, 189, 190
—— —— —— —— by prothesis, Surg. 179
—— —— —— —— care of patients previous to, Surg. 191
—— —— —— —— deferred, Surg. 170, 182, 183, 190, 192-194
—— —— —— ——, demonstration of cases, Surg. 169
—— —— —— —— in infancy, Surg. 170-172, 181-183, 190, 192-195
—— —— —— —— ——, mortality, Surg. 195, 197
—— —— —— —— instruments for, Surg. 171, 174, 176, 180, 191
—— —— —— —— —— for compression of jaws in, Surg. 178
—— —— —— —— results, Surg. 178, 179, 181, 195
—— —— —— —— —— as regards speech, Surg. 186-188, 190, 194, 195
—— —— —— —— ——, report on fifty-six cases (J. Ulrich), Surg. 173-180
—— —— —— ——, speech training after, Surg. 185, 186
—— —— —— ——, State support for, in Denmark, Surg. 174
—— —— —— ——, statistics, Surg. 182
——, congenital, anomalies of (A. R. Tweedie and A. Keith), Laryng. 47-54
——, deformity of, congenital (D. Wood), Child. 5
——, endothelioma of, with metastatic growth in neck, treated by radium (J. Gay French) Laryng. 94
—— (hard, cleft), Surg. 190
——, pharynx, external ear, &c., involved in case of leprosy (G. N. Biggs), Otol. 120
—— (soft), adhesion to pharyngeal wall causing pain in ears, Otol. 13
—— ——, (cleft), Surg. 190
—— ——, congenital insufficiency of (L. G. Guthrie), Child. 23
—— ——, perforation of, with unusual features (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 116
—— ——, pharynx, and larynx, tuberculosis of, case of (W. G. Howarth), Laryng. 66
—— ——, rhythmical elevations accompanied by rhythmical clickings in Eustachian tube and tympanum on left side in syphilitic, Otol. 13
—— ——, tumour of, removal under application of diathermic current, Electr. 8
—— —— —— small (G. W. Badgerow), Laryng. 13
—— ——, ulceration of (H. FitzGerald Powell and G. W. Badgerow), Laryng. 11
Palato-glossal fold, right, epithelioma on, in man, aged 48 (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 60
Palleri and Mergani, blood-changes in congenital pulmonary stenosis, Clin. 91
Palmer, A., case of pseudo-hemaphroditism, quoted, Obst. 62
Palms and soles, hyperkeratosis of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 18
Panhysterectomy, see *Hysterectomy*, total
Panada as article of diet for young children in eighteenth century, Child. 122, 123
Pancreas and meat, absorption by rectum, Therap. 64
Pancreatic extract, milk and eggs, absorption in rectal feeding, Therap. 64
Panophthalmitis due to oral sepsis, fatal case, Odont. 31, 32
—— following septicæmia, Odont. 28
—— from streptococcal infection, Path. 247, 248
Pansinusitis, treatment, operative, risks of, Laryng. 143
—— (unilateral), treatment by Killian's operation, cases illustrating (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 123, 124
Pantopon, hypodermic injection before inhalation anæsthesia, Anæsth. 44, 45, 48
Pap-boat and pap-spoon for feeding infants, Child. 132

Papillæ formation in colonies of bacteria grown on monochloracetic acid medium, Path. 99, 100, 107
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, significance of, Path. 107
Papilloma of larynx in a child (D. Mackenzie), Laryng. 80
—— of pharynx, case of (G. C. Cathcart), Laryng. 62
——, see also *Cysts* (papillomatous, malignant)
Parakeratosis, Derm. 32
—— variegata (?), case of (A. Whitfield), Derm. 30
—— ——, synonym for, Derm. 31
Paralysis (abductor), unilateral, in man, corresponds to "roaring" in horses, Laryng. 90
——, area of, in oculo-motor type of polio-encephalitis, Child. 90, 93
—— (epidemic), see *Poliomyelitis*
—— (Erb's), cause of, in infants, Child. 9
—— (facial) due to injuries and lesions of middle and internal ear, Otol. 93
—— ——, due to suppuration of labyrinth; complete bridge operation; recovery (W. Milligan), Otol. 63
—— ——, following attempt to extract supposed foreign body from ear, Otol. 82
—— ——, following gunshot injury to ear, Otol. 99, 100
—— —— in case of internal ear deafness, Otol. 17
—— ——, treatment, Otol. 163
—— and hemiplegia (post-diphtheritic), case of, Child. 195
—— (general, of insane), early case, with deafness and tinnitus, Otol. 18
—— (hysterical), due to idea, Neur. 27
—— ——, affecting bodily function, Neur. 7, 8
—— (Klumpke's), traumatic neuritis of inner cord (W. Harris), Neur. 31
—— (motor, hysterical), Neur. 27
—— of right third nerve following ethmoidal operation (A. J. M. Wright), Laryng. 159
—— (peripheral, incipient and reflex), treatment by subthermal baths, Baln. 96
—— (pseudo-bulbar), case of doubtful origin (T. Grainger Stewart), Neur. 23
—— —— of doubtful origin, probably disseminated sclerosis (T. Grainger Stewart), Neur. 46
—— (spastic), treatment by division of posterior spinal nerve-roots, Surg. 229
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, after-treatment of cases, Surg. 244
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, cases, Surg. 231-243, 247-251
—— (spastic, infantile), case of (G. S. Haynes, for C. Searle), Child. 192
—— (unilateral) of ninth, tenth, and eleventh cranial nerves (P. W. Saunders, for James Taylor), Neur. 51
Paramé, Baln. 18
Paramore, R. H.—Diffuse fibroma of the ovary, which has undergone central degeneration with extravasation of blood, Obst. 248
Paraplegia (hysterical), Neur. 7
Paratyphoid, typhoid and allied organisms, strains of, complement fixation with, studies in (H. R. Dean), Path. 251-278
—— bacillus, carriers of, experimental production (G. F. Petrie and R. A. O'Brien), Path. 70-72
—— fever, ætiology of (F. A. Bainbridge), Epid. 51
—— —— and Malta fever, mixed infections of, Epid. 118
—— —— and typhoid fever, mixed infections of, Epid. 118
—— ——, bacteriology of, Epid. 51, 52
—— ——, clinically indistinguishable from typhoid fever, Epid. 63
—— ——, epidemiology (F. A. Bainbridge), Epid. 53
—— —— (A), geographical distribution, Epid. 53, 54
—— —— (B), carriers of, Epid. 56, 57, 64
—— —— —— ——, greater frequency among women, Epid. 56
—— —— —— ——, infection from, Epid. 56, 57, 64
—— —— ——, clinical characteristics, Epid. 67, 68
Paré, Ambroise, advocacy of cold water dressings in surgery, Baln. 87
Parental constituents of somatic cells, Med. 6

Parhon and Goldstein, first case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease) observed in Roumania, reported by, Path. 169
Parietal bone, osteophytic spicules on inner surface of, in case of atypical chloroma, Path. 62
Paris, hospitals of, mortality from measles at, Child. 174
——, paratyphoid fever (A) in, Epid. 54
——, teaching of medical hydrology in, Baln. 113, 114
—— —— —— ——, considered deficient, Baln. 114
Paris Foundling Hospital, infant mortality at (1771-1877 and 1820-1822), Child. 130
Park, investigations as to typhoid carriers, quoted, Epid. 12, 13
PARKER, C. A.—Case of chronic tuberculosis of the nose, larynx and lungs, Laryng. 64
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 15
——, specimen of tonsillolith, Laryng. 33
——, tonsillolith in left supra-tonsillar fossa, Laryng. 12
Parker, G., epidemic of poliomyelitis at Bristol (1909), reported by, Epid. 212
PARKER, RUSHTON.—Discussion on fractures in neighbourhood of joints, Surg. 23
Parkes, effect of hard water on horses, quoted, Baln. 122
PARKINSON, J. PORTER.—Case of congenital dilatation of the colon, Child. 75
——, discussion on case of enlargement of liver, Child. 55
—— —— —— of rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 37
—— —— —— of sclerema neonatorum, Child. 6
—— —— —— of splenomegaly with recurrent jaundice, Child. 69
—— —— on specimen of congenital malformation of heart, Child. 4
—— —— on two cases of infantilism, Child. 60
—— —— on ulcerative stomatitis in children, Child. 73
Parotid gland, facial, cystic adenoma of (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 59
Parrel and Castex, syphilitic showing rhythmical elevations of soft palate accompanied by rhythmical clickings in Eustachian tube and tympanum on left side, Otol. 13
Parry, adoption of inguinal method of radical cure of femoral hernia, quoted, Surg. 166
PARSONS, F. G.—Discussion on diseases of cow affecting milk in relation to human disease, Epid. 101
Parsons, J. H., pathology of amaurotic family idiocy, quoted, Path. 171
Partick, food-poisoning at, following eating of canned meat, Epid. 66
Parturition, hypodermic injection of morphine before chloroform inhalation in, Anæsth. 43
——, stricture of rectum due to, Obst. 336
Passive movements combined with massage in early stage of fractures about elbow-joint injurious, Surg. 7
—— —— in treatment of fractures about joints, Surg. 22, 23, 27, 32, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46
Passler, cause of heart-failure in acute disease, quoted, Baln. 93
Passow, case of rupture of tympanic membrane, quoted, Otol. 95
——, fatal attempts to extract foreign body from ear, Otol. 97
Pasteur, L., experimental production of anthrax by, Child. 218
——, infective virus of lowered intensity regaining virulent power, quoted, Epid. 195
Pasteur, W., absorption of salt and water in rectal feeding, quoted, Therap. 67
——, Bradshaw Lecture on massive collapse of lung, quoted, Med. 40
——, epidemic poliomyelitis at Much Hadham, reported by, Epid. 209
Pastille doses, Electr. 61
Patella, fracture of, advantages of non-operative treatment, Surg. 33, 34
—— ——, liability to re-fracture after non-operative treatment, Surg. 42
—— ——, treatment of, Surg. 40, 41
—— —— ——, operative, Surg. 26, 30
—— —— (transverse), difficulties in treatment, Surg. 78
—— —— ——, fibrous union unsatisfactory, Surg. 80, 81
—— —— ——, likelihood of, not excluded by walking of patient, Surg. 78, 79
—— —— ——, without separation of the fragments (A. E. Johnson), Surg. 79-82, 84
—— —— —— —— —— ——, danger of failure to diagnose, Surg. 79, 80

Patella, fracture of (transverse), without separation of the fragments, importance of X-ray examination, Surg. 79, 80-82
——, "tear fracture" of, Surg. 75, 79
Patent foods for children, origin and history of, Child. 135, 136
Paterson, Professor, drawing of dissection showing appendiculo-ovarian ligament, Obst. 345
PATERSON, D. R.—Deafness due to occlusion of Eustachian tubes by scar-tissue, Otol. 109
——, discussion on case of antrum suppuration: nasal antrostomy followed by blocking of nasal duct, Laryng. 103
—— —— on case of removal of rabbit-bone from right bronchus, Laryng. 98
—— —— on report on fatal termination of case of deafness, Otol. 68
—— —— on specimen of pedunculated growth on an elongated uvula, Laryng. 107
—— —— on treatment of frontal sinus discharge, Laryng. 143
—— —— on tumour of right side of neck involving pharynx, Laryng. 100
PATERSON, H. J.—Discussion on fractures in neighbourhood of joints, Surg. 31-34
——, suppurating ovarian cyst in a girl, aged 10, probably infected from hairpins impacted in the vagina, Obst. 259
PATERSON, W. B.—Discussion on inflammatory eye conditions due to oral sepsis, Odont. 33
Pathology (chemical), advance in (1811), Med. 151
Pathology Committee (Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section), reports: columnar-celled carcinoma of ovary (Lieut.-Col. Dimmock), Obst. 63
—— —— —— —— —— ——, melanotic sarcoma of vulva (C. White), Obst. 68
PATTERSON, NORMAN.—Denture removed from œsophagus, Laryng. 54
——, epithelioma of the epiglottis, case of, Laryng. 83
——, primary sore of the vestibule of the nose and adjoining skin, Laryng. 84
Pau, suitable health resort for neurasthenics, Baln. 42
Paukul, experimental work on auricular ventricular bundle, Therap. 98
Pausanias, description of spa treatment in days of Hippocrates, quoted, Baln. 9
Pavlov, acidity of native gastric juice, quoted, Med. 26
——, quasi-independence of acidogenic and pepsinogenic functions of gastric glands, Med. 27
Pawlow, see above, *Pavlov*
PAYNE, J. LEWIN.—Discussion on case of multiple supernumerary teeth preceding central incisor, Odont. 49
——, discussion on distribution of nerve-fibres of dental pulp, Odont. 55
Peachey, John, "General Treatise of the Diseases of Infants and Children" (1697), Child. 118
——, on suckling and weaning, quoted, Child. 118, 119, 120
PEACOCK, C. N.—Discussion on comparative elasticity and internal structure of cast and rolled gold plate, Odont. 66
Pearl Life Assurance Company, mortality records of tuberculosis in relation to family predisposition, Epid. 37
Pearson, Karl, F.R.S., on heredity in phthisis, Epid. 173, 174
Peckham House Asylum, percentage incidence of gall-stones based upon post-mortem records of, Path. 88
Pediculi of scalp causing infection of cervical glands with tuberculous disease, Child, 223, 224, 232
Pediluvia, hot, value in defective cutaneous circulation, Baln. 73
PEGLER, L. H.—Case of party-wall cancer of larynx and œsophagus, Laryng. 101
—— case of tuberculosis of the vocal cords in a young man, Laryng. 76
——, discussion on case of aphonia, Laryng. 42
—— —— —— of tuberculosis of nose and cheek, Laryng. 85
—— —— on cases illustrating results of removing nodules from cords by means of galvano-cautery (by indirect method), Laryng. 41
——, extensive malignant ulceration of pharynx and tonsils, Laryng. 78
——, functional aphonia in a boy, aged 15, Laryng. 115, 116
——, tuberculous ulceration of the larynx, Laryng. 78
——, ulceration of pharynx, due to pyorrhœa, Laryng. 100

Pels-Leusden, ætiology of multiple cartilaginous exostoses, quoted, Med. 3
Pelvic operations, hypodermic injection of scopolamine and atropine before chloroform inhalation in, Anæsth. 50
—— organs, operation on, question of removal of appendix in, Obst. 350-353
Pelvis, asymmetry of (Naegele), with partial congenital suppression of left lateral wing of the sacrum and scoliosis (A. H. Tubby), Child. 163
—— (contracted), operative procedures in, communications on (1909-10), summarized, Obst. 5
—— ——, with protracted labour, bacteriological examination of cases, Obst. 169
—— —— —— ——, treatment by Cæsarean section and alternative operations, Obst. 161, 172
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— in various types of suspected septic cases, Obst. 172
——, dissections of, in case of cancer of uterus showing distribution of lymphatic glands, Obst. 74, 75
—— (flat), new operation for radical treatment of (E. W. H. Groves), Obst. 264-270
——, lymphatic vessels of, Obst. 72
—— (osteomalacic) (S. J. Cameron), Obst. 151
——, ovarian tumour fixed by suction in, and obstructing delivery (J. D. Malcolm), Obst. 253
——, see also *Bones* (pelvic)
Pembrey, M. S., supposed primary abdominal pregnancy in rabbit, quoted, Obst. 233
Pemphigus following ptomaine poisoning, Med. 32
—— foliaceus, dermatitis herpetiformis mistaken for, Derm. 17
—— —— of fifteen years' duration, Nikolsky's sign present in, Derm. 15
—— —— of sixteen years' duration (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 15
—— of pharynx and conjunctiva (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 158
Pen-infection in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, Child. 224
Penfold, W. J.—Fermentation of lactose by *Bacillus typhosus*, Epid. 70
——, discussion on typhoid carriers and contact infection, Epid. 142
——, variability in the gas-forming powers of intestinal bacteria, Path. 97-109
Penn, William, on treatment of fever among North-American Indians (1683), Baln. 89
Penny, on intermittent albuminuria, quoted, Med. 113, 115
Penzance, Baln. 17
Pepsinogenic and acidogenic functions of gastric glands, Med. 27
Peptic values, see *Stomach contents*, peptic values of
Péraire and Terrier, injection of morphine and atropine before chloroform inhalation, Anæsth. 44
Perception, comprehensiveness of, Neur. 3
Percussion, date of introduction, Med. 150
Pereira, action of aconite, quoted, Therap. 157
Pericardium, adherent, and chronic cyanosis, case of, blood-changes in, Clin. 92
—— ——, cardiolysis for, case of (G. A. Sutherland), Child. 41
Pericarditis complicated by peritonitis, Med. 49
—— (mediastinal), case of, blood-changes in, Clin. 91
——, peritonitis mistaken for, Med. 48
—— (rheumatic) complicated by pleurisy, Med. 49, 50
—— ——, cyanosis, dyspnœa, and upright position of patient accompanying, explanation of, Med. 45
—— ——, high inspiratory position of diaphragm in, Med. 49
—— ——, indicated by absence of abdominal respiratory movement (W. E. Wynter), Med. 40
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, illustrative cases, Med. 40-44, 46, 47
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, more marked in fibrinous than effusion form, Med. 45
—— ——, position of friction sounds in, Med. 48
—— —— —— of præcordial impulse in, Med. 49
—— ——, presence of abdominal respiratory movement in, Med. 47
——, with effusion, differential diagnosis from dilatation of heart, Med. 44, 48

Perimeter test for implication of optic nerve in diseases of the sinuses, Laryng. 163, 164-166
Periosteum, injury to, essential factor in causation of traumatic myositis ossificans, Surg. 154, 156
—— separated by injury, formation of bone in (Sir A. A. Bowlby), Surg. 142
—— —— by muscles, resulting in formation of swelling, Surg. 143
Periotic bones in fossil Cetacea (W. Jobson Horne), Otol. 114
Peripheral field, anomalies of, not reflex in origin, Laryng. 165
—— —— contraction, occurrence of, in sinusitis, Laryng. 163, 164, 166
—— —— ——, value of, in diagnosis of sinusitis, Laryng. 166, 167
Peripheral resistance, increased, at high altitudes, factor in causation of rise in low blood-pressure, Med. 59
Peristalsis of œsophagus, Electr. 14, 28, 29
—— ——, reversed, Electr. 27
Peritoneum and ovary, cysts of, with hydrosalpinx (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 221
——, infection of, how to avoid, in Cæsarean section in suspected septic cases, Obst. 191
—— on pelvic floor, treatment in abdominal panhysterectomy, Obst. 179
Peritonitis complicating pericarditis, Med. 49
—— (acute), fatal, following Cæsarean section, with septic infection, Obst. 183, 215
——, fatal, resulting from liquor amnii escaping into abdominal cavity, Obst. 196, 209
—— mistaken for pericarditis, Med. 48
—— (tuberculous), enlargement of Fallopian tubes in, Child. 226
—— ——, proportion of deaths from, Child. 231
—— ——, severe, case of, cured by laparotomy (P. Lockhart Mummery), Child. 186
Perkins and Hektoen, case of sporotrichosis, quoted, Derm. 114
Pernet, G.—A coloured drawing of nodular lupus erythematosus, Derm. 108
——, discussion on calcareous (hard) drinking water, Baln. 127
—— —— on cases for diagnosis, Derm. 43, 53, 63, 71, 102
—— —— —— of acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 51, 93, 107
—— —— —— of auto-reinfection, Derm. 131
—— —— —— of cicatrizing sarcoma, Derm. 128
—— —— —— of congenital nævoid condition of left thigh, Child. 194
—— —— —— of disseminated tuberculous nodules of skin, Derm. 50
—— —— —— of elephantiasis of lip, Derm. 58
—— —— —— of epithelioma of back of hand, Derm. 142
—— —— —— of (?) granuloma inguinale, Derm. 136
—— —— —— of ichthyosis in child treated by thyroid extract, Derm. 73
—— —— —— of leucoderma syphiliticum, Derm. 103
—— —— —— of (?) mycosis fungoides, Derm. 78
—— —— on macular atrophy in syphilitic patients, Derm. 125
—— —— —— showing keloids forming on cicatrices resulting from ulcerating syphilitic lesions, Derm. 75
—— —— on *Trichophyton roseum* and *ectothrix*, Derm. 94
Peroneal type of muscular atrophy (Charcot-Marie, Tooth), two cases of, in father and son, (L. G. Guthrie), Clin. 126
"Perrin" type of sarcomatosis cutis (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 22
Personality, human, dissociation of, Neur. 3
—— ——, origin, Neur. 3
Pessaries (vaginal), dangers of, Obst. 324
Pessary, see *Ring Pessary*
Pestalozza, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, quoted, Obst. 165
Peters, E. A.—Cases illustrating results of removing nodules from the cords by means of galvano-cautery (by the indirect method), Laryng. 40
——, discussion on case of bilateral tuberculous disease of tonsils, Laryng. 68
—— —— on new type of œsophago-gastroscope, Laryng. 73
——, primary carcinoma of tonsil, case of, Laryng. 79

PETRIE, G. F., and O'BRIEN, R. A.—Epizootic in guinea-pigs, quoted, Epid. 124, 136
—— ——, the experimental production of the carrier state by feeding, Path. 70
Petrous bone, fractures of, aural complications, Otol. 88, 89
—— —— ——, symptoms, Otol. 90
—— —— ——, treatment, Otol. 101
Pharmacology, development of the new school of, Therap. 3
—— studied apart from practice of medicine, Therap. 2, 3
Pharyngitis (syphilitic), Eustachian deafness rare in, Otol. 19
Pharyngoscope (Hay's), improved form of (H. Tilley), Laryng. 108
Pharynx, adhesion of soft palate to wall of, causing pain in ears, Otol. 13
—— and conjunctiva, pemphigus of (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 158
—— and tonsils, extensive malignant ulceration of, case of (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 78
——, cancer of deep portion, with extension to gullet and posterior margin of larynx (W. Hill), Laryng. 44
—— —— (party-wall), case of (C. Graham), Laryng. 55
—— ——, treatment by radium, cases reported, Electr. 64, 66
——, involvement of, by tumour of right side of neck, in woman, aged 30 (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 99
——, larynx, and soft palate, tuberculosis of, case of (W. G. Howarth), Laryng. 66
——, lower part, larynx, and upper end of œsophagus, excision for malignant disease (squamous-celled carcinoma), subsequent report on case (A. Evans), Clin. 142
——, malignant disease of, two cases (P. R. W. de Santi), Laryng. 113, 114
—— —— ——, under treatment by radium (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 64
——, palate, external ears, &c., involved in case of leprosy (G. N. Biggs), Otol. 120
——, papilloma of, case of (G. C. Cathcart), Laryng. 62
——, tertiary specific ulcer of (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 158
——, ulceration of, due to pyorrhœa (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 100
Phenacetin in acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 127
Phenazone in acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 127
Phillips, Professor L., "The treatment of tetanus by the intraspinal injections of solution of magnesium sulphate," Med. 153
Phlebitis (double) following hysterectomy (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 223
Phlegmatic type, individuals of, good subjects for hypnotism, Anæsth. 18
"Phobias," defence neuroses, Neur. 12
Phosphates, estimation by acetate and uranium method, Baln. 47
——, excretion of, before and after taking sulphur water, Baln. 53, 54
—— not harmful to teeth, Odont. 97
Phosphaturia, low blood-pressure in subjects of, Med. 74
Phosphorescent organs, blind fish provided with, Path. 308
Phosphorus in brain-tissue, Path. 196
—— —— in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), diminution of lipoid and increase of extractive forms, Path. 198
Phthisis, see *Tuberculosis* (pulmonary)
Physical therapy, lectures on, at Bologna, Baln. 116
—— —— ——, at Zürich, Baln. 116
Pickling, *Bacillus enteritidis* (Gaertner) resistant to, Epid. 69
Picqué, case of gunshot injury to ear, Otol. 99
Pierce, P. W. C., outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at Guildford, reported by, Epid. 93
Pigmentation in unusual case of linear nævus, Derm. 39
—— present in case for diagnosis (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 145
Pigs, fæces of, *Bacillus paratyphosus* B not found in, Epid. 55
——, healthy, organism identical with *Bacillus paratyphosus* A found in intestines of, Epid. 54
—— ——, presence of *Bacillus suipestifer* in alimentary canal of, Epid. 58, 59
Piles (œsophageal), causing obstruction of œsophagus, Electr. 17

Piles, see also *Hæmorrhoids*
Pilocarpine, hypodermic injections of, in treatment of congenital syphilitic deafness, Otol. 9
Pinna, dermatitis (chronic) of, due to infection by *Staphylococcus aureus*, under treatment by vaccine (C. E. West), Otol. 38
PIRIE, A. H.—Discussion on diathermic treatment, Electr. 8
——, discussion on new induction coil, Electr. 83
—— —— on Röntgen ray examination of œsophagus, Electr. 28
—— —— on a sesamoid bone fractured by direct violence, Electr. 98
—— —— on success or failure in electrotherapy, Electr. 114
Pirie's stereoscope, Electr. 92
Pitcairn, cold and tepid applications employed by, Baln. 83
Pitt, investigation of *Bacillus nodulifaciens bovis*, Path. 253
PITTS, A. T.—Discussion on a dentigerous cyst with cellular contents, Odont. 89
Pituitary body, anterior, disease of, associated with acromegaly, Odont. 26
—— ——, ectopia of, with other congenital anomalies of nose, palate, and upper lip (A. R. Tweedie and A. Keith), Laryng. 47-52
—— extract, effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 68
Pituitrin, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 85
Pityriasis, acute, of scalp (T. Colcott Fox), Derm. 140
—— following X-ray treatment for ringworm, Derm. 141
—— rubra pilaris and follicular psoriasis, diagnosis between, Derm. 98, 100
—— —— ——, cases of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 23
—— —— —— (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 98
Placenta prævia, Cæsarean section in, communications on (1909-10) (summarized), Obst. 7
Plague (bubonic), seasonal prevalence in Punjab, Epid. 225
—— ——, transmission of, method, Epid. 224, 225
——, see also *Athens*, plague of
Plants, changes of habit due to climatic conditions, Path. 308
Plate-holder, adjunct of tube-stand, Electr. 86, 92
——, methods of using, Electr. 87, 88, 92
Plesch, percentage of oxygen capacity and blood per 100 grm. body-weight, recorded by, Clin. 89
Pleura, disease of, cause of unilateral inhibition of action of diaphragm, Med. 40
——, tumours of, pressure from, causing œsophageal obstruction, Electr. 21, 22
Pleurisy complicating rheumatic pericarditis, Med. 49, 50
—— followed by pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 48
——, "painful affections of side from tumid spleen" (1811), probably case of, Med. 154
——, treatment by diathermic current indicated in, Electr. 7
Plexus, prefixed type of, in traumatic neuritis of inner cord (W. Harris), Neur. 31
Plica transversalis recti, Surg. 91
Pliny, "Natural history," quoted, Child. 119
Plombières, radio-activity of waters at, Baln. 108
Plombières system, see *Colon*, flushing of
Plugging middle meatus with cocaine and hemisine solution in acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 142, 146
—— with adrenalin and cocaine solutions in acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 147
Pneumococcal infections leading to bony formation in and around joints, Baln. 24
Pneumococcic infection in human trypanosomiasis, Path. 15
—— serum, see *Serum* (pneumococcic)
Pneumococcus and *Micrococcus catarrhalis*, mixed vaccines of, in treatment of episcleritis due to oral sepsis, Odont. 34
——, see also *Stomatitis* (pneumococcal)
Pneumonokoniosis predisposes to primary cancer of lung, Path. 78
Pneumonia, associated with typhoid fever or measles, followed by pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 48
——, bronchitis complicating sign of pulmonary failure, Med. 107

Pneumonia complicating bronchitis, not necessarily fatal, Med. 107
—— —— influenza, Epid. 192, 223
—— —— measles, Epid. 192, 223
——, prevalence of, in relation to weather, Epid. 189
——, treatment by diathermic current indicated in, Electr. 7
Pocock, R. I., function of cutaneous glands in antelope, quoted, Path. 286
Poirier, lymphatic tract (middle) of, Obst. 73
"Poker-back," Clin. 148
Polio-encephalitis, oculo-motor type of (S. Stephenson), Child. 87-93
—— —— ——, area of paralysis in, Child. 90, 93
—— —— ——, diagnosis, Child. 81
—— —— ——, experimental method of determining nature, Child. 94
—— —— ——, frequency in children under 1 year, Child. 89, 92
Poliomyelitis, clinical aspects of, Epid. 198
——, definition of term, Epid. 198
——, diagnosis of progressive spinal muscular atrophy (Werdnig-Hoffmann type) from, Neur. 67
—— —— of toxic neuritis from, Neur. 21, 22, 23
——, distribution of cases in London (1904), Epid. 217, 218, 219
——, epidemics of, age-incidence factor common to all, Epid. 204
—— —— around Melton Mowbray (1910), Epid. 213, 214
—— —— at Barrow-in-Furness (1910), Epid. 212-215
—— —— at Bristol (1909), Epid. 212
—— —— at Carlisle (1910), Epid. 212, 213
—— —— at Cerne Abbas (1910), Epid. 216, 226
—— —— at Harvieston (near Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire), Epid. 217
—— —— at Irthlingborough (1910), Epid. 214, 215
—— —— at Maryport (1910), Epid. 212
—— —— at Much Hadham, Epid. 209
—— —— at Upminster (1908), Epid. 210
—— —— at Workington (1910), Epid. 212
—— ——, connexion with influenza, Epid. 224
—— ——, history of, Epid. 200
—— —— in Australia, Epid. 201, 203
—— —— ——, map showing, Epid. 203
—— —— in England (1909-10), Epid. 212-216
—— —— —— ——, map showing, Epid. 211
—— —— in Europe, Epid. 200, 201
—— —— ——, map showing, Epid. 201
—— —— in Great Britain, Epid. 209-218
—— —— in Massachusetts (1907-8-9), Epid. 206
—— —— in Steiermark (1909), Epid. 208
—— —— in Steyr (1908), Epid. 209
—— —— in Sweden (1899), Epid. 200
—— —— —— (1905), Epid. 204
—— —— in United States, Epid. 200-203
—— —— —— ——, map showing, Epid. 202
—— —— in Westphalia (1908), Epid. 207
—— —— on west coast of Cumberland, Epid. 212, 214, 226
—— ——, list of, with localities and statistics, Epid. 220, 221
—— ——, mortality factor common to all, Epid. 204
—— ——, seasonal relationship, factor common to all, Epid. 204
—— in colts, Epid. 206, 207
——, infectivity of, Epid. 218, 219, 222, 223
——, notification of, Epid. 219

Poliomyelitis, pathological lesion in, similar to that of rabies, Epid. 200
——, seasonal prevalence, resemblance of that of typhus to, Epid. 225
—— transmissible from man to monkeys by inoculation, Epid. 199
——, transmission of, Epid. 210
—— ——, by animals, possible, Epid. 206
—— —— by bathing in sewage-contaminated water possible, Epid. 206
—— —— by foreign flour, Epid. 216
—— —— by school infection, Epid. 204-206, 208, 209
——, virus of, nature, Epid. 199
—— ——, similarity to that of rabies, Epid. 199, 200
Polish woman, scleroma of nasopharynx in (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 7
Politzer, A., fatal meningitis following fracture of petrous bone, quoted, Otol. 89
——, term "anæmia" of labyrinth due to, Otol. 123
Polk, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 351
Pollock, G. D., case of hypertrophy of gums and alveolar process, quoted, Odont. 22
Pollosson, primary mortality from Wertheim's operation, given by, Obst. 95
Polycythæmia accompanying congenital malformation of heart, Child. 3, 4
—— —— —— cyanosis, Child. 4
—— (secondary), Clin. 96
—— ——, in congenital heart disease, Clin. 93
—— —— —— —— ——, association with erythroblastic reaction in bone-marrow, Clin. 93
—— —— —— —— ——, cause of, Clin. 90, 91, 92, 94, 95
—— ——, not noted in chronic methæmoglobinæmia and sulphæmoglobinæmia, Clin. 86, 87
—— (splenomegalic), albumin in blood and blood-serum in, Clin. 92
—— ——, excess of red blood-corpuscles in, Clin. 86, 91
Polygraph, string galvanometer confirms facts already made known by, Med. 97
Polyphyodontism, theory of, Odont. 46
Polypi, multiple, of rectum, Surg. 105, 106
Polypus (fibromyomatous) of uterus in girl, aged 17 (G. Blacker), Obst. 63
—— (naso-antral), Laryng. 98, 99
—— (nasopharyngeal), case of (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 60
—— ——, removed from boy (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 32
—— (tuberculous, large), removed from middle ear of infant (H. J. Marriage), Otol. 41
—— (uterine), undergoing malignant degeneration (Professor Schottländer, shown by H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 31
Polysinusitis, effect of, on vision, Laryng. 165, 166
Polyuria and chronic renal disease associated with infantilism, case of (H. M. Fletcher), Child. 95
Poncet, danger of morphine injection before chloroform inhalation, stated by, Anæsth. 43
Poorer classes, homes of, chief centre of tuberculous infection, Epid. 35
Popper, experimental work on transmissibility of poliomyelitis, Epid. 199
Population (general), incidence of gall-stones among, greater than among hospital patients, Path. 90
Pork pies, eating of, followed by food-poisoning at Derby, Epid. 65
—— —— —— —— —— at St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Epid. 64
Porro's operation, see *Cæsarean section* (Porro's)
Porter, T. C., elongation of crystals, quoted, Path. 140
Posner, experiments as to differentiation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacillus group, Path. 252
Post-allantoic gut, Surg. 93, 94, 95, 97
Post-hypnotic influence, Anæsth. 17
—— ——, unreliability of, Anæsth. 17
Post-mortem examinations, percentage incidence of gall-stones in, Path. 88
Post-nasal space, examination in otalgia with history of syphilis, Otol. 23
—— ——, tumour of (H. FitzGerald Powell and G. W. Badgerow), Laryng. 12

Post-pharyngeal tumour and enlarged glands obstructing œsophagus, Electr. 22
Posture as cause of adolescent albuminuria, Med. 124, 125, 138-141, 144
——, change from recumbent to sitting, effects in anæsthesia, Anæsth. 29
—— in relation to adolescent albuminuria, Med. 121, 124, 125
Potassia sulphurata not suited for internal use, Therap. 18
Potassium, bichromate of, electrical introduction of, in treatment of gastric ulcer, Electr. 42
——, chlorate of, in ulcerative stomatitis in children, Child. 72
——, permanganate of, as mouth-wash in ulcerative stomatitis in children, Child. 73
—— ——, in hot water, as mouth-wash during rectal feeding, Therap. 72
—— ——, use in gastric lavage, Electr. 37
——, iodide of action, Electr. 45
—— ——, effect on high blood-pressure, Med. 77, 78
—— ——, in treatment of congenital syphilitic deafness, Otol. 8, 22
Potpeschnigg, epidemic of poliomyelitis in Steiermark (1909), reported by, Epid. 208
Pott's disease, case of, successfully treated by resection of posterior spinal nerve-roots, Surg. 242
—— fracture, cause of bad results, Surg. 33
—— —— complicated by split fracture of lower end of tibia, Surg. 18
—— ——, danger of erroneous deflection of body-weight in walking, Surg. 20
—— ——, importance of recognizing backward displacement of foot, Surg. 20
—— —— —— of sufficient reduction, Surg. 20, 21
—— ——, operation for malunited cases, Surg. 22
—— ——, reasons for operative treatment, Surg. 34
—— ——, Thomas's device for reducing lateral deviation of foot, Surg. 21
Potters, prevalence of phthisis among, how explained, Child, 218
Poupart's ligament, Surg. 166
Pourville, sequestered French marine health resort, Baln. 18
Powell, A.—The Bentley-Taylor method of mounting mosquitoes, with demonstration of specimens, Path. 41
Powell, H. FitzGerald.—Discussion on bacteriology of chronic post-nasal catarrh, Otol. 52
——, discussion on case of acute inflammation of mastoid, treated by Bier's method, Otol. 59
—— —— —— of epithelioma on right palato-glossal fold, Laryng. 60
—— —— —— of leprosy, Laryng. 27
—— —— —— of lingual thyroid, Laryng. 82
—— —— —— of nasopharyngeal fibrous polypus, Laryng. 61
—— —— —— of papilloma of pharynx, Laryng. 62
—— —— —— of swelling at junction of right vocal cord and apex of vocal process, Laryng. 80
—— —— on cases illustrating results of removing nodules from cords by means of galvano-cautery (by indirect method), Laryng. 41
—— —— on eight cases of mastoid operation (Case II), Otol. 127
—— —— on functional aphonia in a boy, aged 15, Laryng. 115
—— —— on injuries of ear, Otol. 104
—— —— on stricture of lower end of œsophagus, Laryng. 38
—— —— on tracheo-laryngostomy for stenosis following tracheo-laryngotomy, Laryng. 111
——, large growth in the larynx, Laryng. 84
——, and Badgerow, G. W.—Tumour of post-nasal space, Laryng. 12
—— ——, ulceration of soft palate, Laryng. 11
Power, Henry, "On the relation between dental lesions and diseases of the eye," quoted, Odont. 27-36
Poynton F. J.—Case of imperfect osteogenesis, Clin. 105
——, discussion on case of actinomycosis of abdominal wall, Clin. 81
—— —— of pulmonary stenosis (congenital?), Clin. 83
—— —— on cases of familial pigmentary dermo-fibromatosis, Clin. 76
—— —— on rigidity of the spine, Clin. 149
—— —— on Stokes-Adams symptoms in a lad, Clin. 42

POYNTON, F. J.—Discussion on treatment of acute suppression of urine by incision and drainage of kidneys, Clin. 168
——, pathology of amaurotic family idiocy, quoted, Path. 171
Pozzi, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 353
Præcordial impulse, position in acute pericarditis, Med. 49
Pre-cancerous growths, removal by non-operative measures, Electr. 51
Pregnancy, abdominal (primary), in rabbit (W. Blair Bell), Obst. 228
—— and menstruation, uterine mucosa in, action of chorionic cells and functions of decidua, (James Young), Obst. 291
——, bacteriology of vagina during, Obst. 169
—— (normal), mucosa changes in, cause of (James Young), Obst. 301
—— complicated by fibroid tumour of uterus, after-history of case (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 307
—— (tubal) absent in case of hæmatosalpinx with torsion of tubes (Miss A. L. McIlroy), Obst. 112
—— ——, bimanual examination for, by rectal passage, Obst. 328
—— ——, communications on (1909-10) (summarized), Obst. 16
—— ——, ruptured, communication on (summarized), Obst. 11
—— ——, twin (S. J. Cameron), Obst. 149
Premolar, eruption internally or externally to arch with deciduous molars in place, Odont. 112
——, unerupted, causing absorption of permanent molar (T. Stordy), Odont. 37
Premolars, development in anthropoid apes, Odont. 112
PRENTICE, H. R.—Case of syringo-bulbia, Neur. 25
von Preuschen, glands of vagina, quoted, Obst. 22
Preysing, case of gunshot injury to ear, quoted, Otol. 99
PRICE, F. W.—An investigation of the action of aconite on the pulse-rate, Therap. 151-191
——, discussion on drugs used as local anæsthetics in mouth, Therap. 60
—— —— on low blood-pressure, Med. 78
PRIDEAUX, W. DE C.—Skull from a barrow showing somewhat symmetrical mandibular exostoses, Odont. 39
——, three cases of torus palatinus, Odont. 39
Priessnitz, Vincent, establishment of water-cure by, Baln. 84
Priestley, Joseph, discovery of oxygen in air by, Baln. 3
Prigge, period of excretion of typhoid bacillus by carriers, stated by, Epid. 4, 5
——, typhoid carriers among those not attacked by typhoid fever, quoted, Epid. 5
—— and Sachs-Müke, paratyphoid carriers, quoted, Epid. 56
PRING, C. H., and EVANS, ARTHUR.—Case of Graves's disease: its treatment, first by medical methods, and later by excision of one of the lobes and the isthmus of the thyroid gland, Clin. 122
PRINGLE, J. J.—Discussion on cases for diagnosis, Derm. 25, 35, 42, 53, 70, 102
——, discussion on case of acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 51
—— —— —— of angiokeratoma, Derm. 45
—— —— —— of elephantiasis of lip, Derm. 57
—— —— —— of generalized eruption, probably mycosis fungoides, Derm. 21
—— —— —— of granuloma annulare, Derm. 25
—— —— —— of granuloma inguinale, Derm. 136
—— —— —— of hyperkeratosis of palms and soles, Derm. 18
—— —— —— of ichthyosis in child treated by thyroid extract, Derm. 72
—— —— —— of imperfect hair-growth in scalp of child, aged 18 months, Derm. 54
—— —— —— of keratosis of finger, Derm. 32
—— —— —— of lupus erythematosus associated with ulceration, Derm. 54
—— —— —— of macular atrophy associated with lupus erythematous, Derm. 143
—— —— —— —— —— in syphilitic patient, Derm. 125
—— —— —— of melanodermia, associated with pernicious anæmia, Derm. 28
—— —— —— of multiple idiopathic pigmentary sarcoma (so-called), Derm. 10

PRINGLE, J. J.—Discussion on case of (?) mycosis fungoides, Derm. 78
——, discussion on case of parakeratosis variegata (?), Derm. 31
—— —— —— of pemphigus foliaceus, Derm. 17
—— —— —— of rare form of syphilitic onychia, Derm. 56
—— —— —— of summer eruption, Derm. 4
—— —— —— of sycosiform syphilide, Derm. 106
—— —— —— of symmetrical angiomatous swellings in a tuberculous subject, Derm. 30
—— —— —— of syphilitic auto-reinfection, Derm. 131
—— —— on convenient method of giving "606" intravenously, Derm. 38
—— —— on nodular lupus erythematosus, Derm. 109
—— —— on small-spored ringworm of scalp, Derm. 67
—— —— on two cases of nævus unius lateris, Derm. 66
Pringle type of adenoma sebaceum, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 58
PRITCHARD, ERIC.—Case of achondroplasia (shown by W. Hampson), Child. 1
——, discussion on two cases of infantilism, Child. 60
——, idioglossia, Child. 52
——, intermittent word-blindness (congenital), Child. 51
PRITCHARD, URBAN.—Discussion on case of acute vertigo with repeated falls, always to left, Otol. 73
——, discussion on case of caries and necrosis following mastoiditis due to scarlet fever, Otol. 70
—— —— on syphilis in relation to otology, Otol. 19
PROBYN-WILLIAMS, R. J.—Discussion on anæsthesia in post-pharyngeal abscess, Anæsth. 37
—— —— on nasal reflex during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 29
Proctodeum, Surg. 94, 95, 97
Proctoscope, uses of, Obst. 331
Prognathism, see *Gums* and alveolar processes of jaw, excessive hypertrophy
Proptosis (double) due to growth (lymphoma, hæmangio-lymphadenoma) invading each orbit (L. V. Cargill), Clin. 53
——, visceral, how induced, Med. 112
Protargol, weak solutions of, in intranasal treatment of chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 129
Protein disintegration, amino-acids ultimate products of, Therap. 70
Proteins, absorption in rectal feeding, Therap. 64
—— —— —— —— ——, fallacy regarding, Therap. 64
—— —— —— —— ——, incomplete, Therap. 65
—— —— —— —— ——, no relation to amount injected, Therap. 65
Prothesis in cleft palate, Surg. 179
PROUD, P. J.—Model of a maxilla with exostoses, Odont. 41
Pruritus, treatment by calcium salts, Baln. 121
Pseudo-diphtheria bacillus in cervix, Obst. 193
Pseudoglioma as clinical and pathological entity, Path. 247
——, relation of *Meningococcus intracellularis* to (G. Coats and J. G. Forbes), Path. 242
——, retina usual primary seat of metastasis in, Path. 247
——, symptoms of, Path. 248
Pseudo-hermaphroditism, case of (P. P. Cole), Obst. 53-61
Pseudo-typhoid, organism from case of, fermentation results of cultures on sugars, Path. 43
Psoriasis (follicular) and pityriasis rubra pilaris, diagnosis between, Derm. 98, 100
—— imitated by lichen scrofulosorum (F. P. Weber), Derm. 93
Psychasthenia (or neurasthenia), distinction from hysteria, Neur. 9
Psycho-analysis, treatment of hysteria by, method described, Neur. 14, 15
Ptomaine poisoning producing pemphigus and other bullous dermatoses, Med. 32
Pubiotomy, Obst. 162, 190, 208
——, advantages of, Obst. 183
——, risks of, Obst. 162
Puerperal infection, micro-organisms present in, Obst. 166
—— —— —— ——, anaerobic, Obst. 167

Puerperal infection, micro-organisms present in, gonococcal, Obst. 169
—— —— —— ——, pathogenic, Obst. 166, 167, 170
—— —— —— —— —— and saprophytic, dividing line between, not always clear, Obst. 170
—— —— —— ——, putrefactive, Obst. 166, 167
—— —— —— ——, saprophytic, Obst. 167, 170
——, sepsis, severe, lesser prevalence in London, Obst. 189
—— ——, *Staphylococcus albus* associated with, Obst. 194
—— ——, suspected, definition needed, Obst. 187, 189
—— ——, treatment by vaccines, Obst. 194, 200
—— septicæmia, diagnosis from sapræmia, Obst. 194
—— —— in cows, effect on milk, Epid. 75, 102
Puerperium, complications of, communication on (summarized), Obst. 11
Pulsation, absence of, under screen examination, indicating pericardial effusion, Med. 44, 48
——, presence of, under screen examination, indicating dilatation of heart, Med. 44, 48
Pulse, irregular, due to intermittences, Med. 87, 88
Pulse-rate, action of aconite on, Therap. 151-191
——, effect of atropine on, in cases of heart disease under influence of digitalis (M. D. Silberberg), Therap. 192-210
——, records of low blood-pressure compared with, Med. 53
Punjab, seasonal prevalence of bubonic plague in, Epid. 225
——, see also *Kangra* district
Purin, pure, see *Hypoxanthin*
Purkinje cells, changes in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 201-203
—— ——, degenerated, from case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease) (photomicrograph), Path. 182, 183; (plate) Path. 191
—— fibres, Therap. 97
Purpura, case of (L. F. Knuthsen, shown by G. W. Dawson), Derm. 60
—— (Henoch's), two cases (W. Essex Wynter), Clin. 48
——, term for hæmorrhagic diseases, Surg. 49
——, treatment by calcium salts, Baln. 121
Purslow, C. E.—Retroflexion of gravid uterus with superimposed fibroid, Obst. 288
Putnam, Professor J. J., labours on behalf of hydrotherapy, Baln. 90
Pyæmia (chronic) of five years' duration following suppurative epiphysitis of upper end of humerus (D. Drew), Child. 162
Pyknosis of cell-nuclei in case of atypical chloroma, Path. 64
Pylorus, hypertrophy of, and spasm (E. Cautley), Child. 185
Pyorrhœa alveolaris and consecutive arthritis, relationship between, Clin. 141
—— —— causing ulceration of pharynx (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 100
—— —— complicating membranous colitis, Clin. 140
—— ——, preparation of vaccine for, Odont. 81
—— ——, skin diseases caused by, Odont. 80
—— ——, treatment by diathermic current indicated in, Electr. 7
Pyosalpinx, bimanual examination for, by rectal passage, Obst. 328
Pyramidal cells from case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease) (plate), 190
Pyrexia, toxic condition from pathogenic invasion, Baln. 93

Quadriceps extensor femoris, ossification of, frequency, Surg. 138
Quadrilateral cartilage (nasal septum), two specimens of, showing fenestræ; removed by submucous section (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 5
Qualimeter (Bauer's) for determining hardness of X-ray tube (W. Deane Butcher), Electr. 71
Queen Charlotte's Hospital, cases of obstructed labour at, how dealt with, Obst. 208
—— —— ——, saving of fœtal life at, how effected, Obst. 216
Quinine in acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 51
—— in lupus erythematosus, Derm. 92
Quiserne, Dr., on waters of Bagnoles d'Orne, Baln. 72

Rabbit, antiserum derived from, after intravenous injection of paratyphoid A, Path. 262
—— injected with *Bacillus paratyphosus* B, serum from, titrated with the homologous extract, Path. 263, 265
—— —— with paratyphoid A serum results from, of use, Path. 263, 264
——, primary abdominal pregnancy in (W. Blair Bell), Obst. 228
Rabbit-bone, portion of, removed from right bronchus (H. Tilley), Laryng. 96
Rabbits, crossing of breeds, results as affecting Mendelian theory, Med. 21, 22
——, uterine tumours in (A. E. Boycott), Path. 225, 232
Rabies, pathological lesion in poliomyelitis, similar to that of, Epid. 200
——, virus of, similarity of that of poliomyelitis to, Epid. 199, 200
Rabinowitch, infection experiments with tubercle bacilli by the alimentary tract, Child. 221
Radial form, distribution of, Path. 142
Radiator tubes (Cossor), Electr. 63
—— —— (Gundelach), Electr. 63
Radio-activity of medicinal waters, Baln. 108
Radiography, bony connexion between vertical column and inner border of scapula in Sprengel's deformity detected by, Electr. 69
Radium, demonstrations of application of, to growth in œsophagus, Laryng. 151, 153
—— emanations, dissolved in water, treatment by, of inoperable cancer, Electr. 66
—— in treatment of cancer (J. Hall-Edwards), Electr. 47-69
—— —— ——, dosage, Electr. 62
—— —— ——, selection of cases, Electr. 62
—— —— —— of œsophagus, cases reported, Electr. 64-66
—— —— —— —— ? temporary cure (W. Hill), Laryng. 43
—— —— —— of pharynx, cases reported, Electr. 64-66
—— —— of endothelioma of palate, with metastatic growth in neck (J. Gay French), Laryng. 94
—— —— of epithelioma, Electr. 59
—— —— of fungating carcinoma of œsophagus (W. Hill), Laryng. 8
—— —— of malignant disease, Electr. 52
—— —— —— —— of pharynx (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 64
—— —— of rodent ulcer, effect of, Electr. 61
——, "selective action" of, criticized, Electr. 52, 68
—— —— —— discussed, Electr. 61, 62
——, β-rays of, Electr. 62
—— ——, secondary rays derived from silver possess some penetrative power as, Electr. 67
——, γ-rays of, Electr. 61, 62, 65
Radius, absent on both sides, in case of double congenital club-hand of the radio-palmar variety (A. H. Tubby), Child. 164
——, dislocation forwards and inwards, complicating fractures about elbow-joint, treatment by extension, supination and acute flexion, Surg. 8
——, fracture of head of, Surg. 9
Railway accident, terror caused by, resulting in hypnoid state, Neur. 13
Rainfall of Margate and Borkum compared, Baln. 19
Ramsay, Sir W., F.R.S., discovery of argon as constituent of atmosphere, by, Baln. 3
Ransome, Arthur, F.R.S.—The scientific uses of the notification of disease, Epid. 185-197
Raschkow, plexus of, Odont. 52, 53, 55
Ratke's pouch, Laryng. 53
Rat virus organisms, Path. 254
—— viruses containing *Bacillus enteritidis*, danger of, Epid. 61, 69
Rats, experimental infection with Gaertner bacillus, result fatal, Epid. 68
—— (hairless), specimens of, Path. 293
—— ——, thyroid gland of, Path. 301
——, sporotrichosis infection from, Derm. 115
Ravenel, feeding experiments with tubercle bacillus, Child. 217

RAW, N.—Discussion on absence of abdominal respiratory movement in pericarditis, Med. 47
—— —— on low blood-pressure, Med. 76
—— —— on use of belladonna in dyspepsia, Med. 31
Rayleigh, Lord, F.R.S., discovery of argon as constituent of atmosphere, by, Baln. 3
Raynaud's disease, Derm. 101
Reaction, laws of, in hydrotherapy, Baln. 92, 110
——, powers of, possessed by living tissues, Baln. 92, 110
—— —— —— —— ——, disordered in chronic disease, Baln. 110
Recamier, combination of suggestion with chloroform anæsthesia, quoted, Anæsth. 22
v. Recklinghausen's disease, cardinal signs of, Clin. 75, 76
—— ——, case of (C. Rowntree), Clin. 36
—— ——, relation of familial pigmentary dermo-fibromatoses to, Clin. 74, 75
Rectal aliment, predigestion by liquor pancreaticus, Therap. 63
—— crises, early, associated with tabes dorsalis, case of (J. P. Lockhart Mummery and James Collier), Clin. 118
—— feeding, absorption of carbohydrates in, Therap. 65
—— —— —— ——, fallacy regarding, Therap. 64
—— —— —— of fats in, Therap. 66
—— —— —— ——, absent in case of chyluria, Therap. 66, 67
—— —— —— ——, in case of fistula of thoracic duct, Therap. 66
—— —— —— of proteins in, Med. 64, Therap. 65
—— —— —— ——, no relation to amount injected, Therap. 65
—— ——, amino-acids in, Therap. 73
—— ——, complicated by vomiting, Therap. 72
—— ——, death from air-hunger during, Therap. 74
—— —— —— —— ——, presumed cause of, Therap. 74, 75
—— ——, dextrose in, Therap. 73
—— ——, disadvantages of, Therap. 72
—— —— injurious in gastric ulcer, Therap. 72, 73
—— ——, mouth-washes during, Therap. 72
—— ——, nitrogenous metabolism during, Therap. 67
—— ——, value of, critical inquiry into (W. Langdon Brown), Therap. 63-76
Rectifier, high-tension, Electr. 82
Rectum, cancer, diagnosis by means of sigmoidoscope, Surg. 126, 128
—— —— —— facilitated by early examination, Surg. 121, 122, 126
—— ——, examination to determine whether growth fixed or mobile, Surg. 123
—— ——, in patient from whom malignant papillomatous cysts of both ovaries had been removed six years previously (M. A. Scharlieb), Obst. 358
—— ——, inoperable, statistics, Surg. 108, 125
—— —— —— treatment, palliative by colostomy, Surg. 125
—— ——, involvement of lymphatics in, Surg. 107, 121
—— ——, pathology, Surg. 105, 121
—— ——, recurrence, site of, Surg. 107
—— ——, spread into surrounding tissues as determined by muci-carmine staining process, Surg. 102, 121
—— ——, treatment, operative, Surg. 99-132
—— —— —— ——, administration of anæsthetic during, Surg. 117
—— —— —— ——, aseptic healing after, Surg. 127
—— —— —— ——, attempt to preserve natural anus after, Surg. 103, 108, 119, 127, 130
—— —— —— ——, avoidance of shock during, Surg. 130, 131
—— —— —— ——, control of hæmorrhage during, Surg. 111, 117
—— —— —— ——, feasibility to be determined by examination under anæsthesia, Surg. 106, 107
—— —— —— ——, limitations to, Surg. 101, 102, 106
—— —— —— ——, methods abdomino-anal, Surg. 123, 124, 129

Rectum, cancer, treatment, operative, methods, abdomino-perineal, Surg. 100, 113, 114, 117, 127-129, 131
—— —— —— —— —— ——, mortality, Surg. 111, 114
—— —— —— —— —— ——, radical, Surg. 100, 101, 104, 111, 132
—— —— —— —— —— ——, small amount of shock after, Surg. 131
—— —— —— —— —— ——, with permanent colostomy, Surg. 111, 118, 121, 131
—— —— —— —— ——, by extended operation, Surg. 108, 120, 124
—— —— —— —— ——, choice of, Surg. 107, 108
—— —— —— —— ——, excision, partial, Surg. 103
—— —— —— —— ——, joining ends of gut by secondary operation, Surg. 108
—— —— —— —— ——, sacro-anal, Surg. 124
—— —— —— —— ——, sacro-coccygeal, Surg. 103
—— —— —— —— ——, trans-sacral (Kraske's), Surg. 99, 108, 110, 112, 113, 116
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, modified, Surg. 104
—— —— —— ——, preceded by preliminary colotomy, Surg. 103
—— —— —— ——, prophylactic injections of vaccine or serum before, Surg. 130, 131
—— —— —— ——, recurrence after, Surg. 103, 131
—— —— —— ——, severe case, successful, no recurrence, Surg. 109, 110
—— —— —— ——, statistics, Surg. 103, 109, 110, 114
—— —— —— —— —— of permanent cure, Surg. 110
——, delimitation of (F. W. Jones), Surg. 85-98
—— ——, difficulties in, Surg. 98
—— ——, uncertainty of various teachers' views regarding, Surg. 88
——, examination of, aided by Allingham's dilator (modification), Obst. 330, 331, 336
—— —— ——, by proctoscope, Obst. 331
—— ——, under bimanual method, aiding diagnosis of hæmorrhoids from other diseased conditions, Obst. 331, 322
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, of sarcomatous ovary, Obst. 330
—— —— —— —— —— in diagnosis of pelvic abscess, Obst. 329, 330
—— —— —— —— —— —— of ureteral calculus, Obst. 329
——, excision, total, for cancer, advantages, Surg. 132
——, functions of, interfered with by diseases of female genital organs, Obst. 327
——, imperforate, Surg. 90, 94
——, importance of, in gynæcology (E. Stanmore Bishop), Obst. 327-336
——, involvement, in cancer of cervix, Obst. 78
——, loose subcutaneous layer of coat of, influence on development of hæmorrhoids, Obst. 332, 333
—— of fœtus, Surg. 89-98
—— (pelvic), Surg. 92
—— ——, how marked off from pelvic colon, Surg. 92, 93
—— (perineal), Surg. 93
—— ——, development, Surg. 93
——, polypi of, multiple, Surg. 105, 106
—— —— ——, relationship with cancer, Surg. 105, 106
——, prolapse of, treatment, Obst. 336
——, stricture of, due to parturition, Obst. 336
——, "syphilitic stricture of" (so-called), presumed cause of, Obst. 73
——, use of, for bimanual examination, Obst. 328
—— ——, under bimanual method in diagnosis of pyosalpinx or tubal pregnancy, Obst. 328
Rectus abdominus muscle, tumour of, in child (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), Child. 7
—— muscle, external, principally alone involved in oculo-motor type of polio-encephalitis, Child. 90, 93
Red indigo method (Bouma's), colorimetric adaptation in estimation of indican, Baln. 47
Rees, W. T.—Discussion on balneological treatment of neurasthenia, Baln. 44
Reflex, nasal, during anæsthesia (J. Blumfeld), Anæsth. 27

Registrar-General's mortality returns, causes of death frequently undiscoverable from, Epid. 188
Registration of disease, system of, established by Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association, Epid. 186, 187
—— ——, work done by, with regard to, by British Medical Association and Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, Epid. 187
Regnier, danger of morphine injection before chloroform inhalation, quoted, Anæsth. 43
Reibmayr and Ballner, differentiation of *Bacillus typhosus* and *Bacillus paratyphosus*, quoted, Path. 252
Reid, Professor, on genito-mesenteric fold, Obst. 346
——, on appendiculo-ovarian ligament, Obst. 344
Reid, Archibald D.—Demonstration of lantern slides of three cases, Electr. 73
——, discussion on a sesamoid bone fractured by direct violence, Electr. 97
——, the technique of skiagraphy, Electr. 84-92
Reinecke, sex-incidence of multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Med. 3
Remittent fevers, treatment of (1811), Med. 148
Respiration (artificial), Shutly's method of, as cause of Erb's paralysis in newly born infants, Child. 9
——, "Cheyne-Stokes," during anæsthesia, case of (Cecil Hughes), Anæsth. 37
Respiratory failure in asphyxia under chloroform, Path. 217-222
—— movement (abdominal), absence of, accounting for cyanosis, dyspnœa and upright position of patient in pericarditis, Med. 45
—— —— ——, absence of, indicating presence of pericarditis, Med. 40
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, illustrative cases, Med. 40-44, 46, 47
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, more marked in fibrinous than in effusion form, Med. 45
—— —— ——, present in pericarditis, Med. 47
—— tract, untoward post-operative symptoms and lowered vitality, causal relationship between, Anæsth. 6
"Rest" theory of neoplasms, Med. 3
Retina, central artery of, embolism of, in a girl (S. Stephenson), Child. 56
——, examination and appearances in case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease) (photomicrographs), Path. 188, 189
——, usual primary seat of metastasis in pseudoglioma, Path. 247
Retinitis, metastatic, Path. 243, 245, 246
Retrobulbar neuritis, see *Neuritis*, retrobulbar
Retrocerebellar abscess, case of; autopsy (S. Scott), Otol. 34
—— ——, operation for (S. Scott), Otol. 35
Reubsaël, multiple cartilaginous exostoses and myositis ossificans progressiva, quoted, Med. 3
Revolving seat for examination under X-rays, Electr. 13, 26
Revue d'Hydrologie, commencement of (1880), Baln. 79
Reynolds, Sir J. Russell, view regarding hysteria quoted, Neur. 2
Rheumatism, no immunity to, from drinking soft water, Baln. 124
——, seaside climate seldom suitable for, Baln. 17
——, treatment by subthermal baths, Baln. 97
—— —— by sulphur, Therap. 15, 16
—— (acute), pericarditis following, see *Pericarditis* (rheumatic)
—— (articular, chronic), name applied to chronic villous arthritis, Baln. 34
—— (chronic), Baln. 26
—— —— and thyroid gland, Baln. 27
—— ——, liability of women to, at menopause, Baln. 28, 34
—— (muscular), fibrositis essential feature of, Baln. 29, 34
—— —— prevalent in damp districts and climates, Baln. 28
——, see also *Heart disease*, rheumatic

Rhythmical elevations in soft palate accompanied by rhythmical clickings in Eustachian tube and tympani of right ear in syphilitic, Otol. 13
Ribbert, inhalation theory in phthisis, Child. 228
Ribs, malformations of, in Sprengel's deformity, Electr. 70
Rice as food for children, early mention, Child. 126
Richards, H. Meredith, case of typhoid carrier, quoted, Epid. 18, 108
Richardson, Sir B. Ward, hard water in relation to calculus, quoted, Baln. 124
Rickets, achondroplasia and, Child. 108
——, first record of, as appearing in West of England in seventeenth century, Child. 119
——, late, in connexion with adolescent albuminuria, Med. 132
—— multiple cartilaginous exostoses and, Med. 3
——, relation of von Jaksch's anæmia to, Child. 157
——, seaside climate scarcely a specific indication for, Baln. 17
——, treatment by calcium salts, Baln. 121
Rider's bone, traumatic myositis ossificans distinct from, Surg. 141
Riedel, percentage of primary carcinoma of gall-bladder and biliary passages in cholelithiasis, recorded by, Path. 94
Riedel's operation in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 134, 143
Rieder and Delépine, "Atlas of urinary sediments," quoted, Path. 132, 133, 134, 135
Riegel, action of atropine on gastric secretion, quoted, Med. 23
Rimbaud and Vallet, intermediate forms between *Bacillus coli* and *Bacillus typhosus*, quoted, Epid. 118
Ring pessaries, black, chemical composition, Obst. 324-326
—— ——, celluloid, light transparent, advantages of, Obst. 326
—— ——, red, chemical composition, Obst. 324-326
—— ——, pink rubber, chemical effect of, probably producing gangrene of vagina (A. E. Johnson), Obst. 323
Ringer, S., F.R.S., on action of aconite, quoted, Therap. 157
——, "The relative amount of sugar and urea in the urine in diabetes mellitus," quoted, Med. 152, 153
Ringworm ("eczematoid") of fungus associated with tineæ barbæ, cultures of violet endothrix trichophyton from case of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 126
—— of toe-nails, case of (A. Shillitoe), Derm. 151
——, small-spored, of scalp (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 67
——, treatment by X-rays followed by acute pityriasis of scalp, Derm. 141
Ringworm cultures, illustrating eczematoid ringworm of hands and feet, series of (A. Whitfield), Derm. 111
von Ritter, cases of progressive spinal muscular atrophy of infants and young children, Neur. 69
Riverside Baths (New York), treatment at, Baln. 90
Riviera, Italian, suitable for climatic treatment of neurasthenia, Baln. 42
Rivière, C.—Congenital aortic stenosis, Child. 85
——, the rôle of auto-inoculation in medicine, a plea for its rational extension, Therap. 39-50
"Roaring" and "whistling" in horses, ætiology of, Laryng. 89, 90, 91
—— —— ——, unilateral abductor paralysis in man corresponds to, Laryng. 90
—— —— ——, results of ventricle-stripping operation for (F. Hobday), Laryng. 87
Robb, epidemic of poliomyelitis at Irthlingborough (1910), reported by, Epid. 214, 215
Robb, A., outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at Paisley, reported by, Epid. 95
Robbins, C.—Discussion on case of multiple supernumerary teeth preceding central incisor, Odont. 47
Roberts, C. Hubert.—Discussion on chronic endometritis, Obst. 50
——, discussion on indications for, and technique of, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 207
—— —— on an ovarian tumour obstructing delivery, Obst. 257
Robertson and Boyd, percentage of absorption of carbohydrates in rectal feeding, Therap. 65

Robertson, W., mixed outbreak of milk-borne diphtheria and septic sore throat at Leith, reported by, Epid. 96
Robin, classification of functional dyspepsias, Electr. 34
Robin, A., ignorance of medical hydrology among Paris medical graduates, Baln. 114
Robinson, Professor, on appendiculo-ovarian ligament, Obst. 344
ROBINSON, G. DRUMMOND.—Cervical glands of the uterus in fœtus at term, Obst. 282
——, some observations on vaginal secretions in infants, Obst. 26
ROBINSON, H. BETHAM.—Discussion on case of epithelioma of epiglottis, Laryng. 84
——, discussion on case of large growth in larynx, Laryng. 85
—— —— —— of lingual thyroid, Laryng. 82
—— —— —— of ulceration on left tonsil, Laryng. 75
—— —— on empyema of maxillary antrum in boy, Laryng. 31
—— —— on tumour of right side of neck involving pharynx, Laryng. 100
Robinson, M. K., outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at Craigmore, reported by, Epid. 89
Robson, A. W. Mayo, cancer of gall-bladder rare as primary affection, quoted, Path. 94
——, explanation of less incidence of gall-stones among hospital patients, quoted, Path. 90
Rodent, hairless (*Heterocephalus glaber*, *H. phillipsi*), Path. 298-304
Rodent ulcer, liability of warts and moles upon face to develop, Electr. 51
—— ——, treatment by radium, X-rays and carbon dioxide snow compared, Electr. 61
RODERICK, H. B.—Demonstration of pathological specimens, Child. 202
Roentgen rays, see *X-rays*
ROLLESTON, H. D.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, family nervous disease, Child. 199
——, discussion on case for diagnosis: imperfect osteogenesis, Clin. 108
—— —— —— of actinomycosis of abdominal wall, Clin. 81
—— —— —— of congenital heart disease, Child. 192
—— —— —— ——, obliteration of bile-ducts, Child. 49
—— —— —— of rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 37
—— —— —— of splenic enlargement, Child. 29
—— —— on cases of familial pigmentary dermo-fibromatosis, Clin. 75
—— —— on portals of entry in phthisis, Child. 225
—— —— on treatment of splenic anæmia by splenectomy, Clin. 69
——, percentage incidence of gall-stones in post-mortem examinations, given by, Path. 88
——, presence of gall-stones in great majority of cases of primary malignant disease of gall-bladder, quoted, Path. 94
——, recurrent attacks of post-typhoidal osteitis, Clin. 156
——, symmetrical lipomatosis, Clin. 1
——, and HUMPHRY, G. P.—Rigidity of the spine, Clin. 146
——, MOLONY, J. B.—Idiopathic hypertrophic dilatation of the colon, Child. 18
——, TAYLOR, C. H. S.—Mollities ossium of forty-five years' duration, Clin. 97
ROLLESTON, J. D.—Concurrent scarlet fever and chicken-pox, Child. 14
——, discussion on case of extensive necrosis of lower jaw, Child. 31
—— —— on Dr. Milne's paper, "Measles: its treatment and prevention," Child. 173
—— —— on oculo-motor type of polio-encephalitis, Child. 94
—— —— on preliminary communication on syphilis and mental deficiency, Child. 171
—— —— on two cases of infantilism, Child. 60
——, gangrene of leg following diphtheria, Child. 10
——, inherited syphilis and "blue sclerotics," case of, Child. 96
——, and MACNAUGHTAN, N. S.—Familial pigmentary dermo-fibromatosis, Clin. 71
—— ——, report on tumour of the upper lip, Clin. 114
Romanes, G., internal heat of earth, quoted, Path. 143
Romans (ancient), use of baths among, Baln. 3
Romberg, cause of heart-failure in acute disease, quoted, Baln. 93
Rome, University of, lectures on medical hydrology in, Baln. 115
Römer, investigations on pulp-nerves, quoted, Odont. 52
Rommeler's series of carriers of typhoid fever, Epid. 107

Ronda, suitable health resort for neurasthenics, Baln. 42
Rood, F. S.—Discussion on use of drugs before inhalation anæsthesia, Anæsth. 49
Roscoff, Baln. 18
Rose, Frank.—Case of tuberculous tonsillitis, Laryng. 67
——, discussion on case of nasopharyngeal fibrous polypus, Laryng. 61
Rose, S. F.—Ulcerative stomatitis in children, Child. 70
Rosenau, investigations as to typhoid fever carriers, quoted, Epid. 12, 13
Rosenberg, supernumerary teeth, quoted, Odont. 47
Rosenstein and Munk, absorption of fats in rectal feeding, Therap. 66
Rosenthal, case of typhoid carrier, Epid. 123
——, search for typhoid carriers, Epid. 121, 122
Roseola, fading, simulating ichthyosis in case of secondary syphilis (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 33
Rostock, University of, course of lectures on medical hydrology at, Baln. 114
Roth, case of oral sepsis causing thrombosis of cavernous sinus, quoted, Odont. 117
Roth, P. B.—Discussion on large congenital diverticulum of bladder, Surg. 165
Rotter, method of performing operation for rectal cancer, Surg. 111
——, mortality percentage after operations for rectal cancer, Surg. 111
Roumania, first case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease) observed in, Path. 169
Routh, Amand.—Discussion on carcinoma of body of uterus, Obst. 311
——, discussion on case of sarcoma of uterus, Obst. 112
—— —— on chronic endometritis, Obst. 49
—— —— on hysterectomy followed by double phlebitis, Obst. 224
—— —— on indications for, and technique of, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 161; (reply), 215
—— —— on new operation for radical treatment of flat pelvis, Obst. 269
—— —— on rupture of gravid uterus, Obst. 153
—— —— on an ovarian tumour obstructing delivery, Obst. 257
—— —— on primary abdominal pregnancy in rabbit, Obst. 233
Rowlands, R. P., description of Lothiessen's inguinal method of radical cure of femoral hernia, quoted, Surg. 167
Rowntree, C.—Carcinomatous degeneration in a chronic dermatosis, Clin. 159
——, case of von Recklinghausen's disease, Clin. 36
Royal Society of Medicine appeal for donations and subscriptions to building fund, Med. 155
—— —— ——, Sections of, closer union among, advocated, Med. 155
Rugby, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at, Epid. 89
Rushton, W. T.—A possible cause of facial asymmetry, Odont. 105-109
——, discussion on an erosion cavity on lingual aspect of a lower incisor, Odont. 70
Russell, A. W.—Discussion on indications for and technique of Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 204
Russell, J. S. Risien, and Kingdon, E. C., infantile cerebral degeneration with symmetrical changes at the macula, quoted, Path. 169
Russia, hydrotherapy in, Baln. 89
Rutherford, cysts of vagina, quoted, Obst. 22

Saccharomyces albicans present in ulcerative stomatitis in children, Child. 73
Saccharose fermentation by *Bacillus typhosus* not possible, Path. 51, 52
—— —— —— by culture from pseudo-typhoid organism, Path. 43
Sachs, name of "amaurotic family idiocy" first employed by, Path. 167
Sachs-Müke and Prigge, paratyphoid carriers, quoted, Epid. 56
Sacquepée, groups of strains of micro-organisms separated from cases of food-poisoning, by, Path. 253
—— and Bellot, epidemic of paratyphoid fever due to carriers, reported by, Epid. 57
Sacro-uterine ligaments, involvement of, in cancer of uterus, exaggerated, Obst. 72, 73
Sacrum, congenital absence of, fœtus with (C. White), Obst. 279

Sacrum, partial congenital suppression of left wing of, in case of asymmetry of pelvis; scoliosis (A. H. Tubby), Child. 163
SAINSBURY, H.—Discussion on therapeutic use of digitalis group, Therap. 35
St. Anne's-on-Sea, outbreak of food-poisoning at, after eating pork pies, Epid. 64, 65
St. Jean de Luz, suitable health resort for neurasthenics, Baln. 42
St. Marylebone, diseases of air-passages more common in Manchester than in, Epid. 192, 193
——, measles more prevalent in Manchester than in, Epid. 191, 192
St. Marylebone General Dispensary, examination of "contacts" with tuberculous patients at, Epid. 30, 31, 38
St. Pol-sur-Mer, Baln. 18
Salicin in acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 51
Saline, physiological, Therap. 53
—— solutions, weak, taken in medicinal waters, beneficial, Baln. 118
—— waters of Llandrindod wells, action, Baln. 39, 40
Salines, rectal, absorption of, Therap. 67
—— ——, effect of addition of dextrose to, Therap. 69, 70
—— ——, nitrogenous metabolism following administration of, Therap. 68
Saliva, free access of, importance in preventing caries, Odont. 97
——, mixture with food in relation to fermentation, Odont. 91, 92
—— prevents action of weak acids on teeth, Odont. 95
——, secretion of, effect of administration of atropine on, Med. 31
——, sulphocyanate in, before and during taking of sulphur water, Baln. 57, 58
—— —— of, estimation with ferric chloride in Meisling's colorimeter, Baln. 48
Salmon (1716) on disposition in phthisis, quoted, Epid. 154
Salpingitis (tuberculous), mode of infection in, discussed, Child. 225, 226, 232
Salter, S. J. A., hypertrophy of gums and alveolar processes, quoted, Odont. 23
Salts, dissociation of, Baln. 107
Salvarsan in treatment of case of syphilitic disease of nose (G. N. Biggs), Otol. 121
—— ("606"), intravenous injection of, instruments for, demonstration of (W. A. Lieven), Laryng. 45
Samuel Hyde Memorial Lectures: "Outlines of medical hydrology" (R. Fortescue Fox), Baln. 63-118
—— —— —— ——, see also *Hyde, Samuel*
Sanatoria, delay of consumptives in entering, Epid. 31
—— in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 29
—— —— —— ——, effective only when cases are admitted early, Epid. 30
Sandalwood oil, local action possessed by, Electr. 45
DE SANTI, P. R. W.—Discussion on case of party-wall cancer of larynx and œsophagus, Laryng. 101
—— discussion on complete stenosis of the larynx from epithelioma in a man, aged 23, Laryng. 121
—— —— on endothelioma of palate, with metastatic growth in neck, treated by radium, Laryng. 96
—— —— on tracheo-laryngostomy for stenosis following tracheo-laryngotomy, Laryng. 110
—— —— on tumour of right side of neck, involving pharynx, Laryng. 100
——, two cases of malignant disease of tonsil, pharynx, and tongue, Laryng. 113, 114
Sapræmia, diagnosis from septicæmia, Obst. 194
Saprophytes, pathogenic micro-organisms present in puerperal infection acting as, Obst. 167, 170
Sarcoid, benign, Derm. 25
Sarcoma (cicatrizing), case of (K. Digby, for C. J. Symonds), Derm. 126
—— cutis, report on case for diagnosis (F. Ashton Warner and Wilfrid Fox), Derm. 81
——, empyema of antrum developing into (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 30
—— of femur, case of (O. L. Addison), Child. 40
—— (melanotic) of vulva (Clifford White), Obst. 66
——, multiple idiopathic pigmentary (so-called), case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 8

Sarcoma of ovary, Obst. 330
——, periosteal, swelling formed as result of separation of periosteum by muscles, diagnosed as, Surg. 143
—— of skin, idiopathic multiple hæmorrhagic, Derm. 42, 43
—— of small intestine, specimen, Child. 203
—— of uterus in patient, aged 25 (D. Drew), Obst. 111
—— of vulva (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 64
—— ——, microscopical examination, Obst. 66
Sarcomatosis cutis of the "Perrin" type (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 22
—— —— —— ——, treatment suggested, Derm. 23
Sarcomatous growth of both tonsils, with multiple sarcomata in and beneath skin (W. Hill), Laryng. 57
Sauerbruch and Bruno, case of division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for gastric crises of tabes, reported by, Surg. 211
SAUNDBY, R.—Discussion on after-history of albuminuria in adolescence, Med. 120-123
SAUNDERS, P. W.—Unilateral paralysis of ninth, tenth, and eleventh cranial nerves (shown for Dr. James Taylor), Neur. 51
SAVAGE, W. G.—Association of *Bacillus enteritidis* with typhoid fever, quoted, Epid. 61
——, diseases of the cow (excluding tuberculosis) affecting the milk in their relationship to human disease, Epid. 73-104
——, multiplication of bacilli of Gaertner group, quoted, Epid. 65
——, negative search for *Bacillus suipestifer*, quoted, Epid. 58
——, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at Colchester, quoted, Epid. 95, 96
——, search for *Bacillus paratyphosus* B, quoted, Epid. 55
—— and Morgan, D., discovery of organism identical with *Bacillus paratyphosus* A in intestinal contents of healthy pigs, quoted, Epid. 54
Savage tribes, mutilating operations on ear among, Otol. 103
SAVILL, Mrs.—Discussion on success or failure in electro-therapy, Electr. 113
Savill, T. D., view regarding hysteria, quoted, Neur. 2
SAYER, Miss E.—Discussion on success or failure in electro-therapy, Electr. 114
Scalds of middle and internal ear, Otol. 95, 96
Scalp, acute pityriasis of (T. Colcott Fox), Derm. 140
——, ringworm (small-spored) of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 67
——, see also *Pediculi* of scalp
Scandinavia, hydrotherapy in, Baln. 89
Scaphoid, fracture of, Surg. 3
—— ——, reduction, method of, Surg. 11
—— ——, treatment by hyper-extension of wrist, Surg. 3
Scapula, inner border of, and vertebral column, bony connexion between, in Sprengel's deformity, detected by radiography, Electr. 69
Scarlet fever, action of aconite on pulse-rate in cases of, Therap. 164, 184-189
—— —— (bovine), existence of, as constitutional disease, arguments for, Epid. 87
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— against, Epid. 84, 102
—— —— and chicken-pox, concurrent (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 14
—— —— causing mastoiditis followed by caries and necrosis of temporal, parietal, and occipital bones, in girl, aged 5; operation; recovery (H. J. Davis), Otol. 70
—— —— followed by acute nephritis, Epid. 194
—— —— infectivity, variation in, in different localities, and in same localities at different times, Child. 179
—— —— in man reproduced in modified form in cow, Epid. 102
—— ——, malignant sinusitis due to, Laryng. 32
—— ——, outbreak at Dr. Barnardo's village homes, cause of, Child. 182
—— —— —— of, milk-borne, Epid. 86, 87, 100, 101, 104
—— —— —— ——, associated with teat ulceration or mastitis in cows, Epid. 88
—— —— —— ——, concurrent with septic sore throat and diphtheria from same source, Epid. 101

Scarlet fever, treatment by inunction with eucalyptus oil, Child. 177
—— —— —— —— —— —— (R. Milne), Child. 142-148, 152, 153
—— ——, varying fatality of, Epid. 192
Scarring (extensive) and pustular eruption following Scinde ulcers (Sir M. Morris and S. E. Dore), Derm. 107
Scar-tissue, large formation of, trophic ulceration over, of (E. M. Corner), Clin. 160
Scepticism in therapeutics in middle of nineteenth century, Baln. 84
Schäfer, E. A., F.R.S., injection of morphine and atropine before chloroform inhalation, Anæsth. 44
Schaffer, pathology of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), advocacy of, quoted, Path. 167, 170
SCHARLIEB, Mrs.—Case of adeno-carcinoma of the uterus and ovaries, Obst. 359
—— case of carcinoma of the rectum occurring in a patient from whom malignant papillomatous cysts of both ovaries had been removed six years previously, Obst. 358
——, discussion on indications for, and technique of, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 200
——, fibroma of ovary with twisted pedicle, Obst. 35
Schauta, Professor, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 352
Schede, congenital hairless children described by, Path. 303
Scheele, discovery of oxygen and nitrogen as constituents of atmosphere, Baln. 3
Scheib, ultimate results of Wertheim's operation, Obst. 98
Scheller, search for typhoid carriers by, Epid. 121
SCHELLING, C.—Discussion on case of pneumococcal stomatitis, Odont. 12
Schenck, case of sporotrichosis, quoted, Derm. 114
Schiff, action of atropine in reducing acid-values of stomach contents, quoted, Med. 24
Schittenhelm and Brugsch, administration of hypoxanthin in gouty patients, Baln. 59
Schmidt, separation of scopolamine from *Scopolia japonica*, Anæsth. 44
Schmidt, C., priority of A. Marcet over, in regarding cerebro-spinal fluid as secretion, Med. 153
SCHMIDT, D.—A universal safety and protective tube-stand for all kinds of fluoroscopy and radioscopy, Electr. 71
Schmiegelow, death from tetanus after attempts to extract foreign body from ear, reported by, Otol. 82
Schneeberg cobalt mines, local prevalence of primary cancer of lung among workers in, Path. 78
School-children, instruction in hygiene, Epid. 41
——, medical inspection of, agency in prevention of tuberculosis, Epid. 40, 41
School infection, outbreaks of poliomyelitis due to, Epid. 204-206, 208, 209
SCHOTTLÄNDER, Professor, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 35
—— (shown by H. MACNAUGHTON-JONES).—Cases of uterine polypi undergoing malignant degeneration, Obst. 31
Schottmüller, gastro-enteritis due to *Bacillus paratyphosus* B, Epid. 56, 57
Schroeder, percentage incidence of gall-stones in post-mortem examinations at Strasburg, given by, Path. 88, 89
——, percentage of primary carcinoma of gall-bladder and biliary passages in cholelithiasis, given by, Path. 94
Schultz, Professor, occurrence of traumatic myositis ossificans in German Army, Surg. 133
——, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 352
Schumacher, bacteriological examination of excreta of typhoid carriers, quoted, Epid. 118
——, proportion of typhoid carriers, quoted, Epid. 21, 119
Schuster, amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), quoted, Path. 169, 170
Schwartze, rupture of tympanic membrane, quoted, Otol. 93
Sciatica, treatment by diathermic current indicated in, Electr. 7
Scinde ulcers followed by extensive scarring and pustular eruption (Sir Malcolm Morris and S. E. Dore), Derm. 107

Sclerema neonatorum, with myositis fibrosa (F. S. Langmead), Child. 5
—— —— —— —— resembling sclerodermia of adult type, Child. 6, 7
Sclerodermia, hemiatrophy from, case of (P. C. Knapp), Neur. 28
—— of adult type, sclerema neonatorum with myositis fibrosa resembling, Child. 6, 7
—— with obstinate callous ulcers on legs, greatly improving under mercurial inunction (A. W. Williams), Derm. 13
Scleroma of nasopharynx in Polish woman (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 7
Sclerosis (cerebral) and idiocy (E. Cautley), Child. 184
——, see also *Spinal cord* (sclerosis)
Scoliosis in case of asymmetry of the pelvis (Naegele) (A. H. Tubby), Child. 163
Scopolamine and morphine, see also *Scopolamorphine* (below)
——, dangers of, Anæsth. 44
——, hypodermic injection before inhalation anæsthesia, operations for which suitable, Anæsth. 52
——, separation from *Scopolia japonica*, Anæsth. 44
Scopolamorphine, difference between German and English preparations, Anæsth. 54
——, hypnotic action of, Anæsth. 44
——, hypodermic injection before inhalation anæsthesia, Anæsth. 46, 53
—— —— —— ——, after-care of patients, Anæsth. 48
—— —— —— ——, dangers of, Anæsth. 46
—— —— —— ——, disadvantages alleged, Anæsth. 53
—— —— —— ——, dosage, Anæsth. 47
—— —— —— ——, methods of, Anæsth. 46, 47
—— —— —— ——, reduction of shock under, Anæsth. 52, 53, 54
—— —— —— ——, value during performance of endoscopic methods, Anæsth. 52
—— and atropine, hypodermic injection before chloroform inhalation, Anæsth. 50
—— —— —— —— ——, in abdominal and pelvic operations, Anæsth. 50
—— —— —— —— before inhalation anæsthesia, Anæsth. 46, 47
—— —— —— —— ——, dosage, Anæsth. 49, 56
Scopolia japonica, separation of scopolamine from, Anæsth. 44
Scotland, first advocacy of cold-bath treatment in, Baln. 83
Scotoma, occurrence of, in sinusitis, Laryng. 165, 166
Scott, S. Gilbert.—Demonstrations of skiagrams, Electr. 75
——, discussion on Bauer's qualimeter, Electr. 72
—— —— on demonstration of new tube-stand, Electr. 32
—— —— on lantern slides of three cases, Electr. 75
—— —— on sesamoid bone fractured by direct violence, Electr. 97
Scott, Sydney R.—Case of retrocerebellar abscess; autopsy, Otol. 34, 36
——, discussion on bacteriology of chronic post-nasal catarrh, Otol. 51
—— —— on case of acute vertigo, with repeated falls always to left, Otol. 73
—— —— —— of chronic dermatitis of pinna, Otol. 39
—— —— —— —— otitis media suppurativa, Otol. 66
—— —— —— of persistence of disease in large sinus tympani, Otol. 55
—— —— on deafness due to occlusion of Eustachian tubes by scar-tissue, Otol. 110
—— —— on labyrinthine vertigo (Menière's symptoms, non-infective) treated by operation, Otol. 119
—— —— on specimen of temporal bone from case of thrombosis of cavernous sinus, Otol. 28
—— —— on syphilis in relation to otology, Otol. 23
—— —— on three specimens of chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 113
—— —— on two cases of cerebellar abscess, Otol. 63
——, fistula of the ampulla of the superior semicircular canal of the left side; bilateral radical mastoid operation: instrumental exploration of the left vestibule; total vestibular ablation reactions (left side); cochlea unaffected, Otol. 73
——, lateral sinus thrombosis (streptococcal), with early pulmonary metastasia; recovery, Otol. 30

Scoutetten, Professor H., report upon hydrotherapeutic institutions of Germany, Baln. 87
Screen examination, pulsation under, absence indicating pericardial effusion, Med. 44, 48
—— —— —— ——, presence indicating dilated heart, Med. 44, 48
——, fluorescent, lead-glass lined, for examination under X-rays, Electr. 13, 26
Scroff, M., action of aconite, quoted, Therap. 156
Scrofulous diathesis, marine climate indicated for, Baln. 17
"Scrunch" heard in stiff joints by auscultation, Med. 38
—— —— —— —— ——, diagnostic of osteo-arthritic changes, Med. 38
Scurvy (infantile), femur and tibia from case of, Child. 204
Sea air in treatment of neurasthenia, Baln. 41, 42
Sea-bathing, re-hydration of skin affected by, Baln. 16, 17
SEARLE, C.—Infantile spastic paraplegia (shown by Dr. G. S. Haynes), Child. 192
"Seaside biliousness," Baln. 126
Seaside treatment, lectures on, at Naples, Baln. 116
Sea-urchins' eggs, parthogenesis in, process compared with auto-katalytic ferment action of nucleus of neurones, Path. 175, 192, 193
Sea-voyages, question of suitability for neurasthenics, Baln. 41, 42
Sea-water, mixture of "primitive" water with water of infiltration, Baln. 108
Seborrhœa in relation to dental trouble, Odont. 74
Secondary invaders in typhoid fever, Epid. 117, 137
Seegen, Dr. J., first recorded lecturer upon balneology and climatology in Europe, Baln. 115
SEGURA, Dr.—Discussion on case of leprosy, Laryng. 26
Seifert, excess of red blood-corpuscles in cases of splenomegalic polycythæmia, quoted, Clin. 86
Seiffert, negative search for *Bacillus typhosus* B in human fæces, Epid. 55
——, search for *Bacillus suipestifer*, Epid. 58
Seligmann, C. G., and Shattock, S. G., thyroid gland of dachshund, Path. 299, 300
Sellheim, advocacy of embryotomy, Obst. 165
—— —— of formation of utero-abdominal fistula, Obst. 163, 165
——, indications for embryotomy, Obst. 214
Semicircular canal, external, injury to, in operations, Otol. 85
—— —— —— necrosis of, in case of chronic otitis media suppurativa (W. Milligan), Otol. 65
—— ——, posterior, caloric tests applied to exposed inferior crus of, in case in which disease in large sinus tympani caused persistence of discharge after radical operation (A. H. Cheatle and G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 54
—— —— (superior) fistula of ampulla of, on left side, bilateral radical mastoid operation (Sydney Scott), Otol. 73
Semolina as food for children, first mention, Child. 126
SEMON, Sir FELIX, K.C.V.O.—Discussion on ectopia of pituitary, Laryng. 53
——, discussion on equine larynx and "ventricle-stripping," Laryng. 89
—— —— on stricture of lower end of œsophagus, Laryng. 37
——, memorial to, Laryng. 149
Semon Lectureship in Laryngology, Laryng. 149, 150
Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., examination of carriers, quoted, Epid. 135
——, isolation of *Bacillus typhosus* A in India, recorded by, Epid. 53
—— and Greig, proportion of typhoid carriers, given by, Epid. 4, 15, 119, 120, 121
Senator, cases not regarded as belonging to Werdnig-Hoffmann type of progressive spinal muscular atrophy, Neur. 73
——, percentage of albumin in blood and blood-serum in erythræmia, given by, Clin. 92
Senile changes, moderate, allayed by subthermal bath treatment, Baln. 97
Sepsis (oral), causing arthritis, Odont. 35
—— —— —— choroiditis, Odont. 31
—— —— —— episcleritis, Odont. 34
—— —— —— iridocyclitis, Odont. 29
—— —— —— keratitis, Odont. 34

Sepsis (oral), causing panophthalmitis, case ending fatally, Odont. 31, 32
—— —— —— **thrombosis of cavernous sinus (G. Taylor), Odont. 113-118**
—— —— —— —— —— ——, **rarity, Odont. 113-118**
—— ——, **inflammatory diseases of eye due to (C. Goulden), Odont. 27-36**
—— —— —— —— ——, **method of infection, Odont. 27**
—— —— —— —— ——, **question of direct infection, Odont. 32, 35, 36**
—— **(uterine), causing lymphangitis, Obst. 73**
Septic conditions in cows, Epid. 75
—— **irritation, dental cysts following, Odont. 15-17**
Septicæmia followed by panophthalmitis, Odont. 28
—— **hæmorrhagica in animals, Surg. 48, 49**
—— —— **(probable) following abdominal operations, Surg. 58-64**
—— ——, **severe capillary and parenchymatous hæmorrhages of septic origin (W. G. Spencer), Surg. 48-57**
——, see also *Puerperal septicæmia*
Septum (nasal), quadrilateral cartilage of, two specimens removed by submucous resection, showing fenestræ (Dan MacKenzie) Laryng. 5
—— ——, **submucous resection, instrument for more efficient removal of nasal spine in (H. Tilley), Laryng. 25**
—— ——, **ulcer (chronic) of (Cecil Graham), Laryng. 56**
SEQUEIRA, J. H.—**Acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 91**
—— **alopecia areata in a syphilitic subject, Derm. 150**
—— ——, **of acquired syphilis in boy, aged 7, Derm. 79**
——, **an unusual case of linear nævus, Derm. 39**
——, **case of adenoma sebaceum (Pringle type), Derm. 58**
—— ——, **of elephantiasis of the lip, Derm. 56**
—— —— **of inherited syphilis treated by Ehrlich-Hata's "606," Derm. 10**
—— —— **of multiple idiopathic pigmentary sarcoma (so-called), Derm. 8.**
—— —— **of (?) mycosis fungoides, Derm. 77**
——, **discussion on cases for diagnosis, Derm. 91, 146**
—— —— —— **of acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 51**
—— —— —— **of generalized eruption, probably mycosis fungoides, Derm. 21**
—— —— —— **of (?) granuloma inguinale, Derm. 136**
—— —— —— **of herpes zoster, Derm. 88**
—— —— —— **of hyperkeratosis of palms and soles, Derm. 18**
—— —— —— **of ichthyosis in child, treated by thyroid extract, Derm. 73**
—— —— —— **of lupus erythematosus associated with ulceration, Derm. 54**
—— —— —— **of pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 24**
—— —— —— **of syphilitic auto-reinfection, Derm. 130**
—— —— **on chronic (artificial ?) skin eruption in a patient whose case has been followed for fourteen years, Derm. 44**
—— —— **on convenient method of giving "606" intravenously, Derm. 38**
—— —— **lichen planus of unusual distribution, Derm. 80**
—— ——, **on macular atrophy associated with lupus erythematosus, Derm. 143**
—— —— **on syphilitic affection of eighth nerve, Derm. 148**
——, **melanodermia associated with pernicious anæmia, Derm. 26**
——, **non-ulcerating tuberculide (?) Boeck's miliary sarcoid, following lupus vulgaris, Derm. 67**
——, **symmetrical angiomatous swellings in a tuberculous subject, Derm. 28**
——, **two cases of leprosy, Derm. 109**
Serum from rabbit injected with *Bacillus paratyphosus* B, titration with the homologous extract, Path. 263, 265
—— —— —— **injected with paratyphoid A, results from use of, Path. 263, 264**
—— **(antistreptococcic), injection before operating for rectal cancer, Surg. 131**
—— ——, **polyvalent, prophylactic injection at time of Cæsarean section, Obst. 195**

Serum (antityphoid) and extracts from strains of *Bacillus typhosus* and *paratyphosus* and strain of *Bacillus Aertryck*, reactions between, Path. 260-262
—— ——, titration with extract made from another strain of *Bacillus typhosus*, Path. 257-259
—— —— —— with typhoid extract, Path. 274, 276
—— (pneumococcic, Merck's) administration in case of pneumococcal bronchitis, Med. 102
Sesamoid bone fractured by direct violence (R. Morton), Electr. 96
Severn, W. D., and Grey-Edwards, C., outbreak of milk-borne sore throat in Anglesey, Epid. 91
Sewage, bathing in water contaminated by, possible source of infection of poliomyelitis, Epid. 206
Sex-limited heredity, Med. 20
Sexual characters, secondary, Path. 304, 305
—— excitation caused by cutaneous scent of axillary glands, Path. 287
—— intercourse and urinary tuberculosis, Child. 224
—— memories in relation to origin of hysteria, Neur. 15, 16, 18
—— precocity in chick, Path. 305
Sharkey, S. J., absorption of milk and powdered casein in rectal feeding, quoted, Therap. 64
—— —— of salt and water in rectal feeding, quoted, Therap. 67
SHARP, J. G.—Discussion on ergot: a clinical experimental study, Therap. 150
——, ergot: a clinical experimental study, Therap. 114-150
SHATTOCK, S. G.—Lamarckism and callosities, Path. 279-312
——, on the microscopic structure of uric acid calculi, Path. 110-146
——, review of Virchow's article on "Transformation and descent," quoted, Path. 306
—— and Battle, W. H., case of diffuse cancellous osteoma of femur following fracture, quoted, Surg. 138
—— and DUDGEON, L. S.—Experiments with air-dried mouse cancer: (I) the lethal effect of drying upon mouse cancer; and (II) the inability of air-dried mouse-cancer, or of a centrifugalized extract, to produce prophylactic or curative immunization, Path. 73-86
——, and Ord, W. M., microscopic structure of urinary calculi composed of calcium oxalate, quoted, Path. 114
—— and Seligmann, C. G., thyroid gland of dachshund, described by, Path. 299, 300
SHAW, ERNEST H.—Discussion on indications for and technique of Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 193
SHAW, H. BATTY.—Cases of Hastings Gilford type of symptomatic infantilism, Clin. 33
——, syphilis, chyliform ascites, dropsy and albuminuria, case of, Clin. 112
——, two cases showing unusual ulceration of the skin, Clin. 110
SHAW, W. FLETCHER, and DONALD, ARCHIBALD.—The symptoms and treatment of chronic endometritis, with special reference to the results of curetting, Obst. 37-49
Sheep, nematode infection accompanied by presence of *Bacillus coli*, Child. 218
Sherwin, case of poisoning by aconite, quoted (1837), Therap. 152
Shield-holder, used in skiagraphy, Electr. 86, 87
SHILLITOE, A.—Case of corymbose syphilide, Derm. 152
——, case of (?) granuloma inguinale, Derm. 133
—— ——, pathological report, Derm. 134
—— ——, ringworm of the toe-nails, Derm. 151
Shock, avoidance of, during operations for rectal cancer, Surg. 130, 131
——, dilation of stomach following, Electr. 41
—— during or following abdominal panhysterectomy (Wertheim's method), Obst. 91
—— (reactionary) following operations under anæsthetics, Anæsth. 2
—— ——, follows ether more frequently than chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 2
——, reduction of, under hypodermic injection of scopolamorphine before inhalation anæsthesia, Anæsth. 52, 53, 54
——, small amount, after combined operation for rectal cancer, Surg. 131
—— (surgical), method of avoidance under ether anæsthesia followed by nitrous oxide and oxygen, Anæsth. 3

Shore, C. S., on poliomyelitis in colts, quoted, Epid. 206, 207
Shoreditch, outbreak of typhoid fever in, Epid. 131
Short, A. R., note on the degenerations and cell changes resulting from section of the posterior nerve-roots in man, Surg. 208
Shoulder, congenital elevation of (Sprengel's deformity), Electr. 69
—— —— —— —— ——, bony connexion between vertebral column and inner border of scapula, detected by radiography, Elect. 69
—— —— —— —— ——, malformations of ribs in, Elect. 70
—— —— —— —— ——, mistaken for birth palsy, Electr. 69
Shoulder-joint, auscultation of, Med. 36
——, fractures about, treatment, Surg. 29
SHRUBSALL, F. C.—Discussion on the problem of disposition in pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 179
Shutly's method of artificial respiration in newly born infants as cause of Erb's paralysis, Child. 9
SIBLEY, W. K.—The relation between the teeth and certain diseases of the skin and mucous membrane, Odont. 71-84
Sidis, hypnoidal state of, Anæsth. 23
Sidmouth, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 20
Sigmoid, tuberculosis of, hyperplastic, Path. 240
Sigmoidoscope in diagnosis of rectal cancer, Surg. 126, 128
——, use of, Obst. 336
Sigmoid sinus, injury to, during operation, Otol. 86
SILBERBERG, M. D.—The effect of atropine on the pulse-rate in cases under the influence of digitalis, Therap. 192-210
SILK, J. F. W.—Discussion on anæsthesia by ether and gas alternately, Anæsth. 8, 9
——, discussion on use of drugs before inhalation anæsthesia, Anæsth. 53
Silver, nitrate of, solutions in intranasal treatment of chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 129
——, secondary rays derived from, Electr. 67
—— —— —— ——, penetrative power same as β-rays of radium, Electr. 67
—— —— —— ——, therapeutic effects, Electr. 67
SIMMONS, G. ALLPRESS.—Discussion on lantern slides of three cases, Electr. 74
——, discussion on rigidity of the spine, Clin. 150
——, skiagrams illustrating position of bismuth after bismuth meal in case of idiopathic hypertrophic dilatation of the colon, Child. 20-22
——, X-ray examination in case of mollities ossium of forty-five years' duration, Clin. 99, 104
Simnitzky, experiments as to differentiation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacillus group, Path. 252
Simon, Sir John, prevalence of stone in bladder in Norfolk, quoted, Baln. 125
Simpson, Sir J., hermaphroditism, quoted, Obst. 111
Simpson, W. "Hydrological Essayes," Baln. 79
Singer's nodules, methods of removing, discussed, Laryng. 40-42
Sinus tympani (large), disease in, causing persistence of discharge after radical operation (A. H. Cheatle and G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 54
Sinusitis, diagnosis of, value of peripheral field contractions in, Laryng. 166, 167
—— (malignant), due to scarlet fever, Laryng. 32
——, perimeter test for implication of optic nerve in disease of the sinuses, Laryng. 163, 164-166
——, see also *Sphenoidal sinusitis*
Sinusoidal current, application by Abrams's method in treatment of hyperchlorhydria, Electr. 45
—— —— —— —— in severe functional dyspepsia, Electr. 36
—— ——, intra-gastric application, Electr. 37

Sitting attitude of monkeys, Path. 312
SKELDING, H.—Discussion on case of congenital dilatation of colon, Child. 76
Skiagrams, demonstration of (R. Knox), Electr. 76
—— —— (S. Gilbert Scott), Electr. 75
——, method of viewing stereoscopically, Electr. 92
Skiagraphy, chair for screening chest in, Electr. 88
——, couch for use of patients under, Electr. 88
—— of foreign bodies, Electr. 91
——, technique of (A. D. Reid), Electr. 84-92
—— —— for various regions of body, Electr. 87-91
—— —— —— —— ——, presenting difficulties, Electr. 89-91
Skin as portal of entry of bacteria into body, Child. 207, 208
——, atrophy of, congenital, Path. 302
——, diseases of, connected with dental trouble, Odont. 74-78
—— ——, thyroid extract in, Derm. 72
—— —— treated by vaccine of pyorrhœa alveolaris, Odont. 82
——, effect of calcium salts on, Baln. 122
—— of head and face, nerve-distribution of, Odont. 72, 73
——, re-hydration of, effected by mineral water baths, Baln. 16
—— —— —— by sea-bathing, Baln. 16, 17
——, relation between the teeth and certain diseases of the skin and mucous membrane (W. K. Sibley), Odont. 71-84
——, sarcoma of, idiopathic multiple haemorrhagic, Derm. 42, 4
——, ulceration of, unusual, two cases showing (H. Batty Shaw), Clin. 110
——, see also *Glands*, cutaneous
Skin-eruption (chronic artificial?) in patient whose case has been followed for fourteen years (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 43.
—— eruptions prevalent in spring, Therap. 14, 15
Skull, base of, fractured, treatment, Otol. 100, 101
—— —— ——, followed by labyrinthine suppuration twenty-one months later, proving fatal, Otol. 89
—— —— —— complicating middle and internal ear, Otol. 87
—— from barrow, showing somewhat symmetrical mandibular exostoses (W. de C. Prideaux), Odont. 39
——, pulsating tumour of, resembling thyroid tissue, Clin. 125
Slack bandaging in fractures, importance of, Surg. 26
Slaughter-houses (private), agency in spreading food-poisoning, Epid. 69
SLEEP, F.—A successful surgical and prosthetic treatment of a case of excessive hypertrophy of the gums and alveolar processes of the jaws, Odont. 18-26
Sleeping sickness, see *Trypanosomiasis* (human)
SLOAN, S., method of applying induced current, quoted, Electr. 36
——, success or failure in electro-therapy; a consideration of some of the causes, Electr. 99-113, 114
Sloane, Sir Hans, on mortality of dry-nursed compared with that of suckled infants, quoted, Child. 129
Smellie, on action of ergot in floodings and abortions, quoted, Therap. 142
SMITH, E. BELLINGHAM.—Case of spasmus nutans, Child. 75
——, discussion on case of von Jaksch's anæmia, Child. 157
—— —— on a preliminary communication on syphilis and mental deficiency, Child. 171
—— —— on the oculo-motor type of polio-encephalitis, Child. 93
——, and WOODFORDE, A. W. G.—A preliminary communication on syphilis and mental deficiency, Child. 166
Smith, Eustace, on artificial feeding of infants, quoted, Child. 137
——, "Wasting diseases of children," Child. 137
SMITH, F. J.—Discussion on case of syringomyelia, with symptoms precipitated by trauma, Neur. 38

Smith, G. Bellingham, supposed primary abdominal pregnancy in rabbit, recorded by Obst. 233
SMITH, HEYWOOD.—Discussion on carcinoma of body of uterus, Derm. 111
——, discussion on case of gangrene of vagina, probably due to chemical effect of pink rubber ring pessary, Obst. 327
Smith, J. Lorrain, and Haldane, J. S., carbon monoxide method of, Clin. 89
——, and McKisack, H. L., blood-changes in case of adherent pericardium and chronic cyanosis, quoted, Clin. 92
Smith, Professor Lapthorne, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 351
SMYTH, F. R.—Drugs used as local anæsthetics in mouth, Therap. 51-62
Snow-water, melted, drinking of, producing goitre, Baln. 122
Soamin, possible action of, on lecithin of protozoa, Path. 2
Sobernheim, negative search for *Bacillus typhosus* B in fæces and urine, Epid. 55
——, search for *Bacillus enteritidis*, by, Epid. 61
Soda, glyco-cholate of, in exophthalmic goitre, Clin. 124
Sodium biurate, solubility of, Baln. 122, 123
—— ——, solvent action of distilled water on, how lessened, Baln. 123
——, bromide of, injection in anorexia nervosa, Child. 80
—— nitrate, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 89
—— sulphate, medical action and use of, Therap. 21
—— ——, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 90
——, urate of, trace of, in uric acid calculus, cancellous variety, Path. 118
Solar system, nebular origin of, Path. 143
Soleus muscle, traumatic myositis ossificans in connexion with, Surg. 157, 158
Soles, see *Palms and soles*
Sömme, Dr., outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at Christiania, reported by, Epid. 97
Somnambulism, active, induction of hypnotism to state of, Anæsth. 16
—— (artificial), identical with hysteria, Neur. 10
——, fit of hysteria comparable to, Neur. 5
Sondermann's suction apparatus in acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 127, 140
Soper, case of typhoid carrier, quoted, Epid. 17
Sore throat, caused by invasion of *Streptococcus anginosus*, Epid. 79
—— —— —— —— of *Streptococcus pyogenes*, Epid. 79
—— ——, outbreak, milk-borne, due to infection from ulcerated teats of cows, Epid. 82
—— —— —— ——, in British Isles, Epid. 89-97, 103, 104
—— —— (septic), caused by ingestion of milk from cows with mastitis, Epid. 76
—— —— ——, outbreak of concurrent, with scarlet fever, and derived from same milk-borne source, Epid. 101
Sound, insensibility to, resulting from inhibitory mental process, Anæsth. 16
Soupault and Jouaust, dysmenorrhœa and appendicitis, quoted, Obst. 356
Southwark, outbreak of typhoid fever in, Epid. 130
Spa physicians, duties of, Baln. 80
Spa treatment, common factors in, Baln. 72, 73
—— —— concerned only with chronic disease, Baln. 109, 112
—— —— founded on humoral doctrine, Baln. 109, 110
—— —— in days of Hippocrates, Baln. 9
—— ——, principles of, simple, Baln. 110
Spaeth, ovarian tumour obstructing delivery, quoted, Obst. 256
Spark-coil of new induction coil apparatus, Electr. 79, 80
Sparteine, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 90
Spasm and pyloric hypertrophy (E. Cautley) Child, 185
——, division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for, Surg. 213
—— of colon, inhibited by belladonna, Med. 31
—— of gastric musculature inhibited by belladonna, Med. 29, 30, 33

Spasmus nutans, case of (E. Bellingham Smith), Child, 75
Spät, experiments as to differentiation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacillus group, Path. 253
Specialism, professional, dangers of excess in, how to avoid, Med, 156
Spedale Santa Maria Nuova (Florence) baths at, Baln. 89
Speech, results of operation for cleft palate on, Surg. 186-188, 190, 194, 195
Speech training after operations for cleft palate, Surg. 185
SPENCER, H. R.—Carcinoma of the body of the uterus in a patient, aged 29, Obst. 308-312
——, case of ovarian tumour obstructing delivery, quoted, Obst. 256
——, cervical glands in the uterus of the fœtus at term, Obst. 281
——, discussion on indications for and technique of Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 189
—— —— on operation for cancer of uterus, Obst. 101
—— —— on rupture of gravid uterus, Obst. 153
—— —— on subtotal hysterectomy for fibromyoma uteri, Obst. 143
—— —— on thyroid tissue in ovarian embryoma, Obst. 218
—— —— on vaginal secretion in infants, Obst. 31
—— —— method of ligation of cervix, preliminary to abdominal hysterectomy, Obst. 178
——, recommendation of subtotal hysterectomy in septic cases, by, Obst. 177, 187
——, suppurating ovarian tumour, perforated into small intestine and omentum, successfully removed with affected bowel, omentum, and appendix, Obst. 157
SPENCER, W. G.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 15
——, discussion on case of ectopia vesicæ in a female child, Clin. 158
—— —— —— of recurrent attacks of post-typhoidal osteitis, Clin. 157
—— —— —— on treatment of cleft palate, Surg. 197
——, lingual thyroid; thyroid gland in neck not palpable, Laryng. 13
——, septicæmia hæmorrhagica, severe capillary and parenchymatous hæmorrhages of septic origin, Surg. 48-57, 67
Spender, J. Kent, association between rheumatoid arthritis and Graves's disease, quoted, Child, 36
Sphenoidal cells, effect of disease of, on vision, Laryng. 163, 164-166
—— sinusitis (acute) followed by unilateral optic neuritis and complete ophthalmoplegia (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 28
—— ——, untreated, deaths following, Laryng, 140
Sphincter, Nelaton's, Surg. 92
Sphygmomanometer, records of blood-pressure enumerating maximum figure obtained from, only partial, Med. 75, 76
SPICER, R. H. SCANES.—Discussion on case of carcinoma of larynx, Laryng. 93
——, discussion on case of endothelioma of palate, with metastatic growth in neck, treated by radium, Laryng. 95
—— —— on case of party-wall cancer of larynx and œsophagus, Laryng. 101
—— —— on complete stenosis of larynx from epithelioma in a man, aged 23, Laryng. 120
—— —— on ectopia of pituitary, Laryng. 53
—— —— on equine larynx and "ventricle-stripping," Laryng. 91
——, malignant disease of pharynx under treatment by radium, Laryng. 64
——, origin of cancer in larynx, Laryng. 19
Spielmeyer, late case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), recorded by, Path. 169
Spiess, advocacy of intranasal operations in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 130
Spiller, late case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), recorded by, Path. 169
Spina bifida, analysis of fluid from case of (1811), Med. 153
Spinal column, rigidity of, through ossification of ligaments, protective and compensatory process in spondylitis, Baln. 29, 32
—— cord, actinomycosis in neighbourhood of, Clin. 81
—— ——, cells from anterior horn of cervical and lumbar regions from cases of progressive spinal muscular atrophy (toxic neuritis type), Neur. 64
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— (Werdnig-Hoffmann type), Neur. 59-61

Spinal cord, cells of anterior cornu of, from case of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 190
—— ——, changes in central canal of, in human trypanosomiasis, Path. 30
—— ——, grey matter from case of progressive spinal muscular atrophy (Werdnig-Hoffmann type), Neur. 58
—— —— (inner), traumatic neuritis of (Klumpke-paralysis) (Wilfred Harris), Neur. 31
—— —— sclerosis (disseminated), probable in case of pseudo-bulbar paralysis of doubtful origin (T. Grainger Stewart), Neur. 46
—— ——, sections through, from cases of progressive spinal muscular atrophy (Werdnig-Hoffmann type), Neur. 55
Spine, application of hot and cold douches to, in neurasthenia, Baln. 41
——, caries of, see *Caries* (spinal)
—— (cervical), deformity, case of (P. Maynard Heath), Child. 105
——, osteo-arthritis of, Clin. 149
——, rigidity of, case of (H. D. Rolleston and G. P. Humphry), Clin. 146
—— ——, see also *Poker-back*
—— of tibia, fracture of, Surg. 17, 44
Spirochæta dentium present in ulcerative stomatitis in children, Child. 73
Spirochæte and trypanosome infections, comparative neuropathology of (F. W. Mott, F.R.S.), Path. 1, 2, 3
Spirochætes linked by characters to protozoa rather than to bacteria, Path. 1
Spleen, enlargement, case of (E. Cautley), Child, 28
—— microscopical appearances at necropsy of case of congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, Child. 45
——, "tumid," painful affections of side from (reported 1811), Med. 149
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, probably case of pleurisy, Med. 154
Splenectomy in splenomegaly, Clin. 132
——, in treatment of splenic anæmia (G. A. Sutherland and F. F. Burghard), Clin. 58
—— —— —— ——, method of operation, Clin. 65
Splenomegaly, chronic acholuric jaundice with, Clin. 112
—— (? congenital family cholæmia), case of (R. Hutchison), Clin. 129
——, "familial," Clin. 68
——, jaundice with, see *Jaundice* (splenomegalic)
—— of inherited syphilis in children (F. P. Weber), Child. 65
—— —— —— —— and Banti's disease, Child. 69
—— —— —— ——, symptoms, Child. 68
—— —— —— ——, treatment, Child. 68
—— —— —— —— ——, caution in, Child. 68
——, treatment by splenectomy, Clin. 132
—— with recurrent jaundice, ending in hepatic cirrhosis and ascites (F. P. Weber), Child. 62
——, see also *Anæmia* (splenomegalic)
Splints in fractures, method of application more important than kind of, Surg. 4
——, twisted metal, for fracture of humerus and Colles's fracture, Surg. 25
Spokes, Sidney.—Case of pneumococcal stomatitis, Odont. 11
——, discussion on cyst of jaw, Odont. 17
—— —— on destruction of teeth by milk-germs, Odont. 9
—— —— on distribution of nerve-fibres of dental pulp, Odont. 53
Spondylitis, ossification of ligaments, compensatory change, Baln. 29, 32
——, with progressive muscular contracture (W. Harris), Neur. 42
—— —— —— —— (? myositis fibrosa), case of (W. Harris), Clin. 145
—— deformans, case of (A. E. Garrod), Clin. 29
Spondylose rhizomélique, case of (F. E. Batten), Neur. 40
—— —— —— (E. F. Buzzard), Neur. 42
Sporothrix Schenkii, Derm. 114
Sporotrichosis, areas involved in, and complications of, Derm. 114

Sporotrichosis, case of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 101
——, case of, cultures from, Derm. 117
—— ——, description, Derm. 115
—— ——, fungus from, Derm. 117
—— ——, pathological anatomy, Derm. 118
——, cultivation media for, Derm. 115
——, geographical distribution, Derm. 113, 114
——, sources of infection, Derm. 115
—— —— ——, animal, Derm. 115
—— —— ——, vegetables, Derm. 115
——, and syphilis, Derm. 114
——, and tuberculosis, Derm. 114
Sprain as cause of myositis ossificans, Surg. 157, 158
Sprengel's deformity, see *Shoulder*, congenital elevation of
SPRIGGS, E. I.—Discussion on case of rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 38
——, discussion on the therapeutic use of the digitalis group, Therap. 35
——, and MOLONY, J. B. DE W.—Angiomata of the left loin and leg, Child. 85
"Spring rashes," Therap. 14, 15
Sputum, tubercle bacillus in, indication of infection, Epid. 46, 47
Squill, dosage of, Therap. 28
——, therapeutical value tested by accurate clinical records, Therap. 7-12
Squint, see *Strabismus*
SQUIRE, J. EDWARD, C.B.—Some points in relation to tuberculosis and its prevention, Epid. 27-50
Stab wounds of auditory meatus, Otol. 82
Staining, methods of, employed for sections from specimens of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 177-194
Standard bread, Odont. 97
—— ——, supposed advantages of, Odont. 99, 100
Stanley's family of multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Med. 4, 5
Staphylococci, percentage of cases of mastitis in cows due to, Epid. 78
Staphylococcus causing puerperal infection, Obst. 188
Staphylococcus albus associated with infective endocarditis, Obst. 194
—— —— —— with "puerperal fever," Obst. 194
—— —— in cervical canal, Obst. 193
—— *aureus*, infection by, causing chronic dermatitis of pinna, case under treatment by vaccine (C. E. West), Otol. 38
—— ——, presence in cavernous sinus thrombosis, Odont. 117
—— *pyogenes aureus* causing puerperal infection, Obst. 167
—— —— —— from cultures from teeth in case of oral sepsis causing infection of cavernous sinus, Odont. 116
Staphylococcus and streptococcus infection compared, in frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 132
Starvation, excretion of nitrogen in subjects of, Therap. 70
Status epilepticus, condition of, method of successful treatment, Baln. 8
—— —— —— ——, produced by ministrations of Christian Scientist, Baln. 8
Statuvolism, see *Consciousness*, voluntary loss of
STEADMAN, F. ST. J.—Cases of malocclusion of permanent molars, Odont. 110-113
Steiermark, epidemic of poliomyelitis in (1909), Epid. 208
Stellate reticulum, Odont. 89
Stenger, labyrinthine concussion, quoted, Otol. 103
Stenosis, complete, of larynx from epithelioma (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 119
——, pulmonary (congenital) (?), case of (J. Galloway), Clin. 82
—— —— —— ——, with special consideration of nature of secondary blood-changes (F. Parkes Weber and G. Dorner), Clin. 85-94

Stenosis, subglottic, after tracheotomy, case of (H. Barwell), Laryng. 6
——, tracheo-laryngostomy for, following tracheo-laryngotomy (W. Hill), Laryng. 109
STEPHENSON, S.—Case of night-blindness with peculiar conjunctival changes, Child. 188
——, discussion on ulcerative stomatitis in children, Child. 73
—— —— on case of inherited syphilis and "blue sclerotics," Child. 99-100
——, embolism of the central artery of the retina in a girl, aged 11¾ years, Child. 56
——, the oculo-motor type of polio-encephalitis, Child. 87-93
Stereoscope (Pirie's), Electr. 92
Stereoscopic method of viewing skiagrams, Electr. 92
Sterility in chronic endometritis, effect of curetting on, Obst. 48
Sternberg, classification of chloromas, by, Path. 69
Sterno-mastoid muscle, extension backwards to, of abscess in right auditory meatus, invaded by erysipelas of head; invasion of whole sheath of that muscle (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 111
Stethoscope, date of introduction, Med. 150
——, with chest-piece, in auscultation of joints, Med. 35, 36
STEVENS, T. G.—Discussion on chronic endometritis, Obst. 50
——, microscopical report on case of sarcoma of uterus, Obst. 112
STEWARD, F. J.—Discussion on the treatment of frontal sinus discharge, Laryng. 141
STEWART, PURVES.—Discussion on division of posterior spinal nerve-roots, Surg. 251
STEWART, T. GRAINGER.—Case of pseudo-bulbar paralysis of doubtful origin, Neur. 23
—— —— —— —— —— ——, probably disseminated sclerosis, Neur. 46
——, discussion on case of congenital brain defect, with stamping gait and tendency to fall backward, Neur. 34
—— —— on case of syringo-bulbia, Neur. 27
—— —— —— of toxic neuritis of doubtful nature, Neur. 22
——, and Holmes, Gordon, cerebellar tumours, referred to, Otol. 37
Steyr, epidemic of poliomyelitis in (1908), Epid. 209
Stockholm, outbreaks of milk-borne gastro-enteritis and diarrhœa at, Epid. 98
——, University of, lectures on balneology delivered at, since 1880, Baln. 116
Stokes-Adams symptoms in a lad, aged 18 (J. Galloway and W. J. Fenton), Clin. 39
—— —— —— ——, diagnosed from minor epilepsy, Clin. 41
Stomach, acute hæmorrhages into, Surg. 49
——, cancer of, administration of belladonna valuable in certain cases, Med. 33
—— ——, tuberculous invasion, Child. 226
——, catarrh attacking, Epid. 192
——, dilatation of, accompanying low blood-pressure, Med. 79
—— ——, following operations or shock, treatment by lavage and static charge, Electr. 41
—— ——, in atonic dyspepsia due to disturbances of nervous system, Electr. 40
—— ——, severe, success of electro-therapy in, Electr. 110
—— ——, treatment by farado-massage, Electr. 40
—— —— —— ——, support of intestines necessary under, Electr. 40
——, diseases, cases submitted to radioscopy, alleged danger of bismuth meals, Electr. 60
——, fibromatosis of, Path. 240
—— ——, similarity to hyperplastic tuberculosis of colon, Path. 240
——, fluids entering, rendered isotonic with blood, Baln. 39
——, lavage of, see *Lavage* (gastric)
——, motor insufficiency with hyperchlorhydria, treatment by electricity, Electr. 35
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, methods, Electr. 36
—— musculature, spasm of, inhibited by belladonna, Med. 29, 30, 33
——, shape of, Electr. 33
——, ulcer of, beneficial action of ions of manganic acid, of zinc sulphate, or bichromate of potash, on, Electr. 42
—— ——, effect of oral administration of belladonna before meal, on acid and peptic values of stomach contents in, Med. 26, 29

Stomach, ulcer of, treatment by electricity and lavage, Electr. 41, 42
—— —— —— by rectal feeding injurious, Therap. 72, 73
—— —— —— (acute), formation of, influence of diet upon (C. Bolton), Path. 53-59
—— —— —— —— takes place more easily during period of digestion, Path. 56
—— —— ——, healing of, accelerated by milk diet, Path. 57, 58
—— —— —— ——, delayed by meat diet, Path. 57, 58
—— —— —— —— ——, by motor insufficiency, Path. 54
—— —— —— —— ——, by retention of food in stomach, Path. 54
—— —— —— ——, influence of diet upon (C. Bolton), Path. 53-59
—— —— ——, production of, experimental, in cats, by gastro-toxic serum, Path. 53, 54, 55
—— —— —— and chronic, treatment, dietetic, Path. 59
—— —— —— —— ——, principles of, Path. 58, 59
Stomach contents, acid-values of, effect of oral administration of belladonna on, before meal, Med. 25
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, as associated with hyper-acidity, normal acidity, and hypo-acidity, Med. 25, 26
—— —— ——, reduced by administration of atropine, Med. 23, 24
—— ——, peptic values of, effect of oral administration of belladonna on, before meal, Med. 26-29
—— ——, volume of, not diminished by administration of belladonna, Med. 31
Stomach-tube, use of, in feeding experiments to determine portals of entry in phthisis, Child. 206, 212
Stomatitis complicated by necrosis of jaw, Child. 31
—— (pneumococcal) accompanied by conjunctivitis, Odont. 12
—— ——, case of (S. Spokes), Odont. 11
—— (ulcerative), in children (S. F. Rose), Child. 70
—— —— ——, ætiology, Child. 70
—— —— ——, bacteriology, Child. 73
—— —— ——, course of, Child. 71
—— —— ——, treatment, Child. 72
Stopcock, new form of, for gas and air administration (Frank Coleman), Anæsth. 40
Störck, Baron, first introduction of aconite into practice by (1762), Therap. 152
Stordy, T.—Case of absorption of a permanent molar due to an unerupted premolar, Odont. 37
Stott, outbreak of cow-pox in herd supplying milk to Brighton, reported by, Epid. 75, 99, 103
Stovaine, Therap. 56
Stowers, J. H.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 63
——, discussion on case of generalized eruption, probably mycosis fungoides, Derm. 21
—— —— on two cases of nævus unius lateris, Derm. 66
Strabismus (convergent, unilateral), percentage of age of commencement, Child. 89
—— (encephalic), liable to be confused with concomitant convergent type, Child. 92, 93
Strain, as factor in production of diseases of joints, Baln. 28
Strandgaard, on heredity in phthisis, quoted, Epid. 172
Strasburg, percentage incidence of gall-stones in post-mortem examinations at, Path. 88, 89
——, typhoid fever carriers at, Epid. 12, 19
Strathpeffer, mineral waters at, Baln. 15
——, neurasthenia benefited at, Baln. 42
Street, A. F.—Discussion on calcareous (hard) drinking water, Baln. 128
Streptococci, differentiation of, Epid. 70
——, percentage of cases of mastitis in cows due to, large, Epid. 78
Streptococcic infection in human trypanosomiasis, Path. 15
Streptococcus and *Bacillus coli* causing puerperal infection, Obst. 167
—— and staphylococcus, infection by, compared in frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 132
—— *anginosus*, inoculation of, in goats, does not produce mastitis, Epid. 80
—— ——, invasion by, causing sore throat, Epid. 79

Streptococcus anginosus morphologically and culturally similar to *Streptococcus mastitidis*, Epid. 79
—— ——, virulence high, Epid. 79
—— ——, virulent effects produced by inoculation into mice, Epid. 79, 80
—— causing puerperal infection, Obst. 167, 188
—— commonest organism found in puerperal infection, Obst. 194
—— from fatal case of acute lymphadenitis, inoculation into goat, Epid. 85
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, survival as saprophyte for seven months, Epid. 85
—— infection causing panophthalmitis, Path. 247, 248
—— in septicæmia hæmorrhagica, Surg. 48-57
—— *mastitidis*, Epid. 78
—— ——, cultivation of, Epid. 78
—— ——, inoculation of, in goats produces mastitis, Epid. 80
—— ——, morphologically and culturally similar to *Streptococcus anginosus*, Epid. 79
—— —— not pathogenic to man, Epid. 80, 81, 95, 103, 104
—— ——, virulence low, Epid. 79, 103
—— *pyogenes*, invasion by, causing sore throat, Epid. 79
—— ——, mastitis in cows infectious to man when due to, Epid. 95
—— ——, presence of, demonstrated in case of panophthalmitis, Odont. 32
—— ——, saprophytic in genital tract, Obst. 170
—— *salivarius*, Clin. 140, 141
Stress test, alternating (Arnold's), for cast and rolled gold plate, Odont. 60
String galvanometer, see *Galvanometer* (string)
Stroganoff, vaginal secretion in infants, quoted, Obst. 30
Strongylus contortus, *Strongylus pergracilis*, see *Nematodes*
Strophanthus, dosage of, Therap. 27
——, therapeutical value tested by accurate clinical records, Therap. 7-12
Struve, recommendation of egg and beer for young children after weaning, Child. 123
Strychnine, as "tonic" drug, Med. 67
——, dilute solution of, positive galvanic pole immersed in, for use in stomach for gastritis with vomiting, Electr. 41
——, effect of, on low blood-pressure, Med. 67, 74
——, therapeutical value tested by accurate clinical records, Therap. 7
—— and atropine, hypodermic injection before chloroform inhalation, Anæsth. 54
Stuart-Low, W.—Cases illustrating the treatment of frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 126
——, cystic adenoma of facial parotid gland, Laryng. 59
——, discussion on case of lingual thyroid, Laryng. 81
—— —— —— of nasopharyngeal fibrous polypus, Laryng. 61
—— —— on eight cases of mastoid operation; (Case I), Otol. 126; (Case IV), Otol. 130; (Case VI), Otol. 132
—— —— on treatment of frontal sinus discharge, Laryng. 147
——, epithelioma on the right palato-glossal fold in a man, aged 48, Laryng. 60
Stuart Period, rearing of infants during, Child. 116
Sturridge, E. J.—Discussion on case of multiple supernumerary teeth preceding central incisor, Odont. 49
Subarachnoid space, invasion of, by *Trypanosoma gambiense*, Path. 6, 17
Subconscious ideas, Neur. 2
Subglottic stenosis after tracheotomy, case of (H. Barwell), Laryng. 6
Sublimate (corrosive), poisoning by, complicated by acute nephritis, Clin. 168
Submucous resection of nasal septum, instrument for more efficient removal of nasal spine in (H. Tilley), Laryng. 25
Suckling period of, allowed for in seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, Child. 119, 120
—— —— curtailments in eighteenth century, Child, 121
—— ——, progressive decline in, Child. 138
Sugar as article of diet for young children in eighteenth century, Child. 122, 123

Sugar in causation of dental caries, Odont. 96, 100, 102
——, viscosity of, in mouth, experimentally demonstrated, Odont. 96, 104
Sugar fermentation tests, destruction of bacteria by, Epid. 136
Sugar media employed in testing modifications in biological characteristics of *Bacillus typhosus*, Path. 44
Sugars, gas production of intestinal bacteria from, entirely or almost abolished, Path. 102, 103, 105, 109
Suggestion and surgical anæsthesia, Anæsth. 22
—— before operation, Crile's method, Anæsth. 22, 23
—— combined with chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 22, 23
—— distinct from hypnotism, Anæsth. 23
—— in balneology, Baln. 5, 6
—— (post-hypnotic), see *Post-hypnotic influence*
—— (pre-anæsthetic), obtained by suggestion in waking state, Anæsth. 23
——, susceptibility to, racial, Anæsth. 23, 24
——, therapeutic abuse of, Baln. 5, 6
Sulph-hæmoglobinæmia, chronic, secondary polycythæmia not noted in, Clin. 86, 87
Sulphates, medical use and action of, Therap. 20-22
Sulphides as intestinal antiseptic in form of natural mineral waters, Therap. 19
—— (metallic), less useful than sulphur as intestinal antiseptics, Therap. 18
Sulphite and thiosulphate of sodium, medical use of, Therap. 19
Sulphocyanate, excretion of, under non-purin diet, Baln. 57
—— in saliva before and during taking of sulphur water, Baln. 57, 58
—— ——, estimation with ferric chloride in Meisling's colorimeter, Baln. 48
Sulphur and certain of its compounds, action and uses of, as intestinal antiseptics (R. B. Wild), Therap. 13-24
——, antiseptic power of, experiments, Therap. 17
——, depressant effects of, Therap. 24
——, effect of, on secretions of alimentary canal, Therap. 17, 18
—— in brain-tissue, Path. 196
—— in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), diminution of lipoid and increase of extractive forms, Path. 198
——, insolubility of, Therap. 16
—— in treatment of dysentery and diarrhœa, rheumatism and gout, Therap. 15, 16
——, organic compounds of, in medicine, Therap. 22-24
——, vegetables containing, Therap. 22, 23
—— compounds in alimentary canal, chief action not purgation, but local antisepsis, Therap. 14, 15
Sulphur water, action on contents of stomach and small intestine, Baln. 56
—— ——, blood-pressure during taking of, Baln. 56
—— ——, comparative excretion of urine in fæces, before and after taking, Baln. 49
—— ——, effect on tissues oxidizing, Baln. 62
—— ——, excretion of exogenous uric acid during taking of, Baln. 50, 51, 52
—— —— —— of indican before and after taking, Baln. 55
—— —— —— of kreatinin before and after taking, Baln. 52, 53
—— —— —— of nitrogen during taking of, Baln. 50, 51
—— —— —— of phosphates before and after taking, Baln. 53, 54
—— ——, old (Harrogate), aperient action of, effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 61
—— ——, positive diuretic action of, Baln. 50
—— ——, strong (Harrogate), active agent or agents in, Baln. 59, 60
—— —— —— —— pharmacological effect (D. Brown), Baln. 45-52
—— —— —— presence of barium in, Baln. 60
—— ——, sulphocyanate in saliva before and during taking of, Baln. 57, 58
—— ——, therapeutical value of, Baln. 60
—— ——, used at Harrogate in treatment of colitis, Therap. 19

Sulphretted hydrogen in intestinal canal, antiseptic value of, Therap. 14, 15
Sulphurous acid, medical use of, Therap. 19
Sumatra, paratyphoid fever (A) in, Epid. 53, 54
Summer diarrhœa, association of *Bacillus enteritidis* with, Epid. 61
—— ——, *Bacillus paratyphosus* B not found associated with, Epid. 55
—— eruption, case of (S. E. Dore, for Sir Malcolm Morris), Derm. 4
Sun, rays of, exposure to, causing lupus erythematosus associated with macular atrophy, Derm. 144
Suprarenal extract, application in acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 127
—— —— in local anæsthesia, Therap. 53, 59-62
Surbiton, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at, Epid. 91
Surface therapeutics, Baln. 99
Surgeons, operating, scepticism as to success in non-operative treatment of cancer, Electr. 50
Surgery, cold water dressings in, early advocacy of, Baln. 87
——, progress of (1811), illustrated by contents of *Medico-Chirurgical Transactions*, vol. ii. (J. Mitchell Bruce), Med. 147-156
Sutherland, G. A.—Case of cardiolysis for adherent pericardium, Child. 41
——, chronic tetany, Child. 17
——, discussion on case of congenital absence of muscles, Clin. 84
—— —— —— —— insufficiency of soft palate, Child. 24
—— —— —— —— pulmonary stenosis, Clin. 95
—— —— —— of enlargement of liver, Child. 55
—— —— —— of familial pigmentary dermo-fibromatosis, Clin. 76
—— —— —— of splenic enlargement, Child. 29
—— —— —— of splenomegaly (? congenital family cholæmia), Clin. 132
—— —— —— ——, with recurrent jaundice, Child. 69
—— —— on cerebral sclerosis and idiocy, Child. 185
—— —— on pyloric hypertrophy and spasm, Child. 185
—— and Burghard, F. F.—Treatment of splenic anæmia by splenectomy, Clin. 58
Sweden, epidemics of poliomyelitis in (1899), Epid. 200; (1905), Epid. 204
Swelling at junction of right vocal cord and apex of right vocal process (J. Donelan), Laryng. 80
——, formation of, as result of separation of periosteum by muscles, Surg. 143
—— —— —— —— —— ——, diagnosed as periosteal sarcoma, Surg. 143
——, pulsatile, in third and fourth left intercostal spaces, ? thoracic aneurysm (H. French), Clin. 22
Swellings, angiomatous, symmetrical, in tuberculous subject (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 28
Swine fever, cause of, Epid. 59
Swinemünde (Baltic health resort), climate compared with that of Bournemouth, Baln. 19
Switzerland, teaching of hydrology in, Baln. 116
Sycosiform syphilide, case of (G. N. Meachen), Derm. 105
Sydenham, epidemic constitution of air, quoted, Epid. 190
—— —— epidemics and other diseases and states of the weather, quoted, Epid. 189
Symes-Thompson, H. E.—Case of infantilism, Clin. 45
Symington, Professor J., alteration of limits of rectum, by, Surg. 87
——, reasons against belief in appendiculo-ovarian ligament, Obst. 346
Symmers, St.C., and Whitla, Sir W., experiments to prove introduction of tuberculous infection by way of alimentary tract, Child. 205, 229
Symonds, C. J.—Case of cicatrizing sarcoma (shown by K. Digby), Derm. 126
Symonds, H. P.—Discussion on fractures in the neighbourhood of joints, Surg. 38
Symonds's rubber intubation apparatus, modification of, Laryng. 9
Symphysiotomy, Obst. 190, 208
——, date of first performance, Obst. 162
——, revival and decline, Obst. 162
——, risks of, Obst. 162

Synovial crackle, Med. 37
—— —— in dry synovitis, Med. 37
—— —— in later stage of tuberculous disease of joints, Med. 37
—— fluid, escape of, from knee- and elbow-joints, in relation to ossific process, Surg. 140
—— membranes, hyperæmia of, with villous hypertrophy, early changes in arthropathies, Baln. 24
Synovitis, auscultation in, joints silent during effusion, noisy after absorption of fluid, Med. 37
Syphilide, case for diagnosis (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 52, 53
——, corymbose, case of (A. Shillitoe), Derm. 152
——, relapse (case for diagnosis) (S. E. Dore), Derm. 70
—— (sycosiform), case of (G. N. Meachen), Derm. 105
Syphilis (acquired), alopecia of, in boy (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 79
—— ——, primary, of ear (external), Otol. 10
—— —— ——, of ear (middle), Otol. 10
—— ——, secondary, of ear (external), Otol. 10
—— —— —— —— ——, treatment, Otol. 10
—— —— —— —— (middle), Otol. 11
—— ——, tertiary, of ear (external), Otol. 12
—— —— —— —— —— ——, manifestations, Otol. 12
—— —— —— —— (middle), Otol. 12
——, alopecia areata in subject of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 150
——, and granuloma inguinale, Derm. 136
——, and sporotrichosis, Derm. 114
——, cause of othæmatoma, Otol. 104, 106
—— —— perforation of soft palate, with unusual features (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 116
——, causing choroiditis, Odont. 31
—— —— iridocyclitis, Odont. 28, 29
—— —— iritis, Odont. 28, 29
——, chyliform ascites, dropsy, and albuminuria, case of (H. Batty Shaw), Clin. 112
—— (congenital), case treated by "606," Child. 155, 166
—— —— and adenoids, Otol. 19
—— —— and deaf-mutism, Otol. 3, 21
—— —— and multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Med. 3
—— ——, associated with acne scrofulosorum (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 18
—— ——, deaf-mutism due to, rarity, Otol. 3
—— ——, of ear (external) Otol. 2
—— —— —— (middle) Otol. 2
—— —— —— —— with nerve deafness, Otol. 21
—— —— ——, perceptive portion, Otol. 3
—— —— —— —— ——, see also *Deafness* (congenital, syphilitic)
——, general correspondence with trypanosomiasis, Path. 2
—— (hereditary) causing cicatricial obliteration of nasopharynx (Dan McKenzie) Laryng. 104
—— (inherited), and "blue sclerotics," case of (J. D. Rolleston) Child. 96
——, case of, treated by Ehrlich-Hata's "606," Derm. 10
—— in children, splenomegaly of (F. P. Weber), Child. 62
—— in relation to mental deficiency, preliminary communication on (E. B. Smith and A. W. G. Woodforde), Child. 166
—— —— to otology (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 1-24
——, macular atrophy in patient suffering from (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 122
—— not a factor in amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), Path. 168
——, otalgia with history of, examination of post-nasal space in, Otol. 23
—— ——, otosclerosis not due to, Otol. 3, 21
——, primary sore of vestibule of nose and adjoining skin (N. Patterson), Laryng. 84
——, rarely invades nervous system, Path. 2, 3

Syphilis, reinfection with, after five and a half years (A. Manuel), Clin. 30
——, relation of von Jaksch's anæmia to, Child. 157
—— (secondary), case in which fading roseola simulated ichthyosis (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 33
—— (tertiary) of ear, perceptive portion, Otol. 14
—— —— —— —— ——, complications and manifestations, Otol. 14-18
—— —— of labyrinth (probably), Otol. 14
——, treatment by mercury, oral administration succeeding where injections failed, Clin. 21
——, see also *Leucoderma syphiliticum*
Syphilitic, delayed healing of wound after mastoid operation on, Otol. 13
—— of thirty years' standing, nerve deafness in (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 26
—— showing rhythmical elevations of soft palate accompanied by rhythmical clickings in Eustachian tube and tympanum on left side, Otol. 13
Syphilitic affection of eighth nerve, case of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 147
—— auto-reinfection, case of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 129
—— disease (congenital) of auriculo-ventricular bundle, Clin. 41, 42
—— —— of nose treated with "606" (G. N. Biggs), Otol. 121
—— keloid in man (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 3
—— lesions, keloids forming on cicatrices resulting from (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 74
—— nasal ulceration causing obstruction of Eustachian tube, Otol. 12, 13
—— onychia, rare form of, case of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 55
—— osteitis of femur, case of (P. Maynard Heath), Child. 103
—— stricture of rectum (so-called), presumed cause of, Obst. 73
Syringo-bulbia, case of (H. R. Prentice), Neur. 25
Syringomyelia, cases of, Neur. 27, 28
——, with symptoms precipitated by trauma (E. G. Fearnsides, for H. Head), Neurol. 34

Tabes dorsalis, with early rectal crises, case of (J. P. Lockhart Mummery and James Collier), Clin. 117
——, gastric crisis in ? case of division of posterior roots (C. M. Hinds Howell), Neurol. 48
—— —— crises of, treatment by division of posterior spinal nerve-roots, Surg. 210
——, internal ear deafness and tinnitus in, Otol. 17
—— (juvenile), case of (Wilfred Harris, for L. G. Guthrie), Neur. 50
——, treatment by diathermic current, Electr. 7
——, unilateral deafness occurring in, Otol. 61
——, with lumbo-sacral disease, case of (E. F. Buzzard), Clin. 15
von Tabora, experimental work on auriculo-ventricular bundle, Therap. 97, 98
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, Med. 90-92, 96
—— ——, classes of, Med. 92, 96, 97
—— ——, electrocardiogram showing, Med. 91
Tæniæ coli, Surg. 92
Tanchou, "Du froid et ses applications dans les maladies" (1824), Baln. 87
Tapioca as food for children, first mention, Child. 126
TARGETT, J. H.—Discussion on chronic endometritis, Obst. 51
——, discussion on hydatid of uterus, Obst. 247
—— —— on retroflexion of gravid uterus with superimposed fibroid, Obst. 290
——, report on microscopic examination of hydatid of the uterus (A. E. Giles), Obst. 246
Tarrance, case of rupture of tympanic membrane, quoted, Otol. 94
Taste, disturbance of, following injury to chorda tympani nerve, Otol. 84
——, loss of, resulting from damage to chorda tympani, Otol. 93
——, perversion of, in case of internal ear deafness, Otol. 17
TATE, W. W. H.—Discussion on an ovarian tumour obstructing delivery, Obst. 257

Tawalha Mukhi (Flame's mouth), medicinal spring in Kangra District of Punjab, Balu. 117
Tawara, auriculo-ventricular bundle, quoted, Therap. 97
Tay, Waren, discovery of amaurotic idiocy by ; published under title, "Symmetrical changes in the region of the yellow spot in each eye of an infant," Path. 167
Tay-Sachs disease, see *Idiocy* (amaurotic)
TAYLER, HERBERT P.—Case of Colles's fracture, Electr. 72
TAYLOR, C. H. S., and ROLLESTON, H. D.—Mollities ossium of forty-five years' duration, Clin. 97
TAYLOR, GORDON.—Case of infection of the cavernous sinus due to oral sepsis, Odont. 113-118
TAYLOR, JAMES.—Case of unilateral paralysis of ninth, tenth and eleventh cranial nerves (shown by P. W. Saunders), Neur. 51
——, discussion on case of pseudo-bulbar paralysis of doubtful origin, Neur. 25
—— —— —— of toxic neuritis of doubtful nature, Neur. 23
Tea, effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 62, 63, 77, 78
——, excessive consumption of, factor in causation of arterio-sclerosis, Med. 63
Teacher, specimen of very young tubal ovum, quoted, Obst. 320
Teats (ulcerated, in cows), Epid. 81
—— —— ——, association of outbreaks of milk-borne septic conditions with, Epid. 88
—— —— ——, infection from, through milk, causing human disease, Epid. 82
—— —— ——, isolation of diphtheria bacillus from, Epid. 82, 83
Teeth, caries of, see *Caries* (dental)
——, detergent action of bread on, experiments showing, Odont. 92, 93
——, effect of acid fermentation of bread on, Odont. 93, 94
—— —— —— of weak acid on, prevented by saliva, Odont. 95
—— extraction (painless) under hypnotism, Anæsth. 14, 19, 20
—— (filling of), communications as to, invited, Odont. 2
——, Hutchinsonian type of, in inherited syphilis, Child. 67
——, lime-salts in bread not harmful to, Odont. 97, 98
——, lodgment of fermentable, non-detergent carbohydrates in contact with, undisturbed by saliva, main source of caries, Odont. 97
——, mucous coating on, protective action, Odont. 94, 95, 96
——, phosphates not harmfu to, Odont. 97
——, relation between the teeth and certain diseases of the skin and mucous membrane (W. K. Sibley), Odont. 71-84
—— —— of dental trouble to acne, Odont. 75
—— —— —— —— —— rosacea, Odont. 76
—— —— —— —— to alopecia areata, Odont. 74
—— —— —— —— to eczema, Odont. 76
—— —— —— —— to epithelioma of oral mucous membrane, Odont. 78
—— —— —— —— to erythema, Odont. 77
—— —— —— —— to leucoplakia buccalis, Odont. 79
—— —— —— —— to lichen planus, Odont. 79
—— —— —— —— to localized œdema, Odont. 77
—— —— —— —— to seborrhæa, Odont. 74
—— —— —— —— to ulceration of oral mucous membrane, Odont. 78
——, removal of plaques and masses of bacteria on and about, to prevent dental caries, Odont. 94, 101
——, skiagraphy of, Electr. 90
—— (supernumerary, multiple), preceding central incisor, case of (A. A. H. Johnson), Odont. 42
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, treatment discussed and suggested, Odont. 47-50
—— —— ——, regarded as examples of atavism, Odont. 46, 47
Teething formerly regarded as important feature in early life, Child. 120

Teething, weaning formerly not undertaken till after completion of, Child. 119
Telangiectases, multiple, cutaneous, of recent origin (J. Galloway), Clin. 42
Telegraphy, wireless, rotary converters for, Electr. 83
Telephone, use of, injuring membrana tympani indirectly, Otol. 84
Temperatures needed to destroy pathogenic micro-organisms, Epid. 135
Temporal bone, compound fracture of, treatment, Otol. 101
—— ——, fracture of, specimens illustrating (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 107
—— —— (right), healed fracture of, showing line of fracture in meatus (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 26
—— ——, specimen of, from case of thrombosis of cavernous sinus (H. J. Davis), Otol. 27
—— ——, specimens of, showing types of fractures (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 107
Temporo-sphenoidal (left) and frontal lobes, abscesses in, in case of chronic suppurative mastoiditis (P. Watson-Williams), Otol. 134
Tenby, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 20
Tenderness, local, fixed idea of, hysterical symptoms, Neur. 8, 9
Tendon-sheaths, inflamed, friction-sounds heard over, by auscultation, Med. 38
Teratoma, ovarian (J. E. Gemmell), Obst. 285
Terebene, see *Menthol*, eucalyptol and terebene
Terrier, dangers of scopolamine, quoted, Anæsth. 44
—— and Péraire, injection of morphine and atropine before chloroform inhalation, quoted, Anæsth. 44
Terror, production of hypnoid state through, Neur. 13
Testicle, connexion with gout, presumed, Baln. 36
Test-meal, in control of effect of belladonna on acid-values of stomach contents, Med. 25
Tetanus, death from, following attempt to extract foreign body from ear, Otol. 82
Tetany, chronic (recurrent) (G. A. Sutherland), Child. 17
—— —— ——, dilatation of colon and putrefying fæces associated with, Child. 17
Teter, Dr., anæsthesia by nitrous oxide and oxygen, quoted, Anæsth. 3, 11
Thalasso-therapy, see *Health resorts, Marine*, British (Marine), German (Marine)
Therapeutics (physical), applications of, Baln. 70
—— ——, use of water and waters most important branch of, Baln. 75
——, plea for the study of; Presidential Address (A. R. Cushny, F.R.S.), Therap. 1-12
——, scepticism in, prevailing in middle nineteenth century, Baln. 84
Theromorphism defined, Path. 306
Thermal effects produced by high-frequency currents (F. Nagelschmidt), Electr. 1-8
Thermes, Dr., hypodermic administration of waters, quoted, Baln. 108
THIELE, F. H.—Discussion on indications for and technique of Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 191
Thigh (left), congenital nævoid condition of (W. H. Bowen), Child. 193
Thilenius, indication list for stay at marine health resorts, issued by, Baln. 17
Thomas and Hall, case of division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for gastric crises of tabes, Surg. 212
Thomas, H. O., abduction frame, modified, in fixation of lint after fractures about hip-joint, Surg. 14, 15
——, device for reducing lateral displacement of foot, contrived by, Surg. 21
——, forcible flexion in treatment of old dislocation of elbow, quoted, Surg. 10
—— knee-splint, Surg. 14, 15, 16
—— use of twisted metal splints for Colles's fracture by, Surg. 25
THOMAS, L. K.—Discussion on nasal reflex during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 29
THOMSON, F. G.—Discussion on balneological treatment of nenrasthenia, Baln. 44
THOMSON, G.—Discussion on inflammatory eye conditions due to oral sepsis, Odont. 35
——, discussion on malocclusion of permanent molars, Odont. 112
—— —— on possible cause of facial asymmetry, Odont. 108
Thomson, H. Alexis, fibromatosis of stomach, quoted, Surg. 240

THOMSON, STCLAIR.—Cases illustrating the treatment of frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 123
——, complete stenosis of the larynx from epithelioma in a man, aged 23, Laryng. 119, 121
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 14, 15
—— —— on case of fungating carcinoma of œsophagus treated by radium, Laryng. 9
—— —— —— illustrating "dents de scie" of vocal cords, Laryng. 10
—— —— —— of leprosy, Laryng. 26
—— —— on cases illustrating results of removing nodules from cords by means of galvano-cautery (by indirect method), Laryng. 41
—— —— on empyema of antrum in man, aged 71, now malignant (sarcoma), Laryng. 30
—— —— on functional aphonia in a boy, aged 15, Laryng. 115
—— —— on new type of œsophago-gastroscope, Laryng. 73
—— —— on tracheo-laryngostomy for stenosis following tracheo-laryngotomy, Laryng. 112
—— —— on treatment of frontal sinus discharge, Laryng. 140
——, relationship of diseases of the nose and accessory sinuses to affections of the eye and orbit, Laryng. 161-163
——, scleroma of the nasopharynx in a Polish woman, Laryng. 7
THOMSON, THEODORE, C.M.G.—Discussion on diseases of the cow affecting milk, Epid. 99
——, discussion on notification of disease and epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Epid. 222
——, discussion on paratyphoid fever and "food-poisoning," Epid. 63
—— ——, on the problem of disposition in pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 178
—— —— on typhoid carriers and contact infection, Epid. 133, 143
——, first report on typhoid fever prevalence at Folkestone, quoted, Epid. 115
——, the enteric fever carrier, Presidential Address, Epidemiological Section, Epid. 1-26
Thoracic duct, fistula of, absorption of fats in rectal feeding in case of, Therap. 66
Thorax, auscultation of, knowledge of meaning of sounds heard in, how built up, Med. 36
THORNE, W. BEZLY.—Discussion on ergot; a clinical experimental study, Therap. 150
——, discussion on history of infant-feeding from Elizabethan times, Child. 141
—— —— on low blood-pressure, Med. 78
—— —— on Dr. Milne's paper, "Measles: its treatment and prevention," Child. 177, 184
—— —— on use and action of ergot, Therap. 150
Thrombosis following hysterectomy, Obst. 224
—— of cavernous sinus, case of, specimen of temporal bone from (H. J. Davis), Otol. 27
—— —— —— due to oral sepsis (G. Taylor), Odont. 113-118
—— —— —— due to suppuration in nose or ear, Laryng. 162
—— of lateral sinus following acute otitis media, operation recovery (W. J. Chichele Nourse), Otol. 56
—— —— —— (streptococcal), with early pulmonary metastasia, recovery (S. Scott), Otol. 30
—— (mural), diagnosis, Otol. 33, 34
Thrombus (polypoid), rarity of, Child. 201
—— —— —— (infective), in pulmonary artery and extending into right ventricle, mistaken for patent ductus arteriosus (T. R. Whipham), Child. 199
Thucydides, recovery of victims of plague of Athens after loss of extremities, recorded by, Child. 13
Thudichum, reason for high percentage of insane dying with gall-stones, Path. 91
Thyroid gland, administration in case of complete alopecia, Path. 301, 303
—— —— and chronic rheumatism, Balu. 27
—— ——, carcinoma of, with extensive involvement of lymphatic glands, operation three and a half years ago, no recurrence (Wilfred Trotter), Clin. 118
—— ——, deficiency, relationship of hairlessness (atrichosis) to, discussed, Path. 299, 300
—— ——, excision of one of lobes and isthmus of, in treatment of case of Graves's disease (C. H. Pring and A. Evans), Clin. 124
—— —— extract, administration to dachshund, Path. 299
—— —— —— (dry thyroideum siccum), action of, Path. 233-236
—— —— ——, feeding of rats with, producing exophthalmos in, Path. 235, 236

Thyroid gland, extract, forms of obesity benefited by, Path. 299
—— —— ——, (fresh) in congenital atrichosis in girl, Path. 301, 302
—— —— ——, hyper-medication of, in exophthalmic goitre, Clin. 124
—— —— —— in diseases of skin, Derm. 72
—— —— —— in ichthyosis in child (T. Colcott Fox), Derm. 72
—— —— —— in rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 35, 36
—— ——, functions of, disturbed, acromegaly and gigantism associated with, Odont. 26
—— —— hæmorrhage into, causing urgent dyspnœa and œdema of glottis in woman, aged 50 (Arthur Evans), Clin. 25
—— ——, inadequacy (juvenile myxœdema), associated with infantilism, case of (H. M. Fletcher), Child. 96
—— ——, insufficiency, relation of symmetrical lipomatosis to, Clin. 7
—— —— (lingual), case of (G. W. Badgerow), Laryng. 81
—— —— not palpable in case of lingual thyroid (W. G. Spencer), Laryng. 13
—— —— of dachshund, Path. 299, 300
—— —— of featherless fowl, Path. 301
—— —— of hairless rats, Path. 301
—— —— preparations, pro- and anti-, action of (W. Edmunds), Path. 233-236
—— ——, tissue in ovarian embryoma (R. Drummond Maxwell), Obst. 217
—— ——, tumour of, two unusual cases (R. J. Godlee), Clin. 119
—— —— ——, unobserved, dissemination of, Clin. 125
Thyroidism, acute, symptoms of, following removal of thyro-lingual cyst (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 27
Thyro-lingual cyst, removal from girl, operation followed by symptoms of acute thyroidism (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 27
Tibia, avulsion of tubercle of, Surg. 17, 18
—— —— ——, value of hinged knee-cage, Surg. 18
——, cyst (benign) of (H. A. Lediard), Clin. 132
—— —— ——, radiography, Clin. 133, 139
—— —— ——, treatment of case, Clin. 134
——, fracture of internal tuberosity of, resulting in genu valgum, Surg. 17
—— —— —— ——, treatment, Surg. 17
—— —— of spine of, Surg. 44
—— ——, long-standing, Surg. 17
——, necrosis of, specimens, Child. 202
——, split fracture of the lower end of, diagnosis and treatment, Surg. 18, 19
—— —— —— —— ——, in conjunction with fracture of the astragalus, Surg. 18
—— —— —— of lower end of, in conjunction with Potts's fracture, Surg. 18
——, suppurative periostitis of (acute), specimen showing, Child. 202
——, tubercle of, injury to, Surg. 44, 45
—— and femur from case of infantile scurvy, Child. 204
Tic douloureux, case of, illustrating anæsthesia produced by alcohol injection of superior maxillary and supra-orbital nerves (W. Harris), Neur. 52
Ticehurst, percentage incidence of gall-stones based upon post-mortem records of Guy's Hospital, recorded by, Path. 88, 89
Tidal current, induced, intragastric application, Electr. 37
Tilley, Herbert.—Discussion on case of endothelioma of palate, with metastatic growth in neck, treated by radium, Laryng. 95
——, discussion on complete stenosis of larynx from epithelioma in man, aged 33, Laryng. 121
—— ——, on empyema of maxillary antrum in boy, Laryng. 32
—— —— on large nasopharyngeal polypus removed from boy, Laryng. 33
—— —— on new type of œsophago-gastroscope, Laryng. 73
—— —— on report on fatal termination of case of deafness, Otol. 68
—— —— on stricture of lower end of œsophagus, Laryng. 38
—— —— on tracheo-laryngostomy for stenosis following tracheo-laryngotomy, Laryng. 110

TILLEY, HERBERT.—Discussion on treatment of frontal sinus discharge, Laryng. 138
——, discussion on Dr. Watson-Williams's osteo-plastic frontal sinus operations, Laryng. 157
—— improved form of Hay's pharyngoscope, Laryng. 108
—— —— instrument for more efficient removal of nasal spine in submucous resection of septum, Laryng. 25
——, plaster casts of unusual malformations of upper jaw, Laryng. 75
——, portion of rabbit-bone removed from right bronchus, wherein it had been impacted over three years, and caused symptoms of bronchiectasis, Laryng. 96
——, report on specimen of growth from nose by Morbid Growths Committee, Laryng. 18
——, series of foreign bodies removed by direct bronchoscopy and œsophagoscopy, and skiagrams relating to above, Laryng. 151
——, specimen of a pedunculated growth on an elongated uvula, Laryng. 107
——, specimens illustrating the removal of foreign bodies from the air-passages and the œsophagus, Clin. 152
——, tooth removed from floor of right antrum in patient whose corresponding nasal cavity was obstructed by nasal polypus, Laryng. 98
Tillmanns's family of multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Med. 4
Time, important factor in treatment of neurasthenia, Baln. 37
Tinea barbæ, "eczematoid" ringworm of fungus associated with, cultures of violet endothrix trichophyton from case of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 126
Tin-miners, prevalence of phthisis among, how explained, Child. 218
Tinnitus following injury to head, Otol. 92
——, surgical treatment possible, Otol. 103
—— and deafness in early case of general paralysis, Otol. 18
—— and internal ear deafness in tabes, Otol. 17
TIRARD, N.—Discussion on after-history of albuminuria in adolescence, Med. 136
——, discussion on value of rectal feeding, Therap. 74
Tissues, evolution of, Lamarckian theory inadequate to explain, Path. 306
——, localization of and effects of diathermic currents in, Electr. 2, 3
——, metaplasia (transformation) of, two aspects of, Path. 306
——, powers of reaction possessed by, Baln. 92, 110; see also *Reaction*
Toast preferable to untoasted bread, Odont. 97
Tobacco-smoking as cause of arterio-sclerosis, question discussed, Med. 64, 65, 77
——, effect of on low blood-pressure, Med. 64, 65, 77
Tobacco-poisoning, subnormal blood-pressure due to, Med. 73
TOD, H.—Discussion on eight cases of mastoid operation: (Case I), Otol. 125; (Case III), Otol. 129; (Case V), Otol. 131
Todd, G., and Dean, G., isolation of diphtheria bacillus from ulcerated teats, quoted, Epid. 82, 85
Toe-nails, ringworm of, case (A. Shillitoe), Derm. 151
Tomes, C. S., F.R.S., hypertrophy of gums and alveolar processes, quoted, Odont. 23
Tongue, chronic glossitis? cause (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 158
——, malignant disease of, two cases (P. R. W. de Santi), Laryng. 113, 114
——, nævus of, removal under application of diathermic current, Electr. 8
Tongue-depressor, with Geffer's gag, in operating for cleft palate, Surg. 174, 177
Tonsil, carcinoma (primary) of, case of (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 79
——, cyst of, microscopical section (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 118
—— (left), ulceration on, case of (S. Hastings), Laryng. 74
——, sloughing; fatal hæmorrhage from internal carotid, Child. 204
Tonsillitis, tuberculous, case of (F. Rose), Laryng. 67
Tonsillolith in left supra-tonsillar fossa (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 12
——, specimen of (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 33
Tonsils, both, sarcomatous growth of, with multiple sarcomatoma in and beneath the skin (William Hill), Laryng. 57
——, enlarged, removal under application of diathermic current, Electr. 8

Tonsils and pharynx, extensive malignant ulceration of (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 78
——, portals of entry of tuberculous infection, Child. 223, 227
——, tuberculosis of, in adults, Laryng. 68
—— —— of, in children, Laryng. 68
—— —— (bilateral), with tuberculous laryngitis (C. Graham), Laryng. 67
Tophi, true composition of, Baln. 126
"Tops and bottoms," early patent food for children, Child. 135
Tornwaldt's bursa, Laryng. 53, 54
—— disease, Laryng. 53
Torquay, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 20
Torus palatinus, three cases of (W. de C. Prideaux), Odont. 39
Toulouse, University of, Chair of Medical Hydrology at, Baln. 113
Toxæmia (intestinal), temporary deafness and blindness due to (A. L. Whitehead), Otol. 121
Toxins cause of food-poisoning following eating of canned meats, Epid. 65, 66
Trachea, foreign bodies in, skiagraphy of, Electr. 91
Tracheo-bronchial glands, infection with tuberculosis by way of alimentary tract, Child. 221
Tracheo-laryngostomy for stenosis following tracheo-laryngotomy (W. Hill), Laryng. 109
Tragus, destruction of, in tertiary syphilis of external ear, Otol. 12
Trästena (Sweden), outbreak of poliomyletis in, due to school infection, Epid. 204, 205
Trauma precipitating symptoms in case of syringomyelia (E. G. Fearnsides, for H. Head), Neur. 34
—— (psychical) hysteria defined as, Neur. 10
Traumatism, cyst of jaw resulting from (H. A. T. Fairbank), Odont. 14
Treadgold, case of chloroma, quoted, Path. 68
Trélat's lance coudée in operating on cleft palate, Surg. 174
—— rugines in operating on cleft palate, Surg. 174
Trendelenberg, experimental work on auriculo-ventricular bundle, Therap. 98
Treves, epidemic of poliomyelitis at Upminster (1908), Epid. 210
Treves, Sir F., Bt., delimitation of rectum, quoted, Surg. 86
——, on pelvic colon, quoted, Surg. 86
Trewby J. F.—A new inhaler for administering nitrous oxide gas by the nasal method, Anæsth. 12
Trichloracetic acid, growth of bacteria on, Path. 108
Trichophyton roseum and *ectothrix;* specimen of trichophytic invasion (A. Whitfield), Derm. 93
Trichosporum giganteum, Derm. 149
Troller, observations on reduction of gastric juice, quoted, Med. 24
Tropa-cocaine, Therap. 56
Trophic symptoms of hysteria, Neur. 17
Trophœdema, hysterical and functional (E. G. Fearnsides), Derm. 84
Trotter, Wilfred.—Carcinoma of thyroid, with extensive involvement of lymphatic glands; operation three and a half years ago; no recurrence, Clin. 118
——, discussion on report of fatal termination of case of deafness, Otol. 68
Trypanosoma Brucei, Path. 7
—— *equiperdum* and dourine, or "mal de coit," Path. 2, 11
—— *gambiense*, history of discovery of, Path. 4, 5
—— ——, invasion of subarachnoid space, Path. 6, 7
—— ——, life-history in fly (*Glossina palpalis*), Path. 7-12
Trypanosome and spirochæte infections, comparative neuro-pathology (F. W. Mott, F.R.S.), Path. 1
Trypanosomiasis, general correspondence with syphilis, Path. 2
——, invasion of nervous system, Path. 2, 3
—— (human), ætiology, Path. 4-12
—— —— causal factors, sketch of discovery of, Path. 3, 4
—— ——, cerebral form of disease, Path. 15, 16

Trypanosomiasis (human), changes in central canal of spinal cord, Path. 30
—— —— —— in neural elements, Path. 31, 32
—— —— —— in small vessels and capillaries, Path. 30, 31
—— ——, clinical study of, Path. 12-39
—— ——, coitus as means of infection, Path. 11, 12
—— ——, curability, Path. 7, 17
—— ——, description of, Path. 13-18
—— ——, diagnostic importance of œdema and gland enlargement, Path. 13, 14, 18
—— ——, distribution of glia proliferation in, Path. 28, 29
—— ——, examination of nervous tissues of animals experimentally infected by trypanosomes, Path. 34-39
—— ——, examination of neuroglia cells in, Path. 24-28
—— ——, histological changes in the central nervous system, in, Path. 22-28, 35
—— —— —— —— in lymphatic glands, Path. 18-20
—— ——, infective sources other than *Glossina palpalis*, Path. 10-12
—— ——, invasion of subarachnoid space by organism, Path. 6, 17
—— ——, local infection followed by generalized blood and lymph infection, first stage, Path. 13, 14
—— ——, lowered resistance to microbial invasion, Path. 15
—— ——, microscopic examination of nerve cells and fibres, Path. 32, 83
—— ——, mistaken at first for malaria, Path. 4, 13
—— ——, morbid changes in lymphatic structures, Path. 20, 21
—— ——, part played by carrier of disease (*Glossina palpalis*), Path. 7-12
—— ——, perivascularitis cause of lethargy in, Path. 34-37
—— ——, possible effects of arsenic compounds in treatment of, Path. 16, 17
—— ——, reappearance possibly due to latent intracellular forms, Path. 6, 7
—— ——, reservoir of infection, Path. 9, 10
—— ——, résumé of knowledge of (F. W. Mott, F.R.S.), Path. 1, 12
—— ——, sleeping sickness, lethargy, second stage, Path. 14-18
—— ——, sudden death in cases treated with arsenic, Path. 17
—— ——, vascular hæmorrhages in, Path. 31
Tryptophane, effects of, when administered by mouth, Baln. 55
—— —— —— by small intestine, experimentally, Baln. 56
TUBBY, A. H.—Asymmetry of the pelvis (Naegele), partial congenital suppression of left lateral wing of the sacrum, scoliosis, Child. 163
——, double congenital club-hand of the radio-palmar variety, with absence of radius on both sides, Child. 164
Tube-holder, Electr. 86, 87
Tube-stand, adjuncts of, Electr. 86
——, component parts of, Electr. 85, 86
——, description of, Electr. 85
—— (efficient), essentials of, Electr. 85
—— (new), demonstration of (S. Melville), Electr. 31
——, rigidity of, essential, Electr. 85
——, universal safety and protective, for all kinds of fluoroscopy and radioscopy (Dr. Schmidt), Electr. 71
Tubercle of tibia, avulsion of, Surg. 17, 18
—— ——, injury to, Surg. 44, 45
Tuberculide (non-ulcerating) (?) Boeck's miliary sarcoid, following lupus vulgaris (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 67
Tuberculin in pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 24
—— test in diagnosis of tuberculosis, Epid. 32, 33
Tuberculosis, anaphylaxis in, question of, Child. 223
—— and sporotrichosis, Derm. 114
—— associated with symmetrical angiomatous swellings (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 28

Tuberculosis (bovine), infection of children with, percentage, Child. 233, 234
—— (bovine and human), relative importance discussed, Child. 231
—— (bovine), infectivity proved experimentally, Epid. 49
—— —— —— —— ——, dosage more important factor than susceptibility, Epid. 49
—— ——, intimate relation to that in man, Epid. 46
—— ——, milk-borne, Epid. 88
——, carriers of, Epid. 33, 34, 44
—— in children, infection by alimentary tract, Child. 231
—— (chronic) of nose, larynx, and lungs, case of (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 64
—— (congenital), Child. 227
——, diagnosis by tuberculin test, Epid. 32, 33
——, experimental production by inoculation of material from erythema induratum and lichen scrofulosorum, Derm. 49
—— (generalized), proportion of deaths from, Child. 231
—— infection of infants and young children from subjects of, Child. 222, 223
—— —— by intestines more difficult than by lungs, Child. 216, 217
—— —— by tuberculous milk through alimentary tract, Child. 220, 221
—— (laryngeal), case of ? cured (C. Horsford), Laryng. 43
—— ——, in boy, aged 10 (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 116
—— ——, probable in case of pulmonary tuberculosis (case for diagnosis), Laryng. 15, 16
—— ——, treatment by diathermic current, Electr. 6
—— (latent), Epid. 34
—— ——, lymphatic glands, seat of infection in, Epid. 34
——, lupus starting point of, Child. 227
——, macular atrophy associated with, Derm. 123
—— of nose and cheek, case of (W. Hill), Laryng. 85
—— probable in case of laryngeal disease, presenting appearances of epithelioma (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 117
—— (pulmonary), action of aconite on pulse-rate in cases showing, Therap. 163, 178-183
—— ——, aspiration of tubercle bacillus not a general cause of, Child. 214
—— ——, asylum statistics, Epid. 180-182
—— ——, carriers of, Epid. 35
—— ——, comparative absence among coal-miners, how explained, Child. 219
—— ——, contagious nature of, early ideas of, Epid. 161
—— —— —— ——, nineteenth century investigations, Epid. 166
—— —— —— —— —— —— views, Epid. 162-166
—— —— —— ——, sixteenth and seventeenth century views of, Epid. 161, 162
—— ——, danger of hæmoptysis in middle-aged subjects of, at high altitudes, Med. 60, 76
—— ——, death-rate, diminution in, Epid. 27, 170, 171
—— ——, detection in early stages by examination of contacts, Epid. 30, 31, 38
—— ——, disposition to, definition, Epid, 151
—— —— ——, theory of, as found in great medical classics, Epid. 151-153
—— —— —— —— —— in medical writings of seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, Epid. 153-155
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— of nineteenth century, Epid. 156-160
—— ——, educational propaganda in, effect of, Epid. 29
—— ——, family predisposition to, Epid. 37, 47, 48
—— —— —— —— and family infection, Epid. 49
—— —— —— ——, influence of, Epid. 37, 44, 45
—— —— —— ——, mortality records of Pearl Life Assurance Company in relation to, Epid. 37
—— ——, frequency among grinders, tin-miners, and gold-miners, how explained, Child. 218
—— ——, growth of the doctrine of tubercle in nineteenth century, Epid. 156
—— ——, heredity in, Epid. 147, 184
—— ——, hygienic measures to counteract predisposition to, in children, Epid. 41, 42

Tuberculosis (pulmonary), infection by alimentary tract, Child. 205, 221, 229, 231
—— —— —— —— —— ——, experiments to prove, Child. 205, 229, 230
—— —— —— and disposition to, bacteriological and pathologico-anatomical evidence, Epid. 167, 168
—— —— —— ——, clinical evidence, Epid. 172-174
—— —— —— ——, epidemiological and statistical evidence, Epid. 168-172
—— —— ——, homes of poor chief centre of, Epid. 35
—— —— ——, immunity from, Epid. 35
—— —— —— by inhalation, Child. 228, 229
—— —— —— —— of dust, Child. 228
—— —— ——, marital, Epid. 45, 47
—— —— —— ——, co-efficient of correlation for existence of, values, Epid. 45
—— —— —— of members of staff of Mount Vernon Hospital, proportion shown, Epid. 36
—— —— —— promoted through inhalation of sharp spicules in dust, Child. 218
—— —— ——, tubercle bacillus in sputum as guide to, Epid. 46, 47, 48
—— —— —— with, of "contacts" with tuberculous patients, Epid. 35-37, 44, 46, 47
—— ——, introduction into country villages, Epid. 42
—— ——, local persistence, Epid. 42
—— ——, morbidity in localities exposed to strong prevalent rain-bearing winds, Baln. 17
—— ——, mortality from, diminution in, Epid. 27
—— ——, notification, compulsory, Epid. 29, 46
—— —— ——, universal, sole means of obtaining knowledge of incidence and case-mortality, Epid. 28
—— ——, prevalence of, Epid. 28
—— —— ——, due to malnutrition, Epid. 48
—— ——, prevention of (J. E. Squire), Epid. 27-50
—— —— —— by disinfection, Epid. 42
—— —— —— by home visitation to examine "contacts," Epid. 31, 38, 39
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, agency of anti-tuberculosis dispensaries in, Epid. 39, 40
—— —— —— agency of medical inspection of school-children in, Epid. 40, 41
—— ——, probably due to pen infection, Child. 224
—— ——, problem of, considered from standpoint of disposition (W. Bulloch and Major Greenwood, jun.), Epid. 147-184
—— ——, rarity in mitral disease, Child. 226
—— ——, segregation of advanced cases, to prevent excessive dosage of infection, Epid. 49
—— ——, supervening on bronchitis in middle and old age, Epid. 35
—— ——, susceptibility to, due to acquired conditions, Epid. 48
—— ——, transmitted phthisical habitus, theory of, Epid. 172
—— ——, treatment by sanatoria, Epid. 29
—— —— and lichen scrofulosorum with atrophodermia striata et maculata (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 1
—— of soft palate, pharynx, and larynx (W. G. Howarth), Laryng. 66
—— of urinary tract due to sexual intercourse, Child. 224
—— of vocal cords in young man, case of (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 76
——, portals of entry of infection in (L. Cobbett), Child. 205-234
——, relative susceptibility of various tissues and organs to, Child. 208
——, see also *Cæcum*, tuberculosis of; *Colon*, tuberculosis of; *Sigmoid*, tuberculosis of
Tuberculosis Commission, findings as to portals of entry in phthisis, Child. 217
Tuberculous disease of bones, joints, and glands, marine climate indicated for, Baln. 17
—— —— of hips and knee followed by osteo-arthritis of same joints, Baln. 24
—— —— of neck glands, production through pediculi of scalp, Child. 223, 224, 232
—— invasion of gastric carcinoma, Child. 226
—— laryngitis, with bilateral tuberculous disease of tonsils (C. Graham), Laryng. 67
—— nodules, disseminated, of skin (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 48
—— tonsillitis, case of (F. Rose), Laryng. 67

Tuberculous ulcer of ileum perforated (L. E. C. Norbury), Clin. 50
—— ulceration of larynx, case of (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 78
Tübingen, University clinic for hydrotherapy at, Baln. 87
TUCKEY, C. LLOYD.—Discussion on hypnotism in relation to surgical anæsthesia, Anæsth. 19
Tulloch, Lieutenant, fatal infection by *Trypanosoma gambiense*, Path. 10
Tumour on back, probably dermoid (O. L. Addison), Child. 165
Tumour-cells, karyorrhexis of, in case of atypical chloroma, Path. 63, 64, 66
Tumours, uterine, in rabbits (A. E. Boycott), Path. 225-232
Turban on heredity in phthisis, quoted, Epid. 172
Turbinal, right middle, cystic (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 159
Turbinectomy, anterior middle, in acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 128, 129, 147
Turin, University of, lectures on medical hydrology in, Baln. 115
TURNBULL, H. H.—Therapeutic use of the digitalis group, Therap. 25-34, 37
TURNER, A. LOGAN.—Discussion on empyema of maxillary antrum in boy, Laryng. 32
—— —— on lupus of larynx in woman, Laryng. 35
Turner, P. D., suppurating fibroid after labour removed by Doyen's operation, quoted, Obst. 191
TURNEY, H. G.—Discussion on case of symmetrical lipomatosis, Clin. 5
——, discussion on cases of adiposis dolorosa, Clin. 5
——, on the arthropathies and osteo-arthritis, quoted, Baln. 24
TURTLE, G. DE B.—Discussion on word-blindness and idioglossia, Child. 52
Tuson, delimitation of rectum, quoted, Surg. 86
TWEEDIE, ALEX. R., and KEITH, ARTHUR.—Ectopia of the pituitary, with other congenital anomalies of the nose, palate, and upper lip, Laryng. 47-52
TWEEDY, E. HASTINGS.—Discussion on indications for, and technique of, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 182
——, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 353
——, unjustifiability of craniotomy, quoted, Obst. 165
Twin tubal pregnancy (S. J. Cameron), Obst. 149
Twort, F. W., differentiation of bacilli producing food-poisoning, quoted, Epid. 70
——, fermentation of lactose by *Bacillus typhosus*, quoted, Epid. 142
——, mutation of micro-organisms, quoted, Epid. 124, 125
Tylosis in woman (Sir M. Morris and S. E. Dore), Derm. 108
Tympanic cavity, spontaneous hæmorrhage into, how produced, Otol. 84
—— ——, syphilitic endarteritis in blood-vessels of mucous membrane of, Otol. 18
—— membrane, injury to, causing rupture of membrane, Otol. 83
—— —— ——, causing suppurative otitis media, Otol. 83
—— —— ——, indirect, causing rupture, Otol. 84
—— —— ——, wider extension, Otol. 84
—— ——, malingering in form of self-injury to, Otol. 84
—— ——, perforation, traumatic, diagnosis from that caused by disease, Otol. 83, 84
—— ——, pressure that can be withstood by, Otol. 94, 105
—— ——, rupture of, Otol. 93-95
—— —— ——, causes, Otol. 93
—— —— ——, traumatic following direct and indirect violence, Otol. 94
Tympanum, contents of, injury to, during operations, Otol. 85
——, injuries to, Otol. 87
——, new growth of unknown nature in (W. H. Kelson), Otol. 77
——, and Eustachian tube on left side, rhythmical clickings in, accompanying rhythmical elevations of soft palate in syphilitic, Otol. 13
Typhoid fever, "ambulatory," Epid. 132
—— ——, association of *Bacillus enteritidis* with, Epid. 61
—— ——, bony formations in and around joints following, Baln. 24
—— ——, carrier of, source of outbreak at Brentry Certified Inebriate Reformatory, Epid. 13, 14, 15

Typhoid fever, carrier of, source of continued outbreaks at Folkestone (1893-1909) through milk distribution, Epid. 16, 18, 137, 138
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, probability discussed, Epid. 115-118, 137, 138, 145, 146
—— ——, carriers of, Epid. 1-26
—— —— ——, and gall-stone diathesis, Epid. 12, 19
—— —— ——, apparent excess among females, Epid. 11, 12
—— —— ——, auto-infection, Epid. 134, 141
—— —— ——, bacteriological examination of excreta and blood, Epid. 118-123
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, conducted exhaustively, Epid. 122
—— —— ——, cases detailed, Epid. 17, 11
—— —— ——, condition not necessarily dependent on previous attack of fever, Epid. 5
—— —— ——, definition, Epid. 2
—— —— ——, difficulties in proof of infection by (W. H. Hamer), Epid. 105-146
—— —— ——, doubtful cases, Epid. 123
—— —— ——, epidemics presumed due to, Epid. 2, 107-123
—— —— —— —— —— ——, questioned and discussed, Epid. 107
—— —— ——, examination of fæces, frequency, Epid. 14, 15
—— —— ——, in asylums, Epid. 119, 120, 134
—— —— ——, infective agency, difficulty of proof (W. H. Hamer), Epid. 105-132
—— —— —— —— ——, minimized, Epid. 19
—— —— ——, infectivity, degree of, estimated, Epid. 22
—— —— —— ——, intermission of, Epid. 17, 18
—— —— ——, investigations at Strasburg, Epid. 12, 19, 107, 108
—— —— —— —— at Washington, Epid. 13
—— —— ——, method of testing, Epid. 135
—— —— ——, non-effective, Epid. 124
—— —— ——, presence of *Bacillus typhosus* in, demonstrated by Weber's method, Epid. 120
—— —— ——, proportion of, Epid. 2, 3
—— —— ——, report on, to Local Government Board by Dr. J. C. Ledingham, Epid. 107
—— —— ——, suspected persons proving not to be, Epid. 121
—— —— ——, urine most infective, Epid. 135
—— ——, case of, with muscular hæmorrhage, Surg. 50
—— ——, contact infection, Epid. 127, 129, 141
—— ——, convalescents from, *Bacillus paratyphosus* B not found in fæces of, Epid. 55
—— ——, epidemic at Lincoln (1905), cases reported subsequently as an indication of "carrier" transmission, Epid. 8, 9
—— —— —— ——, secondary infections, Epid. 132
—— —— —— at Maidstone (1897), cases reported subsequently as an indication of "carrier" transmission, Epid. 8, 9
—— —— —— —— ——, secondary infection, Epid. 132
—— —— —— at Worthing (1893), cases reported subsequently as an indication of "carrier" transmission, Epid. 8, 9
—— —— —— —— ——, secondary infections, Epid. 132
—— ——, epidemics and outbreaks, origin of, difficulty of tracing, Epid. 105, 106
—— —— followed by recurrent attacks of osteitis (H. D. Rolleston), Clin. 156
—— ——, hysterical sequela of, Neur. 8
—— ——, incubation period, length of, Epid. 130
—— —— in Elham Rural District, case-rate low, Epid. 117, 123
—— —— in England and Wales, decline in mortality, Epid. 25
—— ——, infective agency, difficulty of proof, military instance, Epid. 121, 122
—— ——, inoculation against, see *Serum*, antityphoid
—— ——, mortality less in children, Epid. 10
—— ——, outbreak at Kilworth Camp, Epid. 109
—— —— —— at Lister Institute, Epid. 136

Typhoid fever, outbreak in Shoreditch, Epid. 131
—— —— —— in Southwark, Epid. 130
—— —— —— at Winchester, Epid. 131
—— ——, outbreaks due to fried fish, Epid. 134, 135, 141, 144, 145
—— —— —— of, at Aberdeen, origin discussed, Epid. 111-115
—— —— —— —— presumed to be due to milk, Epid. 110-115
—— —— —— of, difficulty in proving origin (W. H. Hamer), Epid. 105, 106
—— —— and Malta fever, mixed infections of, Epid. 118
—— —— and paratyphoid fever, mixed infections of, Epid. 118
—— ——, paratyphoid fever clinically indistinguishable from, Epid. 63
—— ——, pneumonia associated with, followed by pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 48
—— ——, prevalence at Lincoln (1881-1909), Epid. 7
—— —— —— at Maidstone (1881-1909), Epid. 7
—— —— —— at Worthing (1881-1909), Epid. 7
—— —— —— of, relation to weather, Epid. 190
—— ——, prophylaxis, campaign in South-west Germany (1903), Epid. 2, 10, 12, 20
—— ——, secondary invaders in, Epid. 117
—— ——, sequelæ of, vary, Epid. 194
—— ——, sex-incidence greater among males, Epid. 11
—— ——, transmission of, theories as to, Epid. 1, 2
—— ——, treatment by baths, Baln. 93
——, paratyphoid, and allied organisms, strains of, complement fixation with, studies in (H. R. Dean), Path. 251-278
Typhus fever, prevalence (local) in Mexico, Epid. 225, 226
—— —— —— (seasonal), resembles that of poliomyelitis, Epid. 225
—— ——, transmission by lice, Epid. 225, 226
—— —— —— ——, experimental, Epid. 225
Tyramine, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 89
——, use of, Therap. 115, 116
—— ——, illustrative cases, Therap. 128-130
Tyson, W. J.—Discussion on calcareous (hard) drinking water, Baln. 127
——, discussion on after-history of albuminuria in adolescence, Med. 130

Udders (cows'), quarters of, atrophy due to previous acute mastitis, Epid. 77
—— —— ——, unaffected, causal organisms of mastitis present in, Epid. 78, 79
—— —— —— —— in mastitis, milk drawn from unsafe for consumption, Epid. 79
Uhlenhuth, search for *Bacillus suipestifer*, by, Epid. 58
Uhthoff, symptoms of pseudoglioma, quoted, Path. 248
Ulceration associated with lupus erythematosus, case showing (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 53
—— (trophic) over large formation of scar-tissue, case of (E. M. Corner), Clin. 160
—— (unusual) of skin, two cases showing (H. Batty Shaw), Clin. 110
Ulcers (callous, obstinate) on legs, with sclerodermia, greatly improving under mercurial inunction (A. W. Williams), Derm. 13
—— (icteric) of legs in pernicious anæmia (H. Batty Shaw), Clin. 110
—— —— —— —— ——, blood examination of, Clin. 111
Ulrich, J.—Fifty-six cases of cleft palate treated by operation, with special reference to the various methods of operation and the after-results, Surg. 173
Ultzmann and Hoffmann, "Atlas der Harnsedimente," Path. 135
Umber, rectal feeding followed by secretion of gastric juice, Therap. 72
Uncleanly habits, factor in causation of cancer, Electr. 51
Underwood, M., recommendation of red wine for young children, by, Child. 123
——, scientific methods in artificial feeding of infants first recognized by, Child. 125, 126
Undulatory current produced by Hampson's apparatus, Baln. 35
United States, epidemics of poliomyelitis in, Epid. 200-203

United States, epidemics of poliomyelitis in, map showing Epid. 202
—— ——, origin and progress of hydrotherapy in, Baln. 90, 97
University Hydrotherapeutic Institution, opening of, at Berlin, Baln. 6
Upminster, epidemic of poliomyelitis (1908) at, Epid. 210
Uranium, see *Acetate* and uranium
Urea, presence of, in diabetic urine, inquiry as to (1811), Med. 152
——, reaction of arteries to, Therap. 90
Ureters, constriction of, in cancer of uterus, leading to hydronephrosis, Obst. 77
——, isolation of, in abdominal panhysterectomy by Wertheim's method, Obst. 89
——, skiagraphy of, Electr. 90, 91
Uric acid, estimation by Hopkins and Ludwig-Salkowski processes, Baln. 47
—— —— (endogenous), excretion during taking of sulphur water, effect of doses of hypoxanthin on, Baln. 50
—— —— excretion in rheumatoid arthritis, Baln. 59
—— —— (exogenous), excretion during taking of sulphur water, Baln. 51, 52
—— ——, output in gout, Baln. 59
—— ——, salts of, solubility of, Baln. 122
—— —— sediments, crystals forming uric acid calculi compared with, Path. 133-136
—— —— ——, formation of, secretion of urine supersaturated in uric acid necessary before crystallization can take place in, Path. 138
—— —— storm, clinical picture of, Baln. 57
—— —— see also *Calculi* (urinary, uric acid)
Urinary sediments, crystalline rosettes and spheres of, Path. 142
—— tract, tuberculosis of, due to sexual intercourse, Child. 224
Urine, bacilli isolated from, comparative gas- and acid-forming powers in media of various sugars, Path. 97, 98, 107
——, *Bacillus typhosus* in, Epid. 2, 135
—— —— *paratyphosus* B not found in, Epid. 55
—— (diabetic) presence of urea in, inquiry as to (1811), Med. 152
——, diacetic acid and acetone in, during rectal feeding, Therap. 74, 75
——, effect on, in treatment with strong sulphur water, Baln. 45-62
——, excretion of, before and after taking sulphur water, Baln. 49
——, movement of, influencing production and growth of calculi, Path. 141
——, nitrogenous contents after rectal feeding, Therap. 68-70
—— of typhoid carriers most infective, Epid. 135
——, supersaturated in uric acid, secretion of, necessary before crystallization can take place in uric acid calculi, Path. 138
——, suppression (acute), treatment of, by incision and drainage of kidneys (W. Harris and W. H. Clayton-Greene), Clin. 161
——, total nitrogen in, estimation by Kjeldahl's method, Baln. 47
——, variation in saturation, effect on striation of masses in compact uric acid calculi, Path. 141
Urticaria, treatment by calcium salts, Baln. 121
—— pigmentosa in adult ? case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 104
—— —— of macular type in infant (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 103
Utero-parietal suture preliminary to Cæsarean section, Obst. 202, 203, 209
Uterus, action of ergot on, method of investigation, Therap. 117, 118
——, cancer of, case of, with dissections of pelvis showing distribution of lymphatic glands, Obst. 74, 75
—— ——, complicated by hydronephrosis, due to stricture of ureters, Obst. 77, 102
—— ——, constriction of ureters in, leading to hydronephrosis, Obst. 77
—— ——, diagnosis, significance of bleeding after menopause, Obst. 86, 105, 107
—— ——, extirpation of inter-iliac lymphatic glands in, Obst. 74, 75
—— ——, health of patients fair till late stages, Obst. 88
—— ——, involvement of inguinal glands in, Obst. 75, 76

Uterus, cancer of, involvement of sacro-uterine ligaments in, exaggerated, Obst. 72, 73
—— ——, matting of tissues in advanced cases, Obst. 72, 73, 102
—— ——, metastasis, glandular or visceral, post-mortem statistics showing percentage of cases free from, Obst. 71
—— ——, treatment by total abdominal hysterectomy (Wertheim's method), cases recorded, duration of symptoms, Obst. 86
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, freedom from recurrence after, Obst. 104
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, previous confirmation of disease by microscopic examination, Obst. 88
—— —— ——, operative, extirpation, of danger zones, Obst. 71
—— —— —— ——, pathological bases for (A. Leitch), Obst. 69-78
——, cancer of body of, average duration of life after appearance of first symptoms, Obst. 76, 101, 103, 105
—— —— ——, extent of removal, Obst. 76
—— —— ——, in patient, aged 29 (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 308-312
—— (cervix), dilatation of, before operation, method of, Obst. 309, 311, 312
—— ——, examination of films from, Obst. 171, 180, 206, 207
—— ——, glands of, see also *Glands* (cervical)
—— ——, ligation of, preliminary to abdominal hysterectomy, Obst. 178
—— ——, micro-organisms in, Obst. 193
——, eventration of, Obst. 199, 209
——, fibroid tumour of, complicating pregnancy, after-history of case (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 307
—— —— ——, intramural, treatment by myomectomy, case referred to, Obst. 12
—— —— ——, treatment by panhysterectomy, Obst. 116
——, fibromyoma of, causing acute intestinal obstruction (J. Barrie), Obst. 108
——, fundal incision into, methods in abdominal panhysterectomy, Obst. 178
—— (gravid) ruptured through scar of Cæsarean section (S. J. Cameron), Obst. 147
——, hydatid of (A. E. Giles), Obst. 245
—— ——, microscopical examination, Obst. 246
——, labour-pains in, constitution of, Therap. 120, 121
—— ——, frequency and duration of, Therap. 121
——, measurements of, in passive and active contraction, Therap. 118-120
——, mucosa, changes in normal pregnancy, cause of (James Young), Obst. 301
—— ——, in menstruation and pregnancy; action on chorionic cells and function of decidua (James Young), Obst. 291
——, myoma of, operations for preservation of ovaries, Obst. 117, 118, 129, 134, 144, 145
——, myxosarcoma of, supposed case, Obst. 112
—— and ovaries, adeno-carcinoma of, case (M. A. Scharlieb), Obst. 359
——, parturient, indication for use of ergot, Therap. 123
——, pathological specimens, exhibited (1909-10), summarized, Obst. 13
——, polypi of, undergoing malignant degeneration, cases of (Professor Schottländer, shown by H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 31
——, polypus (fibromyomatous) of, in girl (G. Blacker), Obst. 63
—— (pregnant), myomata of, successful enucleation possible, Obst. 290
—— ——, with superimposed fibroid, retroflexion of (C. E. Purslow), Obst. 288
——, retroflexed, in chronic endometritis, results of treatment by curetting, Obst. 47
——, rupture of, treated by suture, clinical history summarized, Obst. 12
——, sarcoma of, in patient, aged 25 (D. Drew), Obst. 111
——, septic infection at childbirth, causes of, Obst. 194
—— ——, grave risk in Cæsarean section, Obst. 209
——, swabbings from, determination of nature of pathogenic micro-organisms on, Obst. 171
——, toneless, cases of, Therap. 123, 137
——, tracts of lymphatic vessels from, to pelvic glands contained within broad ligaments, Obst. 76

Uterus, tumours of, in rabbits (A. E. Boycott), Path. 225-232
—— ——, operations for preservation of endometrium in, Obst. 118, 139, 143, 145
Utriculoplasty compared with hysterectomy for uterine hæmorrhage, Obst. 276
—— for uterine hæmorrhage, six cases of, one followed by pregnancy and labour (V. Bonney), Obst. 270
——, maintenance of menstrual function, Obst. 274
Uvula, elongated, pedunculated growth on (H. Tilley), Laryng. 107

Vaccine, autogenous, administered by mouth in treatment of case of infective endocarditis (A. Latham and G. L. Hunt), Clin. 14-21
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, reasons for choice of method, Clin. 21
——, injection of, in case of leprosy with involvement of external ear, palate, pharynx, &c., Otol. 120
—— in treatment of chronic dermatitis of pinna due to infection by *Staphylococcus aureus* (C. E. West), Otol. 38
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, dosage, Otol. 39 (footnote)
—— —— of membranous colitis complicated by pyorrhœa alveolaris, Clin. 140
—— of pyorrhœa alveolaris, preparation of and treatment by, Odont. 81, 82
—— therapy, empirical treatment of infective diseases, example of (C. Riviere), Therap. 39
—— —— in puerperal sepsis, Obst. 194, 200
—— ——, principles of, advances on empirical treatment suggested by consideration of (C. Riviere), Therap. 43
——, see also *Bacillus coli* vaccine
Vaccines (autogenous) in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 130, 138, 139
—— (mixed), see *Micrococcus catarrhalis* and Pneumococcus
Vaccinia, outbreak in herd of cows, infecting milkers, Epid. 75, 99, 103
Vagal reflex, under chloroform asphyxia, Path. 207-212
—— ——, under ether asphyxia, Path. 213
Vagina, bacteriology during labour, Obst. 169
—— —— —— pregnancy, Obst. 169
——, cysts of, Obst. 22
——, see also *Adenomatosis vaginæ*
——, development of, bearing on, of obstructing membrane (W. Blair Bell), Obst. 234
——, disinfection before and after Cæsarean section, Obst. 188
——, gangrene of, probably due to chemical effect of pink rubber ring pessary (A. E. Johnson), Obst. 323
——, glands found in, Obst. 22
—— —— ——, see also *Adenomatosis vaginæ*
——, hairpins impacted in, probably causing suppurating ovarian cyst (H. J. Paterson), Obst. 259
——, involvement in cancer originating in cervix, Obst. 78
—— —— —— —— ——, leading to further involvement of bladder, Obst. 78, 89
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— of rectum, Obst. 78
——, micro-organisms in, Obst. 193
——, pathological specimens, exhibited (1909-10), summarized, Obst. 13
——, sterilization during abdominal panhysterectomy, Obst. 178
——, treatment of top of, in abdominal panhysterectomy, Obst. 179
Vaginal cuff formed in Wertheim's operation, Obst. 78
—— secretion, acidity of, cause (W. Blair Bell), Obst. 234
—— —— in infants (G. Drummond Robinson), Obst. 26
—— —— ——, analysis, Obst. 29
Vahle, vaginal secretion in infants, quoted, Obst. 30
Vallet and Rimbaud, intermediate forms between *Bacillus coli* and *Bacillus typhosus*, observed by, Epid. 118

Vansteenberghe and Grysez, experiments to prove introduction of tuberculosis to lungs by way of alimentary tract, Child. 229, 230
Van der Wield, case of escape of cerebro-spinal fluid after injury to head, Otol. 91
Van Harrevelt and Lameris, outbreak of milk-borne diarrhœa in hospital at Stockholm, Epid. 98
Vapour baths, antiquity of, Baln. 85
—— ——, introduction into England, Baln. 85
Variation, anatomical, determined by function, essential doctrine of Lamarckism, Path. 305
Variations, fundamental origin due to changes in germ-cells, Path. 307
Varix of right superficial epigastric vein (L. McGavin), Clin. 51
Vaseline, liquid, mentholized, injection of, curing frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 147
Vasomotor centre, effect of baths on, Baln. 93
—— ——, paralysis of, cause of heart-failure in acute disease, Baln. 93
—— symptoms of hysteria, Neur. 17
Vegetables, bread diet should be supplemented by, Odont. 98
—— containing sulphur, Therap. 22, 23
——, unclean or decaying, as source of infection of sporotrichosis, Derm. 115
Venesection to relieve dyspnœa in case of pneumococcal bronchitis, Med. 102
Ventnor, health resort suitable for foreign invalids, Baln. 20
Ventricle (cardiac), when isolated, can beat with independent rhythm, Therap. 97
—— —— (right), infective polypoid thrombus in pulmonary artery, extending into right ventricle, mistaken for patent ductus arteriosus (T. R. Whipham), Child. 199
——, see also *Fibrillation*, electric effects in, ventricular
"Ventricle-stripping operation" for relief of "whistling" and "roaring" in horses, illustrated by specimens of equine larynx and records of cases, demonstrations of instruments (Frederick Hobday), Laryng. 87
Ventricles (cardiac) and auricles, isolated independent rhythm of heart-beat, Therap. 97
Ventricular complex, Med. 85-88, 93
—— ——, normal, Med. 91
—— contraction, point of origin, Med. 87
—— —— premature, Med. 88-90
—— —— ——, electrocardiograms showing, Med. 89, 90
—— representative, electrocardiogram showing, Med. 86
Ventricular voice in woman, aged 28 (F. F. Muecke), Laryng. 106
Vernon-Harcourt regulator used for chloroform inhalation, preceded by hypodermic injection of scopolamorphine and atropine, Anæsth. 50, 53, 56
Veronal, hypodermic injection before chloroform inhalation, Anæsth. 44
Vertebræ (cervical), skiagraphy of, Electr. 90
Vertebral column and inner border of scapula, bony connexion between, in Sprenge's deformity, detected by radiography, Electr. 69
Vertigo, accompanying onset of congenital syphilitic deafness, Otol. 4, 5, 7
—— (acute), with repeated falls always to left, during two months (H. J. Davis) Otol. 71
—— associated with unilateral deafness, probably complete (Dan McKenzie), Otol. 60
—— (aural) in tertiary syphilis affecting perceptive portion of ear, Otol. 15
—— following injury to head, Otol. 92
—— (labyrinthine) (Menière's symptoms—non-infective) treated by operation (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 116
——, surgical treatment possible, Otol. 103
——, with vomiting accompanying onset of congenital syphilitic deafness, Otol. 4, 5, 7
Verworn, nature of Nissl substance, quoted, Path. 175
Vichy, freedom from typhoid outbreak, an argument against infective agency of "carriers," Epid. 19
Vichy douche (Harrogate), effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 71

Vicious circle created by impaired digestion, Baln. 39
Vierordt, Professor, on physical methods of treatment, quoted, Baln. 71
Villages (country), introduction of pulmonary tuberculosis into, Epid. 42
Villemin on tuberculous disposition, quoted, Epid. 158, 159
Vinaj, Professor, Lecturer on Medical Hydrology in the University of Turin, Baln. 115, 116
Virchow, ætiology of multiple cartilaginous exostoses, quoted, Med. 3
——, attitude towards Darwinian theory, Path. 306
——, identity of Charcot's disease with osteo-arthritis, Baln. 24
——, on tuberculous disposition, quoted, Epid. 158
——, "ossific diathesis" of, Surg. 137
——, "Transformation and descent," Path. 306
Viscera, congenital transposition, case of (F. P. Weber), Child. 33
Visceral crises, division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for, Surg. 206
—— ——, pain of, simulating that of organic disease, Surg. 227
Viscosimeter, Determann's clinical, Clin. 88
VISICK, H.—Discussion on drugs used as local anæsthetics in the mouth, Therap. 59
Vision, field of, hysterical restriction, Neur. 4
Vitality, lowered, and post-operative chest troubles, causal relationship between, Anæsth. 6
Vitreous, meningococcus in, in cases of associated metastatic ophthalmitis and arthritis of left wrist-joint, Path. 242, 243, 249
Vittel, waters of, contain much calcareous matter, Baln. 124
—— ——, harmless to sufferers from oxaluria, Baln. 124
Vocal cord (left) ulceration of, in male, aged 67, case for diagnosis (G. C. Cathcart), Laryng. 63
—— —— (right) and apex of vocal process, swelling at junction of (J. Donelan), Laryng. 80
—— cords, "dents de scie" of, case illustrating (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 10
—— ——, inequality of planes of, in pachydermia laryngis, Laryng. 63
—— ——, nodules on, removal by galvano-cautery (indirect method), cases illustrating results (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 40
—— ——, tuberculosis of, case (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 76
VOELCKER, A. F.—Discussion on absence of abdominal respiratory movements in pericarditis, Med. 48
——, discussion on auscultation of joints, Med. 39
Vogl, A., on instruction in hydrotherapy, quoted, Baln. 114
Voice (ventricular), in woman, aged 28 (F. F. Muecke), Laryng. 106
Voit and Bauer, absorption of proteins by rectum, quoted, Therap. 64
Volcanic action, connexion of medicinal springs with, Baln. 106
—— eruption, attenuated thermal waters of same nature as, Baln. 107
Volk, macular atrophy in syphilis, quoted, Derm. 124
Vomiting as complication or effect of use of digitalis, Therap. 30, 35-38
—— complicating rectal feeding, Therap. 72
—— following operations under anæsthetics, Anæsth. 2
—— (post-anæsthetic), causes of, Anæsth. 9, 10
—— ——, prevention of, Anæsth. 10
——, stubborn, in gastritis, methods of electricity to control, Electr. 41
——, under inhalation anæsthesia preceded by hypodermic injection of drugs, Anæsth. 50-53
—— with vertigo, accompanying onset of congenital syphilitic deafness, Otol. 4, 5
Vulva, sarcoma of (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 64
—— ——, microscopical examination, Obst. 66
—— —— (melanotic) of (Clifford White), Obst. 66
—— —— ——, report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 68
Vulvitis (leukoplakic) and kraurosis, communications on (1909-10), summarized, Obst. 4

WAGGETT, E. B.—Discussion on case of acute inflammation of mastoid treated by Bier's method, Otol. 59
—— discusssion on case of lateral sinus thrombosis, Otol. 33
—— —— on empyema of maxillary antrum in boy, Laryng. 32
—— —— on syphilis in relation to otology, Otol. 23
—— —— on treatment of frontal sinus discharge, Laryng. 148
—— —— on two cases of cerebellar abscess, Otol. 63
WAINWRIGHT, L.—Discussion on calcareous (hard) drinking water, Baln. 127
Waking state, suggestion in, useful in supplying pre-anæsthetic suggestion, Anæsth. 23
—— ——, suggestive anæsthesia obtained in, Anæsth. 19
Waldeyer, views on appendicular ovarian ligament, Obst. 343
Walker, E. W. Ainley, differentiation of streptococci, quoted, Epid. 70
——, mutation of micro-organisms, quoted, Epid. 124
WALLACE, A. J.—Discussion on indications for, and technique of, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, Obst. 202
——, ovarian tumours obstructing delivery, quoted, Obst. 255
WALLACE, J. SIM.—Experiments and observations on bread, with special reference to the causation and prevention of dental caries, Odont. 90-104
WALLIS, Sir F. C.—Discussion on operative treatment of cancer of rectum, Surg. 122
WALLIS, G. F. C.—Discussion on diseases of nose and accessory sinuses in relation to affections of eye and orbit, Laryng. 164-166
WALTERS, C. F., and FINZI, N. S.—Tumour of the cheek, Laryng. 160
WALTON, A. J.—Discussion on fractures in neighbourhood of joints, Surg. 39
Wandless, atypical examples of amaurotic idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease) in family five-sixths Irish, recorded by, Path. 168, 169
WARD, L. E. BARRINGTON.—Discussion on treatment of cleft palate, Surg. 191
WARDE, W. B.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 63
WARNER, J. A., and FOX, W.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 40
—— ——, report on case for diagnosis (sarcoma cutis), Derm. 81
Warnock, percentage incidence of gall-stones based upon post-mortem records of Peckham House Asylum, recorded by, Path. 88
WARREN, R.—Discussion on fractures in neighbourhood of joints, Surg. 27
WARRINGTON, W. B.—Discussion on case of toxic neuritis of doubtful nature, Neur. 22
—— —— cases of spondylose rhizomélique and spondylitis with progressive muscular contracture, Neur. 44
——, observations on experimental division of posterior spinal nerve-roots, quoted, Surg. 210, 219, 220
——, persistent rigidity of spinal column in spondylitis, quoted, Baln. 32
Warry, J. King, outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at Hackney, reported by, Epid. 91
Wartmann and Boehm, experiments on use of aconite, made by, Therap. 157
Warts upon face, liability to develop epithelioma or rodent ulcer, Electr. 51
Washington, U.S.A., typhoid fever carriers at, Epid. 19
Wassermann, use of bacillary extracts introduced by, Path. 252
Wassermann reaction in mental deficiency, results, Child. 171
Water as vehicle of energy, Baln. 81
——, branches of medical doctrine of, Baln. 74
——, different kinds of, earliest references to effects on constitution, Baln. 1, 2
—— (distilled), addition of calcium salts to, Baln. 122, 123
—— —— —— —— —— ——, lessens solvent action of water on sodium biurate, Baln. 123
—— (drinking), calcium salts in, Baln. 128
—— ——, calcareous hard, constipation attributed to, Baln. 125
—— —— —— ——, effects of, Baln. 119, 120
—— —— —— —— ——, on horses, Baln. 122
—— —— —— ——, in relation to gout, Baln, 119, 120
—— —— —— ——, influence alleged to be baneful, Baln. 119

Water (drinking), calcareous hard, influence alleged to be baneful, contradicted, Baln. 123
—— —— —— —— —— in health and disease, Baln. 119-128
—— —— —— ——, mortality of towns of Great Britain supplied with less than that of those supplied with soft water, Baln. 123
—— —— —— ——, production of calculus through, questioned, Baln. 124
—— —— (soft), entails no immunity to gout or rheumatism, Baln. 124
—— —— ——, possesses no special advantages over hard, Baln. 123
——, first factor in spa treatment, Baln. 72
——, fluidifying action on solids, Baln. 107
——, ionization in, Baln. 107
——, sewage-contaminated, bathing in, possible source of infection of poliomyelitis, Epid. 206
——, use of, most important branch of physical therapeutics, Baln. 75
Waters (arsenical), colloidal arsenic in, Baln. 105
—— —— of La Bourboule, hypodermic administration, Baln. 108
—— (natural), isotonicity with blood-serum, Baln. 108
—— of Bagnoles d'Orne, Baln. 72
—— of infiltration, Baln. 106
—— ——, physical properties of, Baln. 74
——, primitive or virgin, Baln. 106, 107
—— (sulphurous), colloidal matters in, Baln. 105
—— (thermal), attenuated volcanic eruption, Baln. 107
—— ——, colloidal metallic solutions in, Therap. 104, 105
——, use of, most important branch of physical therapeutics, Baln. 75
Water-cure, establishment by Priessnitz, Baln. 84
Water-pap, food for weaned children in eighteenth century, Child. 121, 122
Water supply at Folkestone, analysis, Baln. 127, 128
—— —— of London, Commission to investigate (1851), findings of, Baln. 121
WATERHOUSE, H. F.—Discussion on surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, Surg. 112
Watering-places (Marine), see *Health resorts* (Marine)
WATSON, C. GORDON.—Case of resection of cæcum and ascending colon, showing chronic hypertrophy of mucous membrane, with stenosis simulating cancer, Path. 237
——, discussion on case of Graves's disease, Clin. 125
—— —— on case of septic gastritis, Clin. 141
—— —— on operative treatment of cancer of rectum, Surg. 129
WATSON-WILLIAMS, P.—Case of carcinoma of larynx, Laryng. 93
——, case of malignant neoplasm of the larynx, Laryng. 16
—— —— of malignant stricture of the œsophagus, Laryng. 83, 153
——, chronic glossitis ? cause, Laryng. 158
—— —— suppurative mastoiditis, with abscesses in the left temporo-sphenoidal and frontal lobes, Otol. 134
——, cystic middle turbinal (right), Laryng. 159
——, demonstration of direct bronchoscopy on a patient, Laryng. 151
——, discussion on bacteriology of chronic post-nasal catarrh, Otol. 51
—— —— on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 57
—— —— —— of antrum suppuration: nasal antrostomy followed by blocking of nasal duct, Laryng. 103
—— —— —— of bilateral tuberculous disease of tonsils, Laryng. 69
—— —— —— of endothelioma of palate, with metastatic growth in neck, treated by radium, Laryng. 95
—— —— —— of lateral sinus thrombosis, Otol. 34
—— —— —— of lingual thyroid, Laryng. 13
—— —— —— of nasopharyngeal fibrous polypus, Laryng. 62
—— —— —— of party-wall cancer of larynx and œsophagus, Laryng. 101
—— —— —— —— pharyngeal cancer, Laryng. 55

WATSON-WILLIAMS, P.—Discussion on case of recurring aphonia in a woman, aged 36, Laryng. 82
——, discussion on case of removal of rabbit-bone from right bronchus, Laryng. 98
—— —— —— —— of upper jaw in man, aged 71, Laryng. 86
—— —— —— of swelling at junction of right vocal cord and apex of vocal process, Laryng. 80
—— —— —— of temporary deafness and blindness due to intestinal toxæmia, Otol. 123
—— —— —— of tuberculosis of vocal cords in young man, Laryng. 78
—— —— —— of ulceration of soft palate, Laryng. 12
—— —— on cases illustrating results of removing nodules from cords by means of galvano-cautery (by indirect method), Laryng. 41
—— —— on complete stenosis of the larynx from epithelioma in a man, aged 23, Laryng. 120, 121
—— —— on deafness due to occlusion of Eustachian tubes by scar-tissue, Otol. 110
—— —— on diseases of nose and accessory sinuses in relation to affections of eye and orbit, Laryng. 166
—— —— on ectopia of pituitary, Laryng. 53-54
—— —— on empyema of maxillary antrum in boy, Laryng. 32
—— —— on equine larynx and "ventricle-stripping," Laryng. 89, 91
—— —— on instrument for efficient removal of nasal spine in submucous resection of septum, Laryng. 25
—— —— on large nasopharyngeal polypus removed from boy, Laryng. 33
—— —— on laryngeal tuberculosis, cure (?), Laryng. 43
—— —— —— —— in a boy, aged 10, Laryng. 116
—— —— on lupus of larynx in woman, Laryng. 35
—— —— on new pattern expanding œsophagoscope, Laryng. 58
—— —— on new type of œsophago-gastroscope, Laryng. 73
—— —— on origin of cancer in larynx, Laryng. 23
—— —— on removal of thyro-lingual cyst, Laryng. 28
—— —— on specimen of pedunculated growth on an elongated uvula, Laryng. 108
—— —— on stricture of lower end of œsophagus, Laryng. 38
—— —— on tracheo-laryngostomy for stenosis following tracheo-laryngotomy, Laryng. 112
—— —— on two cases of malignant disease of tonsil, pharynx, and tongue, Laryng. 114
—— —— on two specimens of quadrilateral cartilage (nasal septum); removed by submucous section, Laryng. 6
——, further notes on case of epithelioma laryngis, Laryng. 153
——, patients illustrating results of Dr. Watson-Williams's osteoplastic radical frontal sinus operations, Laryng. 154-157
——, pemphigus of pharynx and conjunctiva, Laryng. 158
——, the present position of the treatment of purulent discharge from the sinuses; an address introductory to a discussion on the subject, Laryng. 127-138
——, Presidential Address (Laryngological Section), Laryng. 1
——, remarks at presentation of memorial to Sir F. Semon, Laryng. 150
——, tertiary specific ulcer of pharynx, Laryng. 158
Watson-Williams's plastic operation in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 134, 135, 148
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, summary of cases treated by, Laryng. 136-138
de Watteville current in treatment of gastric disorders, Electr. 41
WAUGH, G. E.—Discussion on treatment of cleft palate, Surg. 186
Wax, aseptic, packing cavity with, after operation for frontal sinus suppuration, Laryng. 146, 148
Weaning after cutting of first teeth, Child. 119, 120
—— by the moon, superstition regarding, Child. 119
——, method of accustoming children to artificial food after, Child. 119
——, water-pap food for children after, in eighteenth century, Child. 122
Weather, states of, relation of epidemics and other diseases to, Epid. 189

WEBB, J. CURTIS.—Discussion on diathermic treatment, Electr. 9
Weber, cartilaginous exostoses and multiple enchondromata, quoted, Med. 3
Weber, fracture of skull followed by labyrinthine suppuration proving fatal twenty-one months later, case quoted, Otol. 89
WEBER, F. PARKES.—Chronic (artificial?) skin eruption in a patient whose case has been followed for fourteen years, Derm. 43
——, congenital heart disease with congenital malformation of the external ear, Child. 161
—— —— —— —— without murmur, and with a family history of congenital cyanosis, Child. 159
—— congenital transposition of viscera, Child. 33
——, discussion on after-history of albuminuria in adolescence, Med. 138
—— —— on case of anorexia nervosa, Child. 80
—— —— —— of congenital syphilis treated by "606," Child. 159
—— —— —— of congenital xanthoma (endothelioma), Derm. 77
—— —— —— of erythema ab igne, Derm. 89
—— —— —— —— ——, or livedo reticularis with pigmentation, Derm. 47
—— —— —— of infantilism, Clin. 46
—— —— —— of inherited syphilis and "blue sclerotics," Child. 99
—— —— —— of large cavernous nævus of foot, Clin. 84
—— —— —— of multiple cutaneous telangiectases of recent origin, Clin. 44
—— —— —— of persistent jaundice, Child. 62
—— —— —— of splenomegaly (? congenital family cholæmia), Clin. 130
—— —— —— of spondylitis deformans, Clin. 29
—— —— —— of symmetrical lipomatosis, Clin. 6
—— —— —— of tropho-neurotic (?) separation of nails, Derm. 137
—— —— —— of unilateral pigmentary nævus, Derm. 59
—— —— —— of urgent dyspnœa and œdema of glottis, Clin. 25
—— —— on cases of adiposis dolorosa, Clin. 6
—— —— —— of familial pigmentary dermo-fibromatosis, Clin. 75
—— —— —— showing unusual ulceration of skin, Clin. 112
—— —— on "congenital elephantiasis" of arm, Child. 24
—— —— on fibromatous tumours, Derm. 102
—— —— on rigidity of spine, Clin. 148
—— —— on treatment of acute suppression of urine by incision and drainage of kidneys, Clin. 168
—— —— —— of splenic anæmia by splenectomy, Clin. 70
—— —— on tumour of rectus abdominis in child, Child. 8
—— —— on ulcerative stomatitis in children, Child. 73
—— —— on varix of right superficial epigastric vein, Clin. 51
——, lichen scrofulosorum imitating psoriasis, Derm. 93
——, nævus verrucosus linearis, Child. 32
——, splenomegaly with recurrent jaundice, ending in hepatic cirrhosis and ascites, with remarks on the splenomegaly of inherited syphilis in children, Child. 62
——, and DORNER, G.—Congenital obliteration (or congenital atresia) of bile-ducts with hepatic cirrhosis, Child. 41-50
—— ——, case of congenital pulmonary stenosis with special consideration of the nature of the secondary blood changes, Clin. 85-94
WEBER, Sir HERMANN.—Discussion on outlines of medical hydrology (Hyde Memorial Lectures, Lecture I), Baln. 80
——, on constipation, quoted, Baln. 125
——, translation of Braun's "Curative effects of baths and waters" (1874), made by, Baln. 65
Webster, action of atropine on heart, quoted, Anæsth. 54, 55
Wechsberg and Neisser, functions of free amboceptors, Path. 276
Weil, E., association of secondary polycythæmia of congenital heart disease with erythroblastic reaction in bone-marrow, quoted, Clin. 93

Weintraud, percentage of albumin in blood and blood-serum in erythræmia, recorded by Clin. 92
Weismann, A., climatic influence in relation to transmissibility of acquired characters, quoted, Path. 307
——, denial of transmissibility of acquired characters, Path. 280
Welch, bovine tuberculosis infection, quoted, Child, 231
Wellington College, prevalence of measles at, Child. 175
WELLS, S., RUSSELL.—Discussion on multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Med. 21
Welsh miners, difficulty of anæsthetizing, Anæsth. 5, 11
Werdnig-Hoffmann type of progressive spinal muscular atrophy of infants and young children (F. E. Batten), Clin. 115, Neur. 54, 67
Wernicke, paratyphoid carriers, quoted, Epid. 57
Wertheim, Professor E., personal cases operated on by his method of abdominal panhysterectomy, primary mortality, Obst. 95
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, ultimate results, Obst. 98
——, practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 352
—— method of abdominal panhysterectomy, Obst. 78
—— —— —— ——, cases operated on by (C. P. Childe), Obst. 79-100
Wesley, John, "Primitive Physick, or an easy and natural method of curing most diseases" (1747), Baln. 82
WEST, C. ERNEST.—Bacteriology of chronic post-nasal catarrh; a preliminary study of fifty cases, Otol. 43-50
——, case of chronic infective labyrinthitis, Otol. 39
——, chronic dermatitis of the pinna due to infection by *Staphylococcus aureus*, under treatment by vaccine, Otol. 38
——, discussion on case of acute inflammation of mastoid treated by Bier's method, Otol. 59
—— —— —— of acute vertigo with repeated falls always to the left, Otol. 72
—— —— —— of caries and necrosis following mastoiditis due to scarlet fever, Otol. 70
—— —— —— of chronic otitis media suppurativa, Otol. 66
—— —— —— of congenital malformation of auricle and meatus, Otol. 25
—— —— —— of extradural cerebellar abscess, Otol. 30
—— —— —— of fistula of ampulla, Otol. 76
—— —— —— of infiltration of both auricles, Otol. 38
—— —— —— of lateral sinus thrombosis, Otol. 34
—— —— —— of unilateral deafness associated with vertigo, Otol. 61
—— —— on deafness due to occlusion of Eustachian tubes by scar-tissue, Otol. 110
—— —— on large tuberculous polyp removed from middle ear of infant, Otol. 42
—— —— on syphilis in relation to otology, Otol. 19
—— —— on three specimens of chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 112
—— —— on two cases of cerebellar abscess, Otol. 63
WEST, SAMUEL.—Case of acute suffocative catarrh of pneumococcal origin and fatal (pneumococcal) bronchitis; a second case of pneumococcal bronchitis, unilateral, of long duration and not fatal, with other analogous cases and remarks, Med. 101
——, discussion on after-history of albuminuria in adolescence, Med. 133
West Indies, Obeah system in, Anæsth. 23, 24
WESTMACOTT, F. H.—Cast of cavity in the left mastoid process of a woman, aged 75, filled with cholesteatoma—smooth polished surfaces, Otol. 124
——, discussion on large tuberculous polyp removed from middle ear of infant, Otol. 42
—— —— on new growth of unknown nature in tympanum, Otol. 77
—— —— on unilateral optic neuritis and complete ophthalmoplegia externa resulting from acute sphenoidal sinusitis, Laryng. 30
——, eight specimens of the otic element of the Arctic whale, Otol. 134
——, sequestration of bony labyrinth in a boy, aged 4, Otol. 123
Westminster Hospital, B. family from, showing multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Med. 4
Weston-super-Mare, Baln. 18

Westphalia, epidemic of poliomyelitis in (1908), Epid. 207
Wet-nurses, choice of, Child. 118, 119
——, decline of, Child. 125
——, in Elizabethan period, Child. 112, 113
——, mothers of illegitimate children selected for, by preference, Child. 124
——, superstitions regarding, Child. 113
——, zenith of prosperity, Child. 123, 124
Wet pack in neurasthenia, Balu. 43
Whale (Arctic), otic element of, eight specimens (F. H. Westmacott), Otol. 124
WHIPHAM T. R.—Case of enlargement of the liver, Child. 54
——, case of patent ductus arteriosus, Child. 31
——, discussion on case of rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 38
—— —— on Dr. Milne's paper, "Measles: its treatment and prevention," Child. 179
—— —— on portals of entry in phthisis, Child. 226
——, heart showing an infective polypoid thrombus in the pulmonary artery and extending into the right ventricle, mistaken for patent ductus arteriosus, Child. 199
——, pathological specimen of the heart in a case of congenital malformation, Child. 3
WHITE, CLIFFORD.—A fœtus with congenital absence of the sacrum, Obst. 279
——, melanotic sarcoma of the vulva, Obst. 66
—— —— —— ——, report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 68
White, W. Hale, gall-stones as factor in causation of primary carcinoma of gall-bladder and bile-ducts, quoted, Path. 93
——, percentage incidence of gall-stones in post-mortem examinations, quoted, Path. 88
WHITEHEAD, A. L.—Discussion on case of fistula of the ampulla, Otol. 77
——, discussion on deafness due to occlusion of Eustachian tubes by scar-tissue, Otol. 110
—— —— on eight cases of mastoid operation (Case I), Otol. 126; (Case III), Otol. 129; (Case IV), Otol. 130
—— —— on syphilis in relation to otology, Otol. 20
——, notes of a case of temporary deafness and blindness due to intestinal toxæmia, Otol. 121
WHITELOCKE, R. H. A.—Discussion on fractures in neighbourhood of joints, Surg. 26
——, discussion on myositis ossificans traumatica, Surg. 157
—— —— on portals of entry in phthisis, Child. 225
WHITFIELD, A.—Atrophic lichen planus with cornu cutaneum, Derm. 11; discussion (p. 12): Dr. Kenneth Wills, Dr. Whitfield (reply)
——, case of parakeratosis variegata? Derm. 30
——, cultures of *Trichophyton roseum* and *ectothrix*, and specimen of trichophytic invasion, Derm. 93
——, discussion on cases for diagnosis, Derm. 25, 35, 43, 70, 95
—— —— on case of acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 51
—— —— —— —— —— pityriasis of scalp, Derm. 142
—— —— —— of disseminated tuberculous nodules of skin, Derm. 49
—— —— —— of erythema ab igne, or livedo reticularis, Derm. 47, 89
—— —— ——, of folliculitis decalvans, Derm. 145
—— —— —— of pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 24
—— —— —— of sycosiform syphilide, Derm. 106
—— —— on fibromatous tumours, Derm. 102
—— —— on macular atrophy associated with lupus erythematosus, Derm. 144
—— —— on report on case for diagnosis (sarcoma cutis), Derm. 82
—— —— on syphilitic affection of eighth nerve, Derm. 148
—— —— on unusual case of linear nævus, Derm. 39
——, series of ringworm cultures, illustrating the eczematoid ringworm of the hands and feet, Derm. 111
Whitla, Sir W., and Symmers, StC., experiments to prove introduction of tuberculosis by way of alimentary tract, Child. 205, 229
Wholemeal bread, Odont. 97, 99

Whooping-cough, prevalence of, relation to weather, Epid. 190
Wick, Dr. L., lecturer on balneology and climatology at Vienna, Baln. 115
Wickman, epidemics of poliomyelitis in Sweden (1899 and 1905), recorded by, Epid. 200, 204
——, monograph on Heine-Medin's disease, quoted, Child. 94
WILD, R. B.—Action and uses of sulphur and certain of its compounds as intestinal antiseptics, Therap. 13-24
——, discussion on therapeutic use of digitalis group, Therap. 36
WILLIAMS, A. W.—A very extensive case of lupus in an elderly woman, Derm. 96
——, case of angiokeratoma, Derm. 95
—— —— of keratosis of finger, Derm. 32
—— —— for diagnosis, Derm. 95
——, epithelioma involving the whole of the lower lip and the entire skin of the chin, showing a close clinical resemblance to actinomycosis, Derm. 14
——, gonorrhœal keratosis of hands and feet, Derm. 12
——, sclerodermia with obstinate callous ulcers on the legs greatly improving under mercurial inunction, Derm. 13
WILLIAMS, C. THEODORE, M.V.O.—Discussion on outlines of medical hydrology (Samuel Hyde Memorial Lectures—Lecture III, the Medicinal Spring), Baln. 118
—— discussion on tuberculosis and its prevention, Epid. 43
Williams, J. Whitridge, anaerobic germs in puerperal infection, Obst. 167
——, indications for craniotomy, quoted, Obst. 166
WILLIAMS, LEONARD.—Discussion on calcareous (hard) drinking water, Baln. 128
——, discussion on case of Graves's disease, Clin. 124
—— —— on osteo-arthritis and chronic rheumatism, Baln. 35
——, on internal secretions, quoted, Baln. 27
——, on risks of over-stimulating or bracing climate, quoted, Baln. 69
WILLIAMS, LLEWELLYN.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever and "food-poisoning" (communication by letter), Epid. 63
WILLIAMSON, OLIVER K.—Case of secondary optic atrophy due to a (?) cerebellar tumour, Child. 109
——, discussion on low blood-pressure, Med. 76
WILLS, KENNETH.—Discussion on case of acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 51
——, discussion on case of atrophic lichen planus with cornu cutaneum, Derm. 12
Wilson, acid and gas-forming power of bacillus isolated from urine, quoted, Path. 97
WILSON, Professor ERNEST and W. H.—A new induction coil, Electr. 79-83
Wilson, G., outbreak of milk-borne sore throat at Rugby, Epid. 89
Winchester, outbreak of typhoid fever at, Epid. 131
Winds, strong, prevalent, rain-bearing, phthisis morbidity in localities exposed to, Baln. 17
Windscheid, Professor, lecturer on hydrotherapy at Leipzig, Baln. 115
Wine, recommended for young children in eighteenth century, Child. 123
WINGFIELD, H.—Discussion on hypnotism in relation to surgical anæsthesia, Anæsth. 21
Winterbottom, case of foreign body remaining in ear for sixty years, reported by, Otol. 82
Winter Gardens, open-air galleries should be substituted for at British spas, Baln. 15
Winternitz, Professor W., demonstrations and lectures on hydrotherapy at Kaltenleutgeben, Baln. 115
——, lifework of, Baln. 86
——, modus operandi of baths, quoted, Baln. 93
——, on hydrotherapy in England, quoted, Baln. 97
——, physiological and clinical basis of hydrotherapy, quoted, Baln. 77, 86, 89
Wolff's law as to structure and function of bone, Surg. 2, 4
Wolffian tubules, derivation of adenomatosis vaginæ from, negatived, Obst. 24
Women, administration of open ether to, results satisfactory, Anæsth. 51
——, appendicitis in, Obst. 347
—— ——, adhesions between wall of appendix and cæcum, Obst. 347
——, arterio-sclerosis in, principal factor producing, Med. 63

Women, chief sufferers from adiposis dolorosa, Clin. 7
——, habitual constipation in, Obst. 328
——, hypodermic injection of drugs before inhalation anæsthesia in, Anæsth. 50, 51
——, liability to chronic rheumatism at menopause, Baln. 28, 34
——, long appendix in, Obst. 348
WOOD, DOUGLAS.—Congenital deformity of the palate, Child. 5
WOOD, NEVILLE.—British health resorts for foreign invalids, Baln. 11-21
——, on freshness of water of mountain streams, quoted, Baln. 72
WOODFORDE, A. W. G.—Specimens from a case of "delayed chloroform poisoning," Child. 81
——, and SMITH, B. E.—A preliminary communication on syphilis and mental deficiency, Child. 166
Woodhall Spa, Baln. 15
WOODHOUSE, A. CLAYTON.—Discussion on case of absorption of permanent molar due to unerupted premolar, Odont. 38
——, discussion on case of multiple supernumerary teeth preceding central incisor, Odont. 47
—— on model of maxilla with exostoses, Odont. 41
WOODMAN, E. MUSGRAVE.—Discussion on case of tabes dorsalis, with early rectal crises, Clin. 118
——, ectopia vesicæ in a female child, Clin. 157
Wooldridge's experiments as to independent heart-beat in auricles, Therap. 97
WOOLDRIDGE, Professor E. H.—Discussion on diseases of cow affecting milk in relation to human disease, Epid. 102
Word-blindness co-existent with high mental development, Child. 52
—— (congenital), intermittent, case of (E. Pritchard), Child. 51
Workington, epidemic of poliomyelitis at (1910), Epid. 212
Wormwood, smearing of nipples with, to overcome child's dislike to strange food, Child. 119
Worry, effect on low blood-pressure, Med. 57, 79, 80
Worth, C., percentage of age of commencement of unilateral convergent squint, Child, 89
Worthing, typhoid fever at (1881-1909), Epid. 7
—— —— ——, epidemic at, 1893, cases reported subsequently as an indication of carrier transmission, Epid. 8, 9
—— —— —— —— ——, secondary infections, Epid. 132
Wrexham, outbreak of food-poisoning at, Epid. 65
—— —— of gastro-enteritis at, due to *Bacillus paratyphosus*, Epid. 57
Wright, Sir A. E., F.R.S., determination of nature of pathogenic micro-organisms on uterine swabbings by, Obst. 171, 212
——, successful case of vaccine treatment of frontal sinus suppuration, under, Laryng. 139
WRIGHT, A. J. M.—Case for diagnosis, Laryng. 56
——, demonstration of direct bronchoscopy on a patient, Laryng. 151
——, discussion on diseases of the nose and accessory sinuses in relation to affections of eye and orbit, Laryng. 164
——, œdema of conjunctiva from acute frontal sinusitis, Laryng. 160
——, paralysis of right third nerve following ethmoidal operation, Laryng. 159
——, results of orbital cellulitis following ethmoidal operation, Laryng. 159
WRIGHT, J. A.—Case of cretinism, Child. 189
——, cerebellar ataxia, Child. 190
——, child with a peculiar gait (? functional ataxia), Child. 191
—— congenital heart disease (pulmonary stenosis), cerebral hemiplegia, Child. 190
——, demonstration of pathological specimens, Child. 204
WRIGHT, K.—Discussion the problem of disposition in pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 184
Wright, William, advocacy of cold-bath treatment of fevers in Scotland, by (*c.* 1780), Baln. 83
Wrisberg, pars intermedia of, degenerative changes in Otol. 15, 17
Wrist, Colles's fracture of, Surg., 29, 30
——, hyper-extension of, in treatment of fracture of scaphoid, Surg. 3
Wrist-joint, left, arthritis of, association of metastatic ophthalmitis with, Path. 242, 243

Würzburg, University of, lectures on physical therapy and balneology at, Baln. 115
WYNTER, W. ESSEX.—Absence of abdominal respiratory movement as an indication of pericarditis, Med. 40-50, 149
——, case of chloroma, quoted, Path. 67
——, discussion on rigidity of spine, Clin. 149
——, Graves's disease in a boy, commencing at the age of 10, Clin. 155
——, two cases of Henoch's purpura, Clin. 48

Xanthoma, congenital (endothelioma), case of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 76
—— diabeticorum, Derm. 77
X-ray and bismuth, gastric and intestinal spasm visible under observation by, Med. 29, 31, 32
—— examination in mollities ossium of forty-five years' duration, Clin. 99, 104
—— —— of benign cyst of tibia, Clin. 133, 139
—— tube, fixed, with patient movable, Electr. 85
—— ——, hardness of, determination by Bauer's qualimeter (W. Deane Butcher), Electr. 71
—— ——, see also *Tube-stand*
X-rays, action intensified and exposure to shortened by dusting over ulcerated surfaces with carbonate or oxychloride of bismuth, Electr. 57
——, alterations produced by in areas remote from those under treatment, Electr. 53
——, detection of atheroma of aorta by, Electr. 26, 29
——, diagnosis of fractures about joints by, Surg. 17-19, 21, 36
—— —— ——, by, limitations, Surg. 1, 2, 31, 32
——, difference in quality, how demonstrated, Electr. 58
——, dosage of, Electr. 54, 63, 68
——, examination by, in detection of thoracic aneurysm, Electr. 22, 23
—— ——, inhibition of action of diaphragm seen under, Med. 44
—— —— of œsophagus under (A. C. Jordan), Electr. 13-30
—— —— —— ——, method, Electr. 13, 14
—— —— —— ——, by means of bismuth meal, Electr. 14-23, 27
—— ——, see also *Screen examination*
——, exposure to, prolonged and unscientific, malignant growths resulting from, Electr. 53
——, hard better than soft, in treatment of cancer, Electr. 62, 63
—— in diagnosis of fracture of patella, Surg. 69-82
——, indications against operative treatment, ascertained by, Surg. 36
—— (secondary), Electr. 60
—— ——, action of, Electr. 57
—— ——, derived from arsenic, therapeutic effects, Electr. 67
—— —— —— from silver, Electr. 67
—— —— —— ——, therapeutic effects, Electr. 67
—— ——, treatment by, Electr. 63
——, "selective action" of, criticized, Electr. 52, 68
—— —— ——, discussed, Electr. 61, 62
——, treatment by, good results probably due to stimulation of normal cells, Electr. 53
—— ——, technique (F. Fowler), Electr. 61
—— —— in acute lupus erythematosus, not indicated, Derm. 51
—— —— of cancer (J. Hall-Edwards), Electr. 47-69
—— —— ——, cases showing good results, Electr. 64
—— —— ——, illustrative cases, Electr. 55, 56
—— —— ——, method employed (J. Hall-Edwards), Electr. 54
—— —— ——, selection of cases, Electr. 62
—— —— ——, two chief factors in, Electr. 60
—— —— —— of breast encouraging, Electr. 60
—— —— of epithelioma, Electr. 58
—— —— ——, of back of hand, Derm. 142

X-rays, treatment of epithelioma, preliminary to operation, Electr. 58
—— —— of hyperkeratosis of palms and soles, Derm. 18
—— ——, of malignant disease, Electr. 52
—— —— —— ——, symptomatic results encouraging, Electr. 52
—— —— —— ——, ultimate results so far disappointing, Electr. 52
—— —— of ringworm, followed by acute pityriasis of scalp, Derm. 141
—— ——, of rodent ulcer, effect of, Electr. 61
——, value in diagnosis, testimony to, Med. 150

Yarrell, W., specimen of hairless Egyptian variety of *Canis familiaris*, recorded by, Path. 298
YEARSLEY, P. MACLEOD.—Discussion on injuries of ear, Otol. 104
——, discussion on syphilis in relation to otology, Otol. 21
Yellow spot, see *Macula lutea*
YOUNG, E.—Discussion on osteo-arthritis and chronic rheumatism, Baln. 36
Young, H. H., operative treatment of vesical diverticula, quoted, Surg. 162
YOUNG, J.—The uterine mucosa in menstruation and pregnancy, the action of the chorionic cells and the function of the decidua, Obst. 291
Young, T. (1815), on tuberculous contagion, quoted, Epid. 162, 163
—— ——, on the tuberculous disposition, quoted, Epid. 157
YULE, Udny.—Discussion on the problem of disposition in pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 178

Zadro, injection of veronal before inhalation anæsthesia, quoted, Anæsth. 44
Zehmisch, percentage of absorption of carbohydrates in rectal feeding, recorded by, Therap. 65
Ziegler, P., treatment of congenital atrichosis in girl with fresh thyroid extract, quoted, Path. 301, 302
Zinc oxide, large percentage present in red rubber pessaries, Obst. 324-326
—— salts, escharotic effect of, Obst. 326
—— sulphate, electrical introduction of, in treatment of gastric ulcer, Electr. 42
Zurhelle, practice as regards removal of appendix in surgical operations, Obst. 352
Zürich, lectures on physical treatment at, Baln. 116
Zweifel, P., practice as regards removal of appendix in pelvic operations, Obst. 352

JOHN BAIR, SONS & DANIELSSON, LTD., 83-91, Great Titchfield Street, London, W.